AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE

PUSA

GENERAL INDEX

TO THE FIRST SERIES OF THE

JOURNAL

OF THE

ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY

OF ENGLAND.

VOLUMES I. TO XXV.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY W. CLOWES AND SONS, STAMFORD STREET,
AND CHARING CROSS.
1865.

GENERAL INDEX

TO THE

JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF ENGLAND.

VOLS. I TO XXV.

Explanation of contractions used in the body of this Index —*P. D*, Paper followed by Discussion, *R. D*, Remarks in the course of Discussion at Meetings of Weekly Council.

ABBEY HOLM, the, in Cumberland (W. Dickinson), xiii. 289.
ABELE-TREE, the, its planting and management (R. Falkener), iii. 273.
ABORTION in cows (W Keary), ix. 445.
——, prize essay, by J. Barlow, xii 62; the fœtus, 70; symptoms of abortion, 71; causes of, 74; high breeding, 76; its contagious nature, 78, treatment of, 81–85; "cross births" or false presentations, 89.
——, SEMI, in wheat, ii. 25.
——, in cows, caused by diseased herbage, ergot in rye-grass (H Tanner), xix. 40, well-bred stock most susceptible, *ib*; Earl Ducie's opinion, 152
ABSORBENT substances, moisture, by Professor Leslie, v. 126; power of soils, by Sir H. Davy, 129; mode of measuring the extent of, by Rev. W. Rham, i. 48, by Schubler, 195.
—— power of soils for oxygen gas (Schubler), i. 197. *See* "Soils."
—— power of soils, on (Dr. Voelcker), xviii. 111. *See* "Soils."
ABSORPTION of potash by soils of known composition (Dr. Voelcker), xxv. 349.
ACACIA-TREE, the, its planting and management (Falkener), iii. 272.
ACCIDENTS through farm machinery (F. A. Paget), xxv 352; their number, 353; classes in contact with machinery, *ib.*; originating causes of accidents, 354; good and simple machines recommended, *ib*, precautions, *ib.*; neglected repairs, 355, Mr. Colburn on steam-boiler explosions, *ib.*; self-feeding arrangements for thrashing machines recommended, 356; accidents from carelessness, ignorance, and drink, *ib*; inspection of factories and steam-boilers in Lancashire, 357, loss of life in mines, at sea, and by boiler explosions, *ib*
ACCLIMATIZATION of wheat (Buckman), xvii. 183.
ACCOUNTS, Farm, on (J Coleman), xix. 122; proof of their necessity, *ib.*, balance at bank no criterion of prosperity apart from condition of the soil and stock, *ib*, reference to article in Morton's 'Cyclopædia of Agriculture,' 123, peculiarities of farmers' accounts, *ib.*; the system taught at Cirencester, *ib*, Lady-day a good time for taking stock, *ib*, record of acts of husbandry and importance of memorandum-book, 124, "parole" contracts, *ib.*; form of inventory, 125; the journal should be neatly kept, 126; cash-book, and meaning of Dr. and Cr., 127; form of journal used at Cirencester, 129; the journal the abiding record of cash transactions, 130; bills should be kept in a bundle and endorsed with references, *ib.*; the ledger described, 132; a complete system of double entry not applicable to farm accounts, 133; expenditure not for the benefit of one crop or object apart from rest, 135; the turnip fallow, *ib.*; Lord Meath's system of accounts, *ib.*; an account of sales and purchases made up monthly, a foundation for the balance-sheet, 136; the labour-journal a mine of information, 135; description of the

mode of keeping, 137, the form proposed by Morton (*see* 'Farm Accounts,' 'Cyc of Agri') simple and concise, but scanty, *ib*; specimen tables (Coleman and Morton), 138, table for task work, 142, the granary book described, 141, the stock book, 143.

Acorus calamus, *see* "Rush, the sweet."

Acids, vegetable (Fownes), iv 506

Acinos vulgaris, *see* "Thyme, the common basil"

Acland, T. Dyke, on lodging and boarding labourers, as practised on the farm of Mr. Southeron, x. 379

—— on the farming of Somersetshire, prize report by, xi. 666.

—— reply to Lord Portman's letter of condolence with the family of Mr. P Pusey, xvi 608

——, his selection of samples of drainage water for analysis by J. T. Way, xvii. 137

Acreable produce of food, by W R. Karkeek, v 264, nutritive value of different crops, by W. H Hyett, iv 146–148.

Acreage of England (Hoskyns), xvi. 371, of Ireland and Scotland, *ib.*

Adams, W, on an improved dibbling wheel, iii. 165.

Adderley, C B, M P, on the tenure of land in Scotland and the Channel Islands, xvii. 622

Adhesiveness of soils (Schubler), i. 188 *See* "Soils."

Administration des Ponts et Chaussées, in France, xxii. 429.

Adonis autumnalis, *see* "Corn pheasant's-eye."

Ægilops, on the species of, in the South of France, and their conversion into wheat (E. Fabre), xv. 167.

——, on its transformation into wheat (Prof. Henfrey), xix. 103; question as to the validity of M. Fabre's explanations, *ib*, experiments of continental botanists, *ib.*, by Prof. Henslow and Mr. Brown, *ib.*; conclusions of French botanists, 104.

—— on its natural and artificial fertilisation by triticum (Dr. Gordon), xix. 104, wheat not found wild, *ib.*; connected by the Greeks with ægilops, 105; *Æ ovata* produces Æ triticoides, *ib.*, results obtained by M. Fabre in twelve generations, *ib.*; Æ. triticoides probably influenced by neighbouring wheat, 106; question as to Tcuzelle wheat, *ib*, two defined types, *Æ. ovata* and *Æ. triticoides*, 107, the latter only a hybrid, *ib.*, experiments in impregnation and production of hybrids, 108, conclusions unfavourable to M. Fabre's theory, 110.

Ægilops triticoides and its different forms (Dr Gordon), second memoir, xix. 110, opinions of Dr Lindley, *ib.*; M Jordan and his denial of the origin of Æ triticoides, 111, he attributes the changes to malformation, *ib*; differences between *Æ. ovata* and *Æ triticoides*, 113; question as to the sterility of Æ triticoides, 114, is Ægilops a genus distinct from wheat? 116, Æ. speltiformis, 118; M Jordan's preference of reason to fact, 119; hybrids have little fixity of character, 121; variations in spikelets of Æ triticoides, *ib*, conclusion, *ib*, fertile hybrids incline towards the type of one or other parent (M. Decaisne), 122

Ægopodium podograria, *see* "Gout weed."

Æthusa cynapium, *see* "Fool's parsley

Affghanistan, mode of procuring water for irrigation in, v. 287

After-grass, its relation to the hay-crop (Lawes and Gilbert), xix 568, 569.

Agarics, the, on, by the Rev. E. Sidney, x 391.

Agate, E. E., on the autumn cleaning of stubbles, a prize essay, xvi. 110

Ager's digging machine at the Worcester meeting (Clarke), xxv 367.

Agrarian grasses, J. Buckman on, xv. 470.

—— weeds (J Buckman), xvi. 369.

—— bent (J. Buckman), xvii. 517.

Agreement, form of, with tenant's compensation clause (R. Smith), xvii. 367.

Agricultural chemistry, on, by J. B. Lawes, viii. 226; rain, 230; mean temperature, *ib.*, climate, 231, corn and climate, 232, influence of manures on quality of wheat, 235; on manures, 240; superphosphate of lime, 243; Liebig's wheat manure, 244; mineral manures in general, result of their employment, 259

—— chemistry, on, turnips, by J. B. Lawes, viii. 495, influence of seasons on the growth of, 498; effect of manures on the growth of, 503. *See* "Turnips."

—— chemistry, the present state (1848) of agriculture in its relations to chemistry and geology (Johnston), ix. 200.

—— chemistry, on sheep-feeding and manure, part I., by J. B Lawes, x. 276.

—— chemistry, on, especially in relation

to the mineral theory of Baron Liebig, xii. 1, on the continuous growth of wheat on the same soil, 6, produce of, manured with mineral substances only, and with salts of ammonia only, 10, trials with Liebig's wheat manure, 12, trials with rice, salts of ammonia, &c, as manures for wheat, 14, trials with various salts of ammonia, superphosphate of lime, and other salts, 16, general effect of mineral manures on the growth of wheat, 26, fairy rings, 33, effect of superphosphate of lime on turnips, *ib.* (J B Lawes)

Agricultural chemistry, on the comparative feeding qualities of different breeds of sheep, by J. B. Lawes, xii 414, xiii 178, xvi. 45.

—— chemistry, on pig-feeding, by J B Lawes, xvi. 45.

—— chemistry, on some points connected with, by J. B Lawes and Dr. J. H. Gilbert, xvi. 411; accuracy and reliability of their experiments (J. E Denison), xvii. 55; services of Baron Liebig, xvi. 411; remarks on his conclusions, 414; quotations from his works, 419, quotations from the works of various foreign chemists on the theories of Liebig, 426

—— chemistry, on (Liebig), xvii 284, amount of nitrogen in leguminous and other crops, *ib.*, also in soils of Prussia, Bavaria, Russia, and Cuba, 285, analyses, 286, absorbing power of soils, 287; does the natural supply of nitrogen suffice for a full wheat crop? 288; waste in London sewage, *ib*, constant increase of English fertility, 289, supply of nitrogen from coals burnt, *ib*, can the addition of ammonia permanently increase fertility? *ib.*; the author's 'Chemistry of Agriculture' not intended as a practical manual, 290; on the older humus theory, 291; the author's view, *ib.*; increase of organic life unlimited, *ib.*; mineral substances in the soil and air, 292; cause of unequal fertility, 293, effect of artificial supplies of ammonia, 294; they economise time, but hasten exhaustion, 295, influence of drainage and tillage, 297; substances other than nitrogen supplied in ammoniacal salts, 298; Kuhlmann's experiments, *ib*; why four-fifths of ammoniacal salts not recovered in crops, 300; excess of nitrogen in crop over that of the guano used, 301; the acid in ammoniacal salts dissolves phosphates (301) and silicates, 302; but where they are applied the produce is less in future years, 303; and in time becomes *nil*, 304, wheat and grass follow the same law, 305, Schaltermann's experiments with salts of ammonia, *ib.*; such salts only serviceable when all the mineral constituents are in excess, 306, the author complains of mistranslation, 307, and misquotation by Mr. Lawes, 308; his opinion on ammonia as recorded in his 'Dictionary of Chemistry,' 309; interests of landlord and farmer contrasted, 311, hardwood ashes a good supplement to phosphates and ammonia, 312, action of farmyard manure, 313, vindication of the author's manure and pamphlets, 314, meanings of the word "organic" as used by Liebig and by Lawes, 316, substitution of "gaseous" suggested (W Gregory), *ib*; Mr. Lawes' trial of Liebig's manure reviewed, 318; his mixtures, 319, the art of farming consists in utilising the supply of plant food in the air, 321, the hypothesis of the waste of ammonia, 322, does not account for like action in phosphates, *ib.*, effect of burnt clay and ashes attributed by Lawes to tillage, 324, examination of springs and water meadows by Chevandier and Salvetat, *ib.*; study of Lord Bacon's works, 325.

Agricultural chemistry, Liebig's paper xvii 284) criticised by J. B Lawes, xviii. 513, his conclusions for ripened cereals based on results of grass cut green, 519

—— chemistry, papers on, by Mr. J B Lawes and Dr Gilbert *See* "Lawes" and "Lawes and Gilbert"

—— College, the Royal, report of a committee appointed by, on the reaping machines shown at Lewes, xiii 332.

—— implements, *see* "Implements"

—— Institutions for the advancement of Agricultural Science, on, by Dr. C. Daubeny, iii. 364; in foreign countries, *ib*; on those of Grignon, near Paris, 365; of Germany, 370; at Mogelin in Brandenburgh, *ib.*; at Hohenheim in Wirtemberg, 372; at Schleissheim, near Munich, 373; at Keszthely, in Hungary, 374; near Pavia, *ib.*; near Florence, *ib*; in Ireland, *ib.*; the model farm of Royal Agricultural Society of Ireland, 375.

—— Institutions, Lord Ducie's model farm, *ib.* 376.

—— Institutions, Mrs. D. Gilbert's Agricultural Schools, *ib.* 377.

—— Institutions, Royal Academy of Agriculture of Sweden, iv. 199.

AGRICULTURAL notes on the census of 1861 (J. D Dent, M.P), xxv 318 *See* "Census."

—— Societies, references to —Yorkshire Society (Thompson), xxv. 1, Royal Irish Improvement, *ib.*; Bath and West of England Society, 2; Highland Society, *ib* ; English Board of Agriculture, *ib.*

AGRICULTURE, a science of facts (Kuhlmann), xvii. 598

—— in Algeria, *P.D* (J Caird, M P), xxiii. 454; cotton cultivation, *ib* ; productions of Algeria, *ib.*, population, colonies, and cultivation, 455, climate, 456; extent of cultivable land, *ib* , cattle and sheep, 457; French settlements and establishments for improving the breed of horses, *ib.*; farm of a Jersey colonist, 458; Viscount d'Armagnac's farm, *ib.*; Arab culture, 459; the plain of the Shelliff, *ib.*; its physical geography, *ib.*; French policy in Algeria, 460; annual revenue —*Discussion*, Mr. Frere and Mr Caird, 461

—— Board of (Thompson, M P), xxv 2.

—— of England, its state as a science in 1839, by Philip Pusey, i. 1; statistics of, *ib.*; ravages of the turnip-fly, 2; the spade-husbandry of Belgium, and of the fens of Lincolnshire, 5, manures suggested, 10; period of wheat-sowing, 11; origin of the chevalier barley, *ib.*; the clover plant, its failure, *ib.*; the orobanche disease, *ib.*; the growth of carrots and parsnips, 13; the turnip-cutter, 16; the domestic animals of England, 17; expense of maintaining cart-horses, 19.

——, its progress during the four years preceding October, 1842, by P Pusey, iii. 169; drainage, *ib.*; manufacture of draining-tiles, 173; cost of thorough-draining, 176; subsoil-ploughing, 179; too great lightness of soil, 180; chalking, *ib.*; marling, 181; "crag," use of, in Suffolk, 183; the plough, 186; on its draught, 191; one-horse carts, 193; drilling, 195; selection of seed, 195; wheat-barley, 196; chevalier barley, *ib* ; the Dyok and other oats, 197; green crops, *ib.*; root crops, 198; the white Belgian carrot, 202; vetches, 203; sheep, 204; cattle, 205; shed-feeding sheep, 206, on spreading manure on grass-lands, 209; use of bone-dust as a manure, 210; rape-dust, *ib.*; woollen rags, 211; nitrate of soda, *ib.*; guano, 211; marling, 216.

——, progress of, and the R. A. Society (H. S. Thompson, M.P.), xxv. 1; experience of 25 years, and completion of first series of Journal, *ib* ; formation of R. A. Society, *ib* , Agricultural Societies, early formation of, *ib.*; cause of their inefficiency, *ib.*; adoption of the migratory principle, railway facilities, 3; statistics of the Royal Agricultural Society, table of income and expenditure for 23 years, 5; explanatory remarks, 3, cost of Journal, 4, chemical and veterinary investigations, 6; table of receipts and expenditure at country meetings, 7, proofs of popularity and progress, 8; subordinate position of agricultural machinery 25 years ago, *ib* ; implement prizes at the first Yorkshire meeting, *ib* ; at the Oxford and Cambridge meetings of the Royal, 9, Mr. Pusey's article of 1839, *ib.*, comparison between early and late implement shows, 10, the prize system, 11, Mr J. C Morton's objections considered, *ib* ; July a suitable month for trials, *ib* , value of Judges' Reports; advantages and defects of competitive trials, 12, advantages not confined to prize-winners, 13, the trophy and trial systems compared, 14; diffusive influence of carefully adjudged prizes, *ib.*; manufacturers' objections, 15; position of the older makers, *ib.*; trials a check to inferior work, *ib* ; their advantages to the farmer, and effect of their abolition, 16; objects of implement shows, 17; steam as applied to agricultural machinery, 18; the Swing riots and present race of labourers, *ib.*; statistics, 19, steam for barn work, *ib.*; the letting system, *ib.*; improved machinery indispensable to the British corngrower, 21; steam cultivation in relation to small holdings, *ib.*; consolidation of farms and reconstruction of buildings, *ib.*; steam culture of clay lands, 22; utilisation of small engines, 23; the two-engine system (Clarke), *ib.*; letting engines for hire, *ib.*; companies, 24; effect of free trade, table of grain imports, 25; cause of increase, 26, increase of home-grown and imported corn in relation to that of population, 27; wages and diet, *ib.*; economical considerations, 28, cattle, sheep, and swine imports, 29; quadrennial average, *ib* ; supplies to Smithfield and the metropolitan markets, 31; decennial average, 32, meat by railway, *ib.*; increasing scarcity of sheep, and advanced price of mutton, 33; average of beef and mutton, 34; conclusions, price of meat in relation to its cost and mode of production, *ib.*; consumption stimulated by free trade, 35; combined stock and corn farming, *ib.*, tenure of land, the lease system, *ib.*; obstacles to its progress; objections considered, 36, customs and covenants, allowance for recent improvement, notice to tenants, and option as to mode of cropping, 37, rotation of crops, simplification of agreements, 38, improvements in cultivation and farm management, 39, Mr Lawes on the natural standard of fertility of soils, *ib*; application of manures, 40, researches of Boussingault and Liebig, *ib.*; experiments of Lawes and Gilbert at Rothamsted, 41; the author and Prof. Way on the absorbent power of soils, *ib*, principles of land drainage, *ib.*; rise and progress of the trade in guano, 42; management of a clay farm, 43; hillside and furrow drains, *ib.*, effect of stagnant water, *ib*, proper depth and distance of drains, *ib.*, size of pipes and use of collars, 45; vegetation as affected by air and water in the soil, *ib.*; sheep farming, consumption of green crops, and economy of horse labour, 46, growth of roots after corn, *ib.*; advantages, 47; work of the dung-cart performed by sheep, *ib*; improvements in making and keeping manure, 48; the horse-hoe, *ib.*; stocking and management of grass-land, *ib*, results from forcing young stock to early maturity, 49, cost and advantages of covered farmyards, 50; topics for future consideration, 51; improved knowledge, resources, and education of agriculturists, *ib.*; their present position, 52.

AGRICULTURE, on the climate of the British islands, in its effect on cultivation, by N. Whitley, xi. 1.

——, the application of science to, by C. Daubeny, a lecture, iii. 136.

——, connection between, and geology, in Cornwall, Devon, and West Somerset, by Sir H. T. De la Beche, viii. 21. *See* "Geology."

——, the board of, i. 89.

—— of the Netherlands, Rev. W. Rham on, ii 43, iii. 240. *See* "Netherlands."

—— of Northumberland, a view of its past and present state, by J. Grey of Dilston, ii. 151. *See* Northumberland.

AGROSTEMMA-GITHAGO, *see* "Corn-cockle."

AGROSTIS stolonifera, *see* "Marsh bent."

—— vulgaris, *see* "Fine bent."

AGROSTIS vulgaris, var. alba, *see* "Marsh bent"

—— vulgaris, var. stolonifera, *see* "Agrarian bent"

AHL, the, or drainage water from dung, described by Dr. C. Sprengel, i. 479.

AIR drainage of land (Hutchinson), ix. 340

——, its influence on the soil (J. T. Way), xvii 123, the great reservoir of fertilising agents, 145

AIRA cæspitosa, or turfy hair grass, *see* "Hassock grass"

ALBITE, the, analysis of, xiii 532.

ALBUMEN from eggs, analysis of (Jones), iv. 216 *See* Food of live stock

——, proportion of, in various kinds of ordinary food of live stock (L. Playfair), iv. 232.

——, chemical properties of (Hemming), xiii. 426.

——, its plastic power, *see* "Vegetable physiology" (Henfrey), xviii. 412.

——, vegetable (Dr. Voelcker), xxii. 385.

ALBUMINOUS matter, defined (Dr. Voelcker), xxii. 385.

ALCHEMILLA arvensis, *see* "Corn ladies' mantle"

ALCOCK, Mr., description of the grubbing of a Surrey down at Kingswood, by, iv. 307.

——, his trial of Mr. Horsfall's plan of steaming food, xviii. 178.

ALCOHOL, production of, from inorganic matter (Berkeley), xxiv 428.

ALDER-TREE, the, its planting and management (Falkener), iii. 273

—— for hedges, J. Grigor on, vi. 225

ALDERNEY, the agriculture of, a prize essay (C P Le Cornu), xx. 32.

——, the agriculture of, (C P. Le Cornu), xx 61; the island described, *ib.*; the tillage similar to that in Guernsey, 65; the Alderney cow, *ib.*; great weight of pigs, *ib.*

—— cow, milk from, compared with that from Kerry (Irish) cows, by R. White, ii. 420. *See* "Milk."

—— cow, on the Jersey, misnamed Alderney cow, by Col. Le Couteur, v. 43. *See* "Cow."

——, results from feeding with rape-cake, bean-meal, bran, and maltcombs (Mr Stansfield), xviii. 175.

—— cow, on the yellow pigment peculiar to its organism (Simonds), xix. 97.

ALDERSON, J., on nitrate of soda as a manure, ii. 125.

ALEXANDER, Captain, account of the discovery of the fertilizing power of the Suffolk crag, by, iii. 183.

ALKALI waste, analysis of, by J. T Way, x. 616; xiii. 498.

ALLIUM ursinum, *see* "Garlick, the hog's"

—— vineale, *see* "Garlick, the crow's"

ALLIX, C, on the preservation of the Swedish turnip, vii. 275

ALLOTMENT system, on the, by Sir N. E. Bunbury, v. 391.

ALLOTMENTS to cottages for spade husbandry in Cheshire, v 96.

——, those of Nottinghamshire (R W Corringham), vi. 38; of Kent (G Buckland), 301.

——, those of the East Riding of Yorkshire (G. Legard), ix 126

—— in Northamptonshire, by W. Bearn, xiii. 88.

——, on the (J. C Morton), xx 92, its benefits exceed its drawbacks, 93, Lord Ducie's allotments, *ib.*, drainage of the land, *ib*; size of plots, *ib*, rental, 5 per cent on outlay, with rates and taxes, added to previous rent, 94, conditions of tenancy, *ib.*; increase of produce, *ib*; cottager's prize for best management awarded by the allottees, 95; subsequent development of the system, *ib*; Lord Ducie's remarks on the working of the prize system, 96; Mr. R W. Baker's allotments at Coltesmere, Rutland, 97, Prof. Henslow's experience, *ib*; Lord de Grey's allotments near Ampthill, 98; surplus labour, *ib*, Mr. Trethewy's remarks at the Central Farmers' Club, 99, table showing acreage, population, number of allotments, and amount of poor-rates, 100; plots first assigned larger than those now held, *ib*; open field allotments better than gardens, 101; conditions of success for allotments, *ib.*

—— in Berkshire (spearing), xxi. 44.

ALLUVIAL soils of Holstein analysed (J. S. Carr), i. 372; of Norfolk, on the, by J. Trimmer, vii. 472–474.

—— of Lincolnshire, by J. A. Clarke, xii. 279.

—— analysed (Hemming), xiii. 536, 539, 540.

—— of the Trent and Dove (Haywood), xiv. 58; of the Dove analysed, *ib.*

ALMACK, B., on drill husbandry of turnips, a prize essay, iv. 49. *See* "Turnips."

—— on the agriculture of Norfolk, v 307. *See* "Norfolk."

——, a form of memorandum on tenant right to be added to existing agreements or leases, vii. 234.

ALOPECURUS agrestis, *see* "Slender foxtail-grass."

ALOPECURUS geniculatus, *see* 'Floating foxtail-grass."

—— pratensis, *see* "Meadow foxtail-grass"

ALUMINA, chemical properties of, xiii. 430.

ALUMINOUS soils, J Trimmer on, xii. 455 *See* "Clay soils"

AMERICA, the relations of geology to agriculture in North-eastern America, by J F W. Johnston, xiii. 1.

AMERICAN implements and methods of economising labour (C. W Eddy), xv. 109; public works in America, 110, the scarcity of labour promotes machinery, 111; English inventions suscitated in America, 112; English colonies supplied with American goods, ploughs, axes, clocks, boots, &c, 113; implements for clearing land—the axe, stump-extractor, and root-puller, 115; house-building—the farmer puts up all fittings, which are made and sold wholesale, *ib.*; roads—stone-breaking machines (toothed cylinders), granite-breaker, &c., 116; railway horse-power acting as a treadmill, with illustration, 117, mechanical disadvantages of old horse-walk system, 118, cost of thrashing by horse-power, *ib*; straw elevator costing 3*l.*, 119; the grain-scythe, 120; light forks, *ib.*; the ox-shovel—a scraper, 121; American ploughs, *ib.*; President Jefferson's model, *ib.*; large furrows preferred, *ib.*, their moderate cost, 122; diagram of a turnwrest plough, *ib.*; horses, 123; use of mules, 124, their economy, *ib*, sires presented to Washington by a king of Spain, *ib.*; light waggons, their wheels, &c, *ib.*; substitute for springs, 125; cost of transport of grain to New York, *ib.*; harrows and horse-rakes, 126; clover as green manure, *ib.*; Indian corn cleans ground and feeds stock, *ib.*; corn-shellers, *ib.*; hay-stores, 127; fences—earth-auger for boring post-holes, 128; boring machine for mortises, diagram, *ib.*; substitutes for quick in live fences, 129; sower and perforated trough with revolving screw, *ib.*; potato plough costing 2*l.*, *ib.*; lifts and other appliances, 130; Amos's report on American and English horse-works, *ib*, superiority of the American machine, 131.

AMHERST, Lord, account of Hall Farm, viii. 33.

AMMONIA, present in rain-water, ii. 255; xiv. 379 (P. Pusey); xvi. 267 (various chemists).

Ammonia, the prevention of its escape from dung, iv 539
——, liquor containing, from gasworks, iv 541, observations on, by Dr. A Voelcker, xvi 93.
——, the large mass wasted in the sewage of London, Dr. Fowne, iv 547
——, its sources of supply, and its money value, by J T Way, x. 218
——, sulphate of, v 601, x 220
——, salts of, the power of the soil to retain, by H S Thompson, xi. 70, by J. T. Way, 313
——, trials with salts of, as a manure for wheat, by J B Lawes, xii 10–12
——, chemical properties of (Hemming), xiii 427
—— in soils before and after liming, by J. T. Way, xv. 505–512
—— emitted by decomposing vegetable matters, xvi 333 (Bowditch)
—— the manure for cereals (Way), xvi 535; commercial value of, 536; money value of, in different substances, 539
——, its presence in the air, *see* "Atmosphere," xvii. 425, 435; affinity of peat for, 436; in burnt clay (Faraday), 452; Reiset's experiments, 452, absorbed by porous bodies, *ib*, experiments by Bouis, *ib*, attracted by oxide of iron, 453, do by anhydrous sulphates (Rose), *ib*; table of proportions (Way), 454
——, the quantity of, in drainage water, xvii. 134; that in rain-water overestimated by M. Barral (J. T. Way), 145; more falls in the rain than is found in drainage-water, 146, apparatus for determining (J T. Way), 159, fixed by gypsum, 222; waste of, in the growth of plants (Liebig), 322, quantity of, in rain-water (Way), 618.
——, in farmyard manure and dung-heaps (Dr. Voelcker), xviii. 111; free ammonia inconsiderable, except in interior of dung-heaps, 112; little escape of, from horsedung, fresh or fermented, 119; in dry guano not more than ¾ per cent., 121; experiments on fixing it, 126.
——, the proportion in which it causes lodging of the barley crop (Lawes and Gilbert), xviii 482
——, is it useful in turnip manure, supplied as sulphate? (Dr. Voelcker), xix. 155, 162, 179, 180.
——, its action on meadow (Lawes and Gilbert), xix. 561.
——, quantity of, in atmospheric air (M. Bineau), xxv. 534.
Ammoniacal salts distinguished from ammonia itself xvii. 298–301; why partly inoperative (Liebig), 300, their use and diminishing effects on after crops, 303
Ammophila arundanacea, *see* "Sea-reed or matweed"
Amos, C E, his report on the trials of ploughs at the Paris meeting, 1856, xvii 39
——, on the horse-works patented by J. Hartas, xx 130
Amygdaloid rocks, the farming of the light soils of (Haxton) xv 93
Anagalis arvensis, *see* "Pimpernel"
Analysis, by Mr Spence, the expense of, ii. 36, by Professor Way, xiii. 34, mode of, viii 207
—— of soils, on, by Dr Fownes, iv. 547
—— of soils, a prize essay on, by Rev W L. Rham, i. 46; imperfections of methods and results (Lawes), xvii. 600.
—— of the ashes of plants, on, by Dr. Fownes, iv 552; by Way and Ogston, vii. 593, by J. T Way, viii. 134.
—— of vegetable substances collected and tabulated, by E. T. Hemming, xiii. 449. *See* "Soils, Guano," &c
—— of farmyard-manure, under various circumstances (Dr. Voelcker), xvii. 191; in a fresh and dry state, 198, rotten, 203; composition of ash, soluable and insoluble, 204; detailed composition of manure, 205, ditto, when dried at 212°, various analyses, 214; of manure kept under cover, once watered, 218, ditto, exposed to the weather, 222; fresh manure, analysis of (227), at different periods of exposure, 228, tables of loss of constituents, 235
—— of soils of Rothamsted and Lois Weedon (Lawes and Gilbert), xvii. 603; their absorptive power for water and ammonia, 608; further experiments, 611.
—— of turnips anburied (Dr. Voelcker), xx. 104.
—— of white turnips, swedes, mangolds, and carrots (Dr. Voelcker), xxi. 162.
—— of wheat and barley straw, xxi. 161.
—— of clover-hay, xxi. 162.
—— of the ashes of plants, how far valuable (Dr. Voelcker), xxiv. 42
Anatomy, *see* "Cattle," "Sheep," "Horses," &c.
Anbury, *see* "Finger and toe."
Ancholme, river in Lincolnshire, its drainage value (P. Pusey), iv. 293
Anderson, Dr, on the specific gravity of swede turnips, xxiii. 361.
——, on the process of vegetation in turnips, xxiv. 434.

ANDRAL on the increase of the fibrine in blood in inflammatory disorders, xxi. 210.

ANEROID barometer, on its use for ascertaining heights, by N. Whitley, xvi. 122.

ANGELN cattle (Denmark), xxi 301.

ANGLE berries in cattle (F. Dun), xv 83. *See* "Tumours"

ANGLESEY, Isle of, its agriculture described by S Rowlandson, vii 553.

ANGUILLA Isles, the, *see* "Sir R I Murchison."

ANIMAL charcoal, as a deodoriser of town sewage (Way), xv 157

ANIMALCULES in wheat, J S. Henslow on, ii 20.

ANIMAL manures, Dr C Sprengel on, i. 445 *See* "Manures."

—— from South Africa, analyses of (Way), xi 767.

ANIMALS, the funguses of (E. Sidney), x. 397.

ANNATTO used to colour (with turmeric) the Holstein butter, i. 385, Cheshire cheese, vi. 122

—— (*bixa orellana*), its origin and use for colouring cheese (H. White), xix. 412.

——, its preparation (Dr. Voelcker), xxii. 64.

——, on the composition of (Dr. Voelcker), xxiv 549; account of the *bixa orellana*, 550; sorts of commercial annatto, *ib*; bixin and orellin, *ib.*; analysis of cake annatto, 551; fluid annatto, 552; Mr. Nichols's preparation, *ib*

ANNUAL meadow-grass, analysis of (Way), xiv. 177; described by Buckman, xvii. 527.

—— rye-grass, analysis of (Way), xiv. 177.

ANORTH, the, analysis of, xiii. 532.

ANTHEMIS arvensis, *see* "Chamomile."

—— cotula, *see* "Chamomile, the stinking."

ANT-HILLS, on their eradication from pastures, by R Smith, ix 25

ANTHOXANTHUM odoratum, *see* "Sweet-scented vernal-grass."

ANTHRISCUS vulgaris, *see* "Common-beaked Parsley."

ANTHYLLIS vulneraria, *see* "Kidneyvetch"

ANTS injurious to pastures (Curtis), xviii. 77

APATITE, on the, or native phosphate of lime, by J. Hudson, xii. 253.

——, analysis of, xiii. 532.

——, Norwegian (Voelcker), xxi. 353–5.

APHIDES, or plant lice, on, by J. Curtis, iii. 49, vi. 503, vii. 416.

APHIS, the, in hops (Rutley), ix. 561.

APOPLEXY in sheep (H Cleeve), i 299.

APPELIUS, C, on the germination of seeds, xxii. 25.

APPLES, on the prevention of blight on apples, by J Ellis, iv. 267.

——, on the cultivation of orchards and the making of cider and perry, by F. Falkener, iv 380, the counties most favourable for orchards, *ib*; thrive on certain soils, 380, in Worcester, Gloucester, Somerset, and Devon, *ib*; best site of an orchard, 382, aspect, 383; raising plants, *ib*, grafting, 384; planting out, *ib*; selection of soils, 385; period of duration of an apple, *ib.*; table of cider apples, 386-388; list of table and kitchen apples, *ib.*; pear-trees, 390, *see* "Pears," planting out, 392; preparing the soil and manuring, 394; pruning, 396; management of store fruit, 398; making cider, *ib*, *see* Cider; yield of juice, 406

——, those of Kent, described by G. Buckland, vi 278.

——, those of Devonshire (Tanner), ix. 472.

——, the situations best adapted to the growth of, by N. Whitley, xi 47.

——, cider-maker's refuse pulp, analysis of, xiii. 498.

——, analysis of the wood of, xiii. 530.

—— of Herefordshire (Rowlandson), xiv. 440; cider-making, *ib.*; analysis of apples, 447; artificial preparation of oil of, 448.

APPOLD's pump, its use in draining Whittlesea Mere, xxi. 139.

ARABLE land, on the maintenance of fertility in (J. C. Morton), vii. 283.

ARACHNIDES, the, J. Curtis on, v. 226.

ARBORICULTURE, on, by J. S. Stanhope, vii 679, on the treatment of sick trees (Sir C. Lemon), v 606

ARBUTHNOT, the Right Hon. C., on deep-draining, vi. 129, 573, x. 496.

ARCHER, Edward, on Mr. Bickford's method of irrigation, xiv. 153.

ARCTIC current, its effect on our climate (Whitley), xi. 21.

ARCTIUM lappa, *see* "Burdock."

ARENARIA serpyllifolia, *see* "Sandwort," the thyme-leaved."

—— trinervis, *see* "Sandwort, the three-nerved"

ARGYLESHIRE cattle described by E. F. Welles, i. 348, Mr. Poole s herd described, 349; their milk little inferior to that of the Alderney, *ib.*; result of breeding in Herefordshire, *ib.*

ARKEL, John, on the indications of fertility or barrenness of soils, whether of colour, consistence, or vegetation, v 429.

Arkell, Thomas, on the drainage of land, a prize essay, iv 319. *See* "Drainage of land"

Arkwright, R., his plan of road-mending, xxiii 451.

Arnold, George, a prize plan of double cottages for farm labourers, with specifications, xv. 455

——, J., tables of temperature and rainfall at Aldershot, 1858-60, xxii 340.

Arrhenatherum avenaceum, *see* "Common oat-like grass."

Artichoke, Jerusalem, the, on the analysis of its ashes, by J. T. Way, viii 165-200.

——, analysis of, xiii. 458.

——, M. Boussingault on, vi. 579.

——, the leaves of, if eaten by cows, gives a bitter taste to their milk (Ruegg), xiv. 69, ii. 258, iii 81.

——, suited to the Wealden clay, xix. 185; bears frost in the ground, and its tops of use for cattle fodder, *ib.*

Artificial manures, *see* "Manures"

Arundo phragmites, *see* "Reed, the common," *see* also "Phragmites communis."

Ascophora nigrans, the must plant, experiments with as to the action of manures (Prof Raulin), xxv. 258

Ash, the, analysis of the wood of, xiii 530.

Ashes, analysis of wood, xiii. 490 (Nesbit, &c.).

—— peat, *ib.*

—— coal, *ib.*

—— sea-weed, *ib.*

—— wood, used in Oxfordshire for lucern, clover, and sainfoin (Read), xv. 245.

—— of hardwood a supplement to phosphates and ammonia (Liebig), xvii. 312

—— of soil at Cirencester, composition of (Voelcker), xviii. 363.

—— from clay soils, their composition (Voelcker), xviii. 365.

—— a substitute for ammoniacal manures (Voelcker), xviii. 366.

—— in various crops, a table of (Rev. W R. Bowditch), xix. 239.

Aspect of land, the influence of, on its productiveness, by J. Bravendar, v. 578

Aspergill, the, one of the fungi of the dairy, by E. Sidney, x 395.

Athol, the late Duke of, his plantations of larch, iii. 293.

Atkins's design for rotary digger, with stationary engine (Clarke), xx. 192.

Atmosphere, an impure, a predisposing cause of consumption (L. Playfair), iv 254, Professors Youatt and Sewell on, *ib*

Atmosphere of stables, on purifying, by a mixture of gypsum or sawdust with sulphuric acid, by H. Reece, iv. 278.

—— the food of plants (Fowne), iv. 509.

——, how the drainage of land facilitates the entrance of (Parkes), v. 132

——, on the climate of the British Isles in its effects on cultivation, by N. Whitley, xi 1. *See* "Climate."

—— as a source of nitrogen to plants, being an account of recent researches on the subject, by J T Way, xvi 249.

——, action of the, on newly deepened soil (Jamieson), xvii. 407, range of heat at the Cape of Good Hope and in Nubia, 409; temperature in different latitudes, 413, table of maxima, 414; evaporation, effects of, 413, radiation, *ib*; maxima at sunset, 415; increased by snow, *ib*, snow-covered rocks split (Darwin), 415; effects of frost, 419; annual, monthly, and daily changes of temperature, table, 416, carbonic acid varies in quantity, 425; its nature and effe[illegible] 429-30; dissolves phosphate of lime (Liebig), 432; ammonia, its presence in air, 425, its proportion to the atmosphere (Barral, Boussingault, Lawes, and Gilbert), 435, affinity of peat for, 436; ozone, 427; air, dry, does not rust iron, 438.

Atmospheric nutrition of plants, lecture on (Dr. Voelcker), xxv. 531. *See* "Plants."

Auger holes in Elkington's drainage, xvii. 487

Augite, the, analysis of, xiii. 532.

Aurum maculatum, *see* "Cuckoo pint."

Autumn cleansing of stubbles, on, by P. Pusey, viii. 570.

——, by R. Milward, xiv. 431.

——, and manuring for beans, by R. Vallentine, xv. 480.

——, advantage of doing so on dry turnip soils, by R. Vallentine, xvi. 347-352.

Aveling and Porter's improved travelling porters for steam cultivation at Newcastle, 1864, xxv. 416.

Avena fatua, *see* "Wild-oat."

—— flavescens, *see* "Yellow oat-like grass."

—— pratensis, *see* "Narrow-leaved oat-grass"

—— pubescens, *see* "Downy oat-grass."

—— strigosa, *see* "Bristle-pointed oat."

Average produce of corn in Dorsetshire, (Ruegg), xv. 424.

—— of Essex (Baker), v. 39.

—— in E. Lothian (Stevenson), xiv. 296.

Average of wheat in England (Hoskyns), xvi. 577, price, ib., imports, 575; increase of population, ib.
Avon and Test Valleys, the drainage of (J. A. Clarke), xv. 40.
Avon district of Warwickshire, its farming (Evershed), xvii. 477.
Axholme, Isle of, described (P. Pusey), iv. 293.
——, and by Arthur Young, iv. 294; its warping system described, 295.
Awn of barley, the, analysis of the ashes of (Way and Ogston), viii. 644.
Aylesbury, the Vale of (C. S. Read), xvi. 280, analysis of a soil from, 281; ducks, 301.
Aymon, Count Roche, on the comparative value of horses and cattle, xxiv. 97.
Aynesley, J. M., experiments on different manures for carrots, iv. 270.
Ayrshire cows, see "Cows," "Cattle."
——, milk from, compared with that of Galloway and Kerry cows (J. F. Burke), iv. 436.
——, milk from, compared with that from Irish cows (J. F. Burke), i. 442.
—— society's milch cow competitions, xxiv. 308.
Azote, see "Nitrogen."

B.

Babington, C. C., on flax-dodder, ii. 63.
Babraham, J. Webb's farm at, vii. 60.
Bacon, R. N., his prize report on the farming of Norfolk, reference to, xix. 265.
Bacon, on the preparing of (T. Rowlandson), xi. 592.
Badminton, liquid manure of, analysis (Dr. Voelcker), xix. 526.
Bagshot series, the, on the improvement of, in the New Forest, by J. Trimmer, xvi. 138.
Baker, B., on grafting turf, v. 600.
Baker, R., on Essex drainage, iv. 35.
——, on the farming of Essex, prize report, v. 1. *See* Essex.
——, on a variety of rye as green fodder, vi. 179.
——, on the wheat-midge, vii. 273.
—— (of Writtle), on the management and cost of horses, xix. 460.
Baker, R. W., an experiment with Australian barley, ix. 236.
Baker, T. J. L., on the draught of single cart-horses, i. 429.
Bakewell, Robert, produced rot, to promote the fatting of his sheep, iv. 262, to prevent their being bred from when sold, xxiii. 73.
Bakewell, R., his Dishley flock, described by R. Smith, viii. 2.
——, the introduction of his sheep into Nottinghamshire (Cunningham), vi. 17.
——, his sheep described by J. Wilson, xvi. 223.
——, his sheep of Warwickshire origin (Evershed), xvii. 479.
Balke, —, his break for fixed and portable steam-engines, xv. 379.
Balmer, T., a statement of the various systems of cropping in the South of Scotland on different kinds of land, iv. 194. *See* "Rotation of crops."
Bampton sheep, on the, by J. Wilson, xvi. 229.
Banks of tidal rivers, the best mode of repairing, by G. S. Poole, xi. 178.
Barclay, D., experiments with nitrate of soda, i. 423.
——, comparison of guano with other manures, vi. 175.
——, on the advantages of thick sowing, vi. 192.
Barford, Mr., his home-bred Leicesters, healthy but small, xx. 297.
Bark, the, analysis of the bark of some of the common English fruit and forest trees, xiii. 530.
Barker, J. R., on nitrate of soda as a manure, ii. 133.
Barley, the varieties usually sown in Northumberland, ii. 164.
——, harvest-time, ib.
——, origin of the chevalier, i. 11.
——, the produce per acre from 1831 to 1842, on Lord Lovelace's farm at Ockham, iv. 23.
——, growth of, in the Netherlands (Rham), iii. 249.
——, malting, the chemistry of (Fownes), iv. 505; seed and straw analysed, 529.
——, meal analysed, xiii. 522.
——, the ravages of the wireworm on (Curtis), v. 191.
——, experiments on, with saltpetre, cubic petre, common salt, and rape-dust and guano, by J. Hannam, v. 270.
——, cultivation of, in Norfolk (Almack), v. 326.
——, gas-water as a manure for, by J. Paynter, i. 45.
——, experiments by Mr. Simon, with various manures (dung, rape-dust, bone-dust, nitrate of soda, saltpetre), i. 418.
——, humeller (Parkes), v. 383.
——, cultivation of, in Cornwall (Karkeek), vi. 407-413, 425.
——, produce of (R. Clive), vi. 238.

BARLEY, cultivation of, in Cambridgeshire (Jonas), vii. 47
——, report on the analysis of the ashes of, by Way and Ogston, vii 642
——, analysis of the seed and straw, by J. T. Way and G. Ogston, xi 502.
——, growth of, in Suffolk, by H Raynbird, viii. 279-296
——, an experiment with Australian, by R. W Baker, ix 276.
——, the crops of the N R of Yorkshire (Milburn), ix 506
——, on the effects of feeding sheep with, malted and unmalted, by J. B Lawes, x. 305, 317, 324, 326
——, on the management of, by H W Keary, a prize essay, x 453, the preparation of the land, *ib*, the land twice ploughed for, in Norfolk, 456, time of sowing, 458, of early sowing, 460, different varieties of, *ib*.
——, on the situations best adapted to the growth of, by N. Whitley, xi 50.
——, growth of, in Gloucestershire (Bravendar), xi. 138-149.
——, effect of climate on the growth of, by B. Simpson, xi. 652.
——, growth of, in Northamptonshire, by W. Bearn, xiii 56-59.
——, on nitrate of soda as a top-dressing for, by P Pusey, xiii 349.
——, analysis of a soil at Lynedock, where barley failed, xiii 552-3
——, growth of, in Surrey, by S. Evershed, xiv 81-86.
——, as food for pigs, by J. B Lawes, xiv. 461.
——, growth of, on light flinty chalk soils (Haxton), xv. 100.
——, land for, when best ploughed, xv. 110.
——, growth of, on the light sands of Norfolk (Almack), xv 119.
——, growth of, in Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 214.
——, on the soils on which it is grown, by J. Coleman, xvi. 202.
——, growth of, in Buckinghamshire (Read), xvi 289.
——, on the growth of, by different manures, continuously on the same land, and on the position of the crop in rotation (J. B. Lawes and Dr Gilbert), xviii. 454, the field and manures described, 455; hand-sowing of manures adopted to ensure regularity, 456; effects of season and remarks on climatic statistics, 457; tables for yield of corn, straw, tail corn, and weight per bushel, 458; weight of barley, 470, influence of seasons on produce from mineral manures, table x, 476, ditto on relation of corn to straw, table xi, 477, the characteristics of good seasons (1854 and 1857), or bad (1855), 478, fluctuations in the produce of our manured plots, 479, seasons tell in like manner on manured plots, high manuring increases risk, 480; average results from individual manures, 481, objects of the various groups of manures, 482, the quantity of ammonia caused "lodging," *ib.*, mixed alkalies retard, superphosphate promotes ripening, *ib*, quality of corn in different groups chiefly affected by the bulk of crop and nature of the season, 483, quality of produce in these groups, 484, increase from farmyard manure, 485, influence of nitrate of soda, ammoniacal salts, &c, 486, nitrogen in rape-cake, its equivalent of ammonia, 488; nitrate more rapid in action than ammoniacal salts, 489; overluxuriance caused by excess of nitrogen not counteracted by minerals, 492; *Summary:* Barley needs less nitrogen than wheat, 493; mineral manures only increase the crop when the soil itself is charged with available nitrogen, *ib*, other trials of barley after experimental crops, 494, barley not benefited by the excess of nitrogen supplied to the turnips, 495, table of produce of corn, straw, &c, 496, influence of a rotation in elaborating the soil, 498; barley grown after experimental turnip crops, table of results, 499, removal of turnips not compensated by supply of minerals, 500, tables of barley grown in 4-course husbandry after turnips, with and without manures, 504; influence of rotation, large crops of barley after poor turnips, unmanured, drawn, 505, turnips from superphosphate, if drawn, injurious to barley; if fed, beneficial, 506, with mixed manures less difference, *ib*. *Conclusions:* the 4-course rotation as affecting available nitrogen, 508; barley manures, 509; the roots of plants, *ib.*; diagrams of wheat, barley, roots, 511; the action of superphosphate, 510; minerals more serviceable to barley than wheat, 512; Mr Pusey's trial of nitric acid, and soda, and potash separately, *ib.*; objection to Liebig's paper in vol. xvii., 512; his neglect of the effect of "season" and "quantity" in the action of manure, 513; criticism on his deductions from Kuhlmann's

experiments, *ib.*; a fuller report of them than given by Liebig, 518, proportion of nitrogen in manure recovered in the crops, 519; allowance to be made in calculations for impurities in samples, 520; how samples were selected, *ib*; method of analysis, 521; tables of percentage of dry matter and nitrogen in grain and straw, and weight of corn per bushel, with and without nitrogen manure, 523, table showing relation of nitrogen in manure to that in increase of crop, 524; percentage of nitrogen in grain and straw in inverse ratio to their quality, 525, on the percentages of dry matter as before tabulated, 527, amount of nitrogen in crops derived from the natural supply in excess of that in rain and dew, 529; percentage of nitrogen recovered in sound crop, 530, question as to what becomes of the rest not yet determined, 531.

Barley, the root of, illustrated, (Professor Henfrey), xix. 480.

——, influence of climate on, *see* "Climate," xx. 170.

——, preparations for, in Suffolk and Norfolk, 3 ploughings, xx. 173.

——, on the growth of, after a grass layer, (P H. Frere), xxiv 225; description of land and management, *ib.*; yield in 1859 and 1860 as compared with that of wheat, *ib.*, ditto in 1861 and 1862, 226; money value per acre, *ib.*; barley less exhausting than wheat, 227; chemistry of growing cereals, *ib.*; desirability of increasing the growth of barley on suitable soils, *ib.*

—— land, in Shropshire, twice ploughed (Tanner), xix. 53.

—— straw, its analysis and feeding value (Dr Voelcker), xxii. 396.

Barlow's method of drying wood (Dr. (Richardson), xx. 10

Barlow, J., on abortion in cows, a prize essay, xii. 62.

Barnard, J., on the use of gypsum as a manure for sainfoin, ii. 110.

Barnett, Charles, report on the live stock shown at the Lincoln meeting (1854), xv. 379.

——, his report on the exhibition and trial of implements at the Warwick meeting, xx. 313.

——, account of Burmese wheat grown at Stratton, *P. D.*, xxiii. 405.

Barns, construction of (J Ewart), xi. 231.

——, conversion of into cattle boxes (J. Blundell), xxv. 250; plan, 252; estimate, 251.

Barometer, a fall of, without rain, accompanied by discharge from drains, *see* "Hinxworth drainage" (J. B. Denton), xx. 290.

Barral, M., his experiments on rain water, xvii. 142.

——, on the escape of nitrogen in perspiration, xviii 165

——, on nitrification, xxiii 355

——, on salt as a fixer of ammonia (Voelcker), xxv. 194

——, on salt as a manure, in a letter to J B Lawes, xxv. 516.

Barrenness of soils, indications of, (J Arkell), v 429

Barton, J, of Emsworth, an account of the successful industry of a Norfolk labourer, iv. 587.

——, on the application of sulphate of ammonia to wheat, v 601.

Bartsia odontites, *see* "Red bartsia."

Basalt rocks, analysis of, xiii. 534.

——, the farming of the light soils of (J Haxton), xv 93.

Bates, Mr., his breeding stock sold in low condition, xix 147. the Duchess family of shorthorns, 359—his sale in 1850, 360

Bath and West of England Agricultural Society (Thompson, M P.), xxv. 2.

Bath bricks made at Bridgwater, vii. 268.

Bathing lambs, as a cure for the scour, by R. Fisher, v. 279.

Battersea show, report of the stewards of stock, at, xxiii. 369.—See Reports, award of prizes, App. xiv.

Baudement, Professor, his report on the use of mangolds and pulp for sheep breeding, xx. 88.

Bavarian practice in reference to re-allotments and enclosures (P. H. F.), xxiii. 230.

Bean-meal, on feeding cattle with, and with mangold and other roots (MacDouall), xiii. 113; (Horsfall) xvii. 279.

Beans, the produce per acre, from 1831 to 1842, on Lord Lovelace's farm at Ockham, iv. 23.

——, method of growing beans and cabbages on the same ground, by the Earl of Lovelace, v. 112.

——, the average produce of Essex, v. 32.

——, growth of, in Norfolk, v. 339.

——, on the insects affecting, by J. Curtis, vii. 404.

——, on the analysis of the ashes of, by J. T. Way, viii. 167, ix. 149.

——, on the analysis of the seed, by J. T. Way, x. 494.

Beans, analysis of, grown on warp soils, by T. J Herepath, xi 105.
——, growth of, in Surrey (Evershed), xiv. 87.
——, growth of, in East Lothian (Stevenson), xiv 287, deemed there the best crop for the preparation of wheat, *ib.*
——, on the bean-turnip fallow, by T. Burroughes, xiv 425
——, the growth of winter beans in Oxfordshire (Read), xv 215
—— and peas, on the cultivation of, a prize essay, by R Vallentine, xv 478, manure when best applied, 480, how to make them cleansing crops, 481, varieties of beans and peas, 485, their diseases, 486.
——, produced on different soils (Coleman), xvi. 202.
——, growth of, in Buckinghamshire (Read), xvi 291.
——, winter or spring, their comparative advantages (R Vallentine), xviii. 36; winter b. less subject to blight and disease if sown early on drained land, 37; instances of vigorous spring growth after severe winter, *ib*; yield per acre, 38; drawbacks to the cultivation of winter beans, *ib.*, their sowing in October inconvenient, *ib*, varieties of beans, 39, should be so sown as to leave space for horse-hoeing, *ib.*
——, their feeding and manuring cost, value, and composition (Horsfall), xviii. 172.
——, long-pod, proved on analysis (Way) to be more valuable than field beans (Horsfall), xviii. 187.
——, the carob, *see* "Carob bean."
——, green-podded, as food for stock (Ald. Mechi), xxv. 508.
Bean straw, analysis of (Way), xvii 263.
——, when steamed, given to dairy cows (Horsfall), xvii 262.
——, analysis and feeding value of (Dr. Voelcker), xxii 408-10.
Beards (T) steam cultivating tackle at Canterbury, xxi. 492; at Leeds, xxii. 463, at Worcester, xxiv 305.
Bearded darnel (Buckman), xv. 470, 471.
——, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 366.
Bearing-reins, on their uselessness, by Viscount Downe, xv. 73, the cause of rearing in carriage-horses, xiv. 118.
Bearn, William, on the farming of Northamptonshire, a prize essay, xiii. 44.

Bearne, E. S., on the application of guano and other manures at Stover, x 399.
Beart, R, on the manufacture of draining-tiles, ii. 93. *See* "Draining-tiles"
——, on the proper materials for filling up drains, and the mode in which water enters them, iv. 411. *See* "Drainage of land."
Becquerel, on the theory of light, xvii. 422.
——, on the relation of stagnant waters to the duration of life, xxii 438
Bedford, Duke of, on labourers' cottages, x. 185
—— Level (Jonas), vii. 64, (Clarke), viii 83-93, xv. 25. *See* "Fen district," "Drainage of land," Whittlesea Mere (Wills), xxi. 135.
Bedfordshire, on the farming of, a prize essay (W. Bennett), xviii, 1; reference to Stone's report in 1794, *ib.*; prevalence of common field high ridges, *ib.*, and rot in sheep (Stone), 2; topography of the county, 2, 18; variety of soils, 2; rivers, 30.—*The clay district*, 3, greatly improved by under-draining, 4. *See* "Drainage of Bedfordshire," introduction of narrow 12-furrow ridges, 6; rotation of crops, cereals in alternate years, 7.—*Gravelly and sandy loams*, their situation, 8; rotation of crops, 9; preparation for turnips, *ib.*; the common plough preferred to Bentall's broadshare, *ib*; failure of the turnip crop, 11, turnip-sick land, 12; introduction of kohlrabi, 13.—*Flinty clay soils over chalk rock* in South Beds, 14; prevalence of charlock and the pig-nut, *ib*, formerly little stock or corn was produced, 15; turnip cultivation greatly promoted by the use of Lawes' superphosphate, 16.—*Pastures*, *ib.*, water meadows at Woburn, 17.—The *stock* greatly improved, 18; few horses bred, and little attention paid to breed or colour, 19, method of working brood mares, *ib.*; principal breeders of shorthorn cattle, 20; Mr. Barnett's herd, *ib.*; the Duke of Bedford's Herefords, 19; sheep improved by the introduction of the Leicester breed, 20; Mr. Pawlett's flock, *ib.*; cross-bred sheep, *ib.*, the new Oxford downs, *ib.*—*Agricultural Implements*, 22; Howard's patent two-wheel iron plough, *ib.*; other local makers, *ib.*; Hensman's coulter fastener, *ib.*; Bachelor's steerage level drill, 23; mode of thrashing, *ib.*; thrashing in the field

objectionable, *ib*.—Box-feeding cattle, introduced by S. Bennett, 24.—Labourers' wages, 25; the allotment system, 27; contrast between the past and present state of farming, Francis Duke of Bedford, 28; establishment of the Woburn sheepshearing and results, *ib*.

Beech, the, its planting and management (Falkener), iii. 271.

—— for hedges, on, by J. Grigor, vi. 221.

——, analysis of its wood, bark, and leaves, xiii. 530.

—— woods of the Chiltern Hills in Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 253.

——, the sheep's fescue-grass grows under, in the Cotteswolds (Read), xv. 464.

—— woods of Buckinghamshire (Read), xvi. 307.

Beef, analysis of (L. Playfair), xii. 584.

Bees, on the management of (T. W. Jeston), i. 503.

Beetles, the elators, skipjacks, click-beetles, &c., the parents of the wire-worm, J. Curtis on, v. 180. *See* "Wire-worm," "Insects."

Beetling flax, J. MacAdam on, viii. 377, 453.

Beetroot, the action of dung and some artificial manures on, by P. Pusey, vi. 528. *See* "Mangold."

——, on the manufacture of sugar from, by J. Wilson, xiii. 144. *See* "Sugar."

——, section of a root, xiii. 150.

——, refuse matter of beetroot sugar-makers analysed, xiii. 498.

—— distillery, on (F. R. de la Trehonnais), xx. 68; difference between the meat markets of France and England, 69; industrial crops, *ib*.; beetroot sugar due to the Emperor Napoleon, *ib*.; beetroot spirit to the vine disease, 70; different uses of beet in different departments of France, *ib*.; cultivation for sugar costly on foul land, 71; season of pulling, *ib*.; yield of crops, and value per ton, 72; proportion of pulp to roots, *ib*.; origin of distillation, 73; prohibition to use corn, *ib*.; imports and high prices, *ib*.; Champonnois' process of distillation, 74; continuous fermentation an important feature of the system, *ib*.; product of alcohol, and cost of process per ton of roots, 75; proportionate value of pulp and root, 76; conflict of opinions, *ib*.; cost of rectifying the "flegme," 77; value of pulp per ton (Baudement) *ib*.; management of stock fed on pulps, Bella's experiments, 78; Delafond on fermented food for stock, 79; varieties of beet, percentage of sugar, and bulk of crops, 80; analysis of English and French roots, 81; French roots much richer than English, 82; Le Play and Pluchart's experiments, *ib*.; analysis of pulp by Baudement, 83; at the price of spirits in 1859, no profit can attend distillation of roots in England, *ib*.; balance-sheets of two distilleries in France, 84; M. Bella's experiments with dairy cows, tables, analyses, and results, 85; Messrs Wartelle and Deloupié's experimental feeding of sheep with pulp, 88; table of prices of wine and beetroot alcohol, 89; number of French distilleries, 90; Mr Hibberd's experience in Wiltshire, the spirit undrinkable from the presence of an acrid oil, *ib*.; his adoption of Le Play's method of distilling, 90; the pulp, with hay, suited for dairy cows, 91; excise regulations, *ib*.

Beetroot distillery at Minety, Wilts (Dr. Voelcker), xxi. 97.

——, as an industrial crop in France (P. H. Frere), xxiv. 25.

Beever, Rev. W. H., on the time of entry on farms, xviii. 311.

Behague, M. de, his prize farm and management (P. H. Frere), xxiv. 20.

Belcher, C., on the reclaiming of waste lands (Wichwood Forest), Prize Essay, xxiv. 271.

Belgium, *see* "Netherlands."

Bell, Dr., prize report on the farming of Durham, xvii. 86.

Bell's (Mr. E. L.) farm in Kent, xxi. 385.

Bell's reaping machine, date of its invention, xvii. 44.

Bella, M., his trials of mangold and of pulp for dairy cows, xx. 85.

Bellairs, Mr., on the want of schools for farmers in Gloucestershire, Worcestershire, and Warwickshire, xxv. 540.

Bellis perennis, *see* "Daisy."

Benefit societies in E. R. of Yorkshire, ix. 127.

Bengal, water holding cubic petre and other salts used for irrigation (B. Wood), xiii. 359.

Bennett, S., on the growth of oats, xii. 113.

——, W., prize report on the farming of Bedfordshire, xviii. 1.

——, on the cultivation of kohlrabi, xx. 467.

Benyon, Mr. R., his chalk-pit farm build-

ings at Englefield, Berks (Spearing), xxi 31.

Berard, on the chemical power of solar radiations, xvii. 421.

Berberry-bush, supposed influence of, in producing mildew in wheat, ii. 13, J. S. Henslow on, 223

——, the parasitic fungus of, by the Rev. E. Sidney, x. 388

Berkeley, Rev. M J, on the development and action of the roots of agricultural plants, xxiv. 419

Berkshire, the chalk soils of, described by Mavor, xii 482

——, on the farming of, a prize essay (J. B Spearing), xxi 1 Geological map, *ib*, Mavor's report (1809) as to enclosures, tithes, leases, poor-rates, timber, 2; recent improvements, *ib.*, arable and timber culture incompatible, 3, area, *ib*, population and rates, 4, physical features, *ib.*; rainfall, 5, the average fall no criterion for the farm, 6, rivers, 7, geological features, *ib.*; Mr. Gibson's treatment of "Bagshot sand," *ib.*; his crops, 8; size and rent of farms, *ib.*; the London and plastic clay, *ib.*, Windsor forest partly enclosed (1813), 9, the chalk, 10; chalking the clay from beneath, 11, rents, 11; the Vale, 12, chalk, marl, and greensand combined, *ib*; hops and orchards, 13; Kimmeridge clay, &c, *ib*; cropping, 14, roots, 16, the water-drill, 17, training-grounds near Isley, *ib*; kohlrabi, 18; spring corn and layers, 19, St. Foin, Mavor's account, change in practice, a 3 yrs crop, 20, grass seeds manured early, 21, cost of London manure at Slough and Reading, 22; wheat shocks facing east and west, *ib.*; cost of drainage near Windsor, 23; the Buscot estate, 24; grass land and water meadows, 24-5; the Prince Consort's farms, plans, and elevations, 26; the Flemish farm, 27; Mr Turnbull's design, *ib.*; Norfolk and Home or Shaw farms, 28; provision made for labourers, 29; Earl Radnor's farm at Coleshill, *ib.*; labourers' cottages and prizes for skill, 30, Mr. Benyon's farm buildings at Englefield, 31, his treatment of manure, 32; homesteads, 33, those on sheep farms remote and inconvenient, *ib.*; Mr. Garth's improvements, 34; General Dunn's ditto, *ib.*; rick sheds, *ib.*; farm horses, 35, neat cattle, 36; pigs and sheep, 37, Sir R. Throckmorton's southdowns, *ib.*; his management of ewes and lambs, 38; ram breeders, 39; dry flocks, *ib*; improvement in sheep since Mavor's time, 40; Berkshire poll sheep now extinct, *ib*, implements and machinery, *ib.*; improved harvest-carts, *ib.*, steam thrashing machines, single dressers preferred, 41, steam cultivation, 42; mowers and reapers, *ib*; labourers' wages, 43; piece-work and payment on Fridays, *ib*, cottages and garden allotments, 44; statute fairs, 45

Berlin, the analysis of soils, as quoted by Liebig, show great discrepancies (Lawes and Gilbert), xvii. 599, Professor Magnus's caution as to this, 600; table of discrepancies, 601

Berners, Lord, remarks on steam cultivation, *see* "Discussion," xxv 531.

Berzelius, on humus, xvii 291

——, chemical formula of bone earth, xxi. 368-9.

Bethell's steam digger (Clarke), xx. 181.

Bichat's distinction between relative and organic life, (P. H. Frere), xxv. 268

Bickford, John, his improved system of irrigation, xiii. 162.

——, observations thereon, by E. Archer, xiv. 153.

——, Joseph Druce on, xiv. 432

Biddel's scarifier, practical experience in the use of, by H Case, i. 357 (and *see* lxv.)

Bile, the, its action and uses (Playfair), iv 236–261.

Billington's method of compressing wood, xx. 11

Billyse, E, on the application of bones to grass-land, ii 91.

Bindweed, the small, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi 364

——, the great, xvi. 364

Bineau, M., on the amount of ammonia in atmospheric air (Voelcker), xxv. 534.

Binn's patent manure for turnips (Dr. Voelcker), xix 170; its analysis, 174; its poverty in fertilising matters, 175; example of its beneficial effects, *ib.*

Birch-tree, the, on its planting and management (Falkener), iii 274.

——, analysis of its wood, xiii 530.

Bird, Mr. (Wolverhampton), his steam culture with Fowler's plough (J. A. Clarke), xx. 221.

Birds, gizzards of, xv. 278

——, their utility in destroying the insect pests of the farm, by F. de Tschudi (tr. by H. L B. Ibbetson), xxiii. 231; classification of birds, *ib.*; distribution and ravages of insects and caterpillars, 232, 237; office of birds, 233; utilisation of cockchafers, *ib.*; destructive beetles and butterflies, 234; birds kept down by destroying nesting-places, 235, crusade against birds in Italy, *ib.*, their propagation in Germany, *ib*; ichneumons, 237, reptiles destructive to insects, *ib.*; insects eggs, their vast number, and destruction by small birds, 238, utility of the titmouse, Count Woszicke's testimony, *ib.*, habits of the wren, redstart, swallow, and sparrow, 239, Frederick the Great's extermination of sparrows, *ib*; singing-birds generally insectivorous, 240, the swallow, lark, cuckoo, and woodpecker, *ib*, owls, 241; the hawk tribe, falcons, and buzzards, 242, crows, magpies, and pigeons, 243; the twite and brambling, *ib*; the bull and haw finch, 244, German laws against bird destruction, *ib*, suggestions for their protection and encouragement, 245

BIRMINGHAM, the farming and market gardening near, xvii 484

——, sewage, how utilised at Aston, xvii 489.

BISTORT, the (Buckman), xvi 361–375.

BIXA orellana, *see* "Annatto"

BIXEN, qualities of, xxiv. 550.

BLACK caterpillar of the turnip, J. Curtis on, ii. 364 *See* "Insects."

—— palmer, black jack, black slug, ii. 364.

—— earth, the, of the central regions of Russia, by R. I. Murchison, viii. 125. *See* "Russia."

BLACKBURN (*R. D*), on dairy practice, xxiii. 419

BLACKER, William, past and present state of agriculture in Ireland, iv. 437. *See* "Ireland."

BLACK-HEAD, the (Buckman), xvi. 362.

BLACK-LEG, the, in sheep, xvi. 392.

BLACK medick, or nonsuch grass, analysis of (Way), xiv. 179.

BLACKMOOR, Vale of (Ruegg), xv. 417.

BLACK mustard, its soils and habits, (Buckman), xvi. 360, number of its seeds, 377.

BLACK-MUZZLE in sheep (Cleeve), i 303.

BLACK-WATER in sheep (Cleeve), i. 316.

BLACKBURN, J T., on the economical application of the liquid manure of a farm, xxiii. 1.

BLACKLOCK, A., on the cause of the rot in sheep, xxiii. 83, 89.

BLACKWELL, T. A. (Vice-consul), letter on the murrain in Mecklenburg, xvii. 331, despatches concerning, xviii. 218.

BLADDER campion, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 360.

BLAIKIE, Mr. (Mr. Coke's steward), on farmyard manure, xix. 241.

BLAIKIE, W., his proposed rotation of crops, i 283

BLEACHERS' lime refuse, analysis of, xiii. 498

—— spent leys, analysis of, xiii. 506.

BLIGH, Captain Walter, his work, 'The English Improver Improved,' noticed by J. Parkes, vii 252.

BLIGHT in apples, its prevention, by J. Ellis, iv. 267 *See* "Apples."

—— in peas (E. Sidney), x. 391.

—— in wheat, or epiphytes (Buckman), xvii. 174, experiments on with pickle, sulph. of copper, &c, 175.

BLIND, the, in sheep (R. Smith), viii. 21.

BLOOD of the ox, analysis of, xi 389, iv. 215. *See* "Food of live stock"

——, on, by J. B. Simonds, x. 575.

——, remarks on its composition, principally with reference to diseases of cattle and sheep in which the fluid undergoes important changes (Prof Simonds), xxi 206; proportional weights of the solid and fluid parts of the animal frame, *ib*, weight of the blood to that of the entire body, 207; definition of blood, *ib*; its red colour, *ib*; its composition, *ib.*, coagulation, *ib.*; serum and its constituents in health and disease, *ib*; albumen, its presence and office in the blood, 209; the liquor sanguinis, *ib.*; salts of the blood, 210; nature and properties of fibrine, *ib.*; Hunter's definition, *ib.*, its increase in inflammatory disorders (Andral), *ib.*; blood-letting, why and when beneficial, 211; the cattle plague of Eastern Europe accompanied by loss of fibrine, *ib.*, nutrition mainly due to fibrine, *ib.*; the red cells, discovered by Malpighi, 212; their form and size in man and the lower animals (Gulliver), Prof Quekett's investigations, 213; nucleation of blood cells in mammals, *ib.*; effects of domestication, 214; number of blood cells influenced by sex (Dr. Carpenter), *ib.*; their connexion with respiration, *ib.*; the act of inspiration, 215, the expiratory act, *ib.*; arterial and venous blood, *ib.*; hæmatine and globuline, *ib*; why blood differs in colour (Liebig), 216; effects of absorbing oxygen and carbon and of inhaling chloroform, *ib.*; white corpuscules of blood, *ib.*; their office in relation to nutrition, 217; and presence in inflammatory disease and buffy blood, *ib.*

——, dried, as manure, by J. S. Way, xii. 584; analysis of dry ox-blood and ox-flesh, *ib.*; annual consumption of meat by an adult person, 585.

Blood of a healthy and of a glanderous horse analysed (F Dun), xiv 129
——, the "Boothblood," in shorthorn cattle, xix 361
Blundell, J Bursledon, his farm management, xxii 273.
——, on fatting bullocks on arable farms, xxiii 478
——, on the conversion of old barns into cattle-boxes, xxv. 250.
Blyth, Mr, of Burnham, Norfolk, experiments by, on drilling wheat at different distances, v 355
——, Dr, his preface to Liebig's 'Natural Laws of Husbandry,' xxiv 420.
Bobbin-joan, a disease in potatoes, on, by Sir C Lemon, iv 431
Bobierre's analysis of the water of the Loire, xxii 432.
Bog, an account of an improvement of a shaking bog at Meare in Cheshire, by E Galton, vi. 182
——, red, *see* "Red bog"
——, the formation of, attributed to the action of iron springs (H. Tanner), xix. 47.
Bog-earth, the farming of the light soils of, in Ireland (Haxton), xv. 95
Bog iron-ore, analysis of a specimen of, from Islay, xiii 554, xvii. 472.
Boiler cleaning process adopted at Woolwich (Mr Holland), xxiii 431, (Dr. Voelcker), xxv. 567.
—— tubes, French, moveable (Denison), xvii 396
Bond, Mr, on stock farming, xxi 166
Bone, Mr. of Avon, Hants, his farm management, xxii. 285
Bone-black, or animal charcoal, its analysis (Dr. Voelcker), xxi. 379.
Bone-mills, those shown at Lincoln meeting (1854), xv. 373.
——, those shown at Carlisle (1855), xvi. 519.
——, those at Chester (1858), xix. 345.
Bones, application of, to grass-land, in Cheshire, by E Billyse, ii. 91; grass-soil best adapted for bones, *ib.*; when tenants allowed to put on bones, *ib.*, time of application, *ib*; weight of a bushel of bone-dust, *ib.*; size preferred, *ib.*; boiled and green bones equally efficacious, 92.
—— for turnips, by R. A. Christopher, 267.
——, compared with Poittevin's manure, by J. Higgins, 269.
——, by H C Compton, *ib.*
——, trials on turnips with, by J. Everett, 270; on different manures as a substitute for, by J. Marshall, iii. 164.
Bones, on the solution of, in sulphuric acid, for the purposes of manure, by the Duke of Richmond, iv. 164, 408.
——, note on the above paper, by P. Pusey, *ib*, nature of bones, *ib*, boiled bones as good manure as unboiled, 408; calcined bones, *ib*
——, Dr Fownes on, iv. 512
——, on the application of dissolved (J. Hannam), v. 452
—— used for turnips in Nottinghamshire before 1791, vi 17
——, an experimental inquiry into the theory of the action and the practical application of, as a manure for turnips, a prize essay, by J. Hannam, vi 49; the inorganic portion the most valuable, 53, 61; trials with, fresh, boiled, finely pulverized, rough, and dissolved in sulphuric acid, 59.
—— and sulphuric acid, by W. C. Spooner, vi 71.
—— as a manure for beetroot, by P. Pusey, vi 529.
——, on a new method of preparing for manure, by P. Pusey, viii [illegible]17 (fermenting)
——, on the putrefaction of, by P. Pusey, ix. 530
——, on, by J. T Way, x 217.
—— for pastures, by P Pusey, xi. 409.
——, analysis of fossil bones (Herepath), xii 100.
—— eaten by "crovek'd" cows in Cumberland (Dickenson), xiii 259
——, analysis of fresh, xiii 490; when mixed with sulphuric acid, burnt and unburnt, *ib*
—— useless on the silica strata soils of the lower chalk (Paine), xiv. 236.
—— used for grass land with salt, by R. Milward, xiv. 430.
—— used in Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 242.
——, trials with, simple and dissolved, for swedes, by Dr. A. Voelcker, xvi. 95.
—— used for grass-lands in Yorkshire, Lancashire, and Cheshire (J. Dixon), xix 204.
—— not universally applicable to meadow-land (Lawes and Gilbert), xix. 573.
—— for agricultural purposes, their composition and treatment (Dr. Voelcker), xxi. 379
Book-keeping, J. Morton's scientific, iii. 145.
Bortier, M. B, on the nitrification of the soil, xxiii 354.
Botany, description of the parts of grass plants (Buckman), xvii. 169; roots of the wheat plant (Buckman), 172.

Botrytis of the vetch, the Rev E. Sidney on, x. 392.
—— of the potato, 394.
—— of the turnip, *ib.*
—— of the mangel-wurzel, *ib.*
Boucherie's process of preserving timber (*see* Richardson), xx. 9.
Bourne, Kemp, experiments with various manures for the turnip crop, xvi 88.
Bournes, the winter, or intermitting, of Dorsetshire (Ruegg), xv. 416.
—— of Oxfordshire (Read), xv 193
Boussingault, M, on increasing the fertility of the soil by substances containing nitrogen, ii. 309
——, on the Jerusalem artichoke, vi 578.
——, his experiments on rain-water, xvii 142.
——, on the supply of nitrogen to plants, xvii. 58.
——, his reply to Liebig, xvii 597, nitrogen in soils not available as plant food, *ib.*
——, his test for ammonia in the soil, xvii. 613.
——, on the escape of nitrogen from a cow giving milk, xviii. 165.
——, the percentage of nitrogen in hay, xix. 223.
——, analyses of oat, pea, and rye straw, xxi. 161.
——, on nitrification, xxiii. 355
——, on determining the nutritive value of grain, xxiv. 441.
——, on the value of manure as measured by its nitrogen, xxv. 95
——, atmospheric nitrogen not assimilated by plants, xxv. 532.
——, experiments on the amount of carbonic acid contained in soils, xxv. 533.
——, on the amount of ammonia and nitric acid in rain-water (Voelcker), xxv. 534.
Boutron, on the effect of sewage on the water of the Seine, xxii 430; analysis of Seine water at different points in and near Paris, 432.
Bowditch, Rev. W. R., on the chemical changes in the fermentation of dung, a prize essay, xvi. 323.
——, on the manurial properties of clay from gas works, xviii. 299.
——, on the manuring of grass-lands, xix. 219.
Bowick, T., his prize essay on the rearing of calves, xxii. 136
——, prize essay on recent improvements in haymaking, xxiii. 48.
——, prize essay on the management of a home farm, xxiii. 247.

Bowick, T., on portable fencing for sheep, xxiv. 544.
Bowly, E., on one-horse carts, a prize essay, vi. 156
——, prize essay on the management of breeding cattle, xiv 143.
Boxall, Mr. (Hants), his farm management, xxii 263
Boxbed-lodge, trials of reapers and steam cultivators (1856), xvii. 564
Box-feeding, on, with linseed compounds, by G Nicholls, viii. 473.
——, by Mr. Warnes, described, viii. 474.
——, on the construction of boxes, xi. 202, 243, 274
——, manure made by, analysed (Way), xi. 768, xiii. 482, (Lawrence) xviii 368.
Boydell's traction engine at Colchester meeting (1856), xvii. 564, at Salisbury (1857), xviii 445.
——, his endless rails (Clarke), xx 202
Boys, H, on the Kentish corn-scythe and binding rake, i. 414
Brachypodium pinnatum, *see* 'Broom-grass, the heath false.'
—— sylvaticum, *see* "Broom grass, the slender false."
Bradley, on the cause of sheep rot ('Gentleman and Farmer's Guide,' A.D. 1729), xxiii. 72.
Brake, the, or braken, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 366.
Bramble, the, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 360.
Bramston, T. W., on the narrow and wide drilling of wheat, i. 294
Bran, proportion of, and flour in seeds of wheat (Fownes), iv. 516. *See* "Flour."
—— as food for pigs, by J. B. Lawes, xiv. 461.
——, analysis of, xiii. 524; (Horsfall), xvii. 263; (Anderson), 271
Brassica napus, *see* "Navew, or wild rape" B. napus oleifera, winter rape (Rainals), xxi. 314; B. rapa oleifera, Rubsen rape (Rainals), *ib.*
Braun, on the ash of viola calaminaria, xxiv. 427.
Bravender, J., on the indications which are practical guides in judging of the fertility and barrenness of the soil, a prize report, v. 559.
——, on the advantages or disadvantages of breaking up grass-land, a prize essay, vii. 161.
——, on the farming of Gloucestershire, a prize report, xi. 116.
Braxey, watery, in sheep (Cleeve), i. 316.
Braybrooke, Lord, on the Audley End water-meadows, vi. 522.

BREAD, the mouldiness of, a fungus (E. Sidney), x. 396

BREAK, for portable and fixed engines, by — Balke, xv 379.

BREEDING, *see* "Cattle," "Sheep," &c.

—— cattle, on the management of, a prize essay (E. Bowly), xix 143, Major Rudd's description of a model shorthorn, applicable to other breeds, 144, importance of a good chest, *ib*, should be kept in open yards with sheds, not more than four together, *ib*, on rearing calves, 144, mode of feeding and time of putting to the bull, 145, instance of precocity in a heifer, *ib*, feeding, *see* "Food", arrangements for calving and weaning on dairy farms, 146; calves should not be forced nor made to "rough it," 147, Mr Bates' and Lord Ducie's stock not kept in high condition, *ib*, on the choice of a bull, and breeding from a pedigree bull and ordinary cow, 148, breeding in and in, 149, safeguards among wild animals, *ib.*, Skellett's book on cattle diseases, a good authority, *ib.*; cleanliness of cattle important, *ib.*; remedies for the scour and husk in calves, 150, ditto for black-leg or quarter, 151; fecundity, how ensured, *ib.*; abortion, how caused, *e g*, drinking from foul ponds, and eating ergot and rye-grass, 152, effects of season, 153, the season of 1825 remarkable for the number of bull calves, *ib.*

——, on the management of a herd of, with especial reference to fecundity and successful gestation (W. Wright), xix 500; farm buildings, 502; plans of covered homestead, 503, 505, its advantages, 506, feeding with oat and chaff and meal reconsidered, 507; stock should pull their own long straw from racks, *ib.*; bulls better for moderate food and exercise, 508; on cows casting their calves, 509, instance of early maturity, 511, use of bones on grass, its effect on stock, *ib.*; summer soiling unprofitable, 512; export of cattle, 513. imports of linseed, 1841-1857, 515, amount of cake made and imported, *ib.*, its adulteration, 516; pure seed not properly valued, *ib*; American cake, its mixture with bran, *ib.*, the mucilage test of cake, 517; different qualities described, *ib*

——, cross, on (W. C. Spooner), xx 294; size follows the sire mostly, 295, the male offspring of tall and short parents vary, *ib.*; the chest, vital organs, and forehand often follow the mother, 296; in sheep, only the first cross to be relied on, *ib*, *see* "Breeding-in-and-in"; the race-horse bred with different aim from ox, sheep, or pig, 297, more to be gained by crossing sheep than cattle, 298, *see* "Sheep-breeding."

BREEDING, cross, of cattle (J Coleman), xxiii 350; prevailing crosses in the north, *ib*, Shrop cattle, 351, practice of dairymen, *ib*, influence of the shorthorn bull, *ib*; the Herefords at Woburn Abbey, 352, value of cross-bred steers, *ib*, limits to advantageous crossing, *ib*, pedigree, 353, importance of shelter, *ib*

—— in-and-in, defined (E Bowly), xix. 149; to what extent allowable, *ib*

—— (W C. Spooner), *see* "Breeding, cross", mental disease in man, resulting from consanguineous marriages, xx 297; Mr Barford's home-bred Leicesters, since 1783, healthy but small, *ib*

——, of stock, the principles by which it is regulated, prize essay (H. Tanner), xxii. 1, influence of sire and dam, 3, 9; animals in a state of nature, 3, production of milk, 4: effects of domestication, *ib*, milking qualities affected by the sire, 5; effects of fat, *ib*; how to secure rich milk, 6; the mammary glands, *ib*; formation of meat, 7: qualities of dam and effects on offspring, *ib.*, economy of well-bred stock, 8; points of a good dam and selection of sire, *ib*; pigs, how cross-bred to advantage, 9; fixity of type, Malingré-Nouel's experiments, 10, purity of breed, 11, breeding in the same line, *ib*; a high standard more easily obtained than maintained, 12; experience of Messrs. Pawlett and R. Smith, *ib.*; hereditary defects, 13; influence of management, *ib.*; excessive fat unfavourable to breeding, *ib.*; value of pedigree, 14.

BREEDS, peculiar, of sheep, on, by F. Dun, xvi. 17; of pigs, 18.

—— of pigs, effect of breeding in and in (F. Dun), xvi. 38. *See* "Downs," "Devon," "Horses," &c.

BRERETON, Rev J. L., on education as connected with agriculture, xxv. 59; his pamphlet quoted, 540, his experience at West Buckland, 545.

BREWERS' spent hops, analysis of, xiii. 498.

—— grains, analysis of, xiii. 522; distillers' refuse, *ib.*

—— grains, as food for pigs, by J. B. Lawes, xiv. 461.

BRICKS, on hollow brick roofs, by R Dunn, xv. 181

——, cost of making (J. Wiggins), i 353

——, Bath, made at Bridgwater, vii 268

——, perforated, for road-making (Beart's), xviii. 95.

BRICKMAKING by steam, machine for (Clayton's), at the Chelmsford meeting (1856), xvii. 572

——, for dry earth, at Warwick (1859), Chamberlain's, xx. 325.

——, machines at Newcastle meeting (1864), report of judges on, xxv 424

BRIDGWATER Level (Acland), xi 698.

BRISTLE-POINTED oat (Buckman), xvii 541.

BRIZA media, *see* "Common quaking grass"

BROAD-LEAVED plantain, the effect of irrigation upon (Buckman), xv 470.

——, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 364.

BROCA, M P, on hybridisation, xxv. 265

BRODIE, J, his farm at Abbey Mains, E Lothian, xiv. 311.

BROME-GRASS, the soft, analysis of (Way), xiv. 177.

——, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 366, xvii. 536, how affected by manures (Lawes), xx 260

——, the corn or smooth rye, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi 366, xvii. 537.

——, the barren, its soils and habits, xvi. 366.

——, the upright, analysis of (Way), xiv. 177.

——, its growth in different situations (Buckman), xv. 468, xvii. 537

——, the slender false (Buckman), xv 464, xvi. 366, xvii. 524.

——, the heath false (Buckman), xv. 464, xvi. 366, xvii. 524.

BROMUS erectus, *see* "Brome-grass, the upright."

—— mollis, var. racemosus, var. commutatus (Buckman), *see* "Brome-grass, the soft"

—— secalinus, *see* "Brome-grass, the corn or smooth rye."

—— sterilis, *see* "Brome-grass, the barren."

BROOM, sown as a crop on the poorest soils of the Netherlands (Rham), ii. 43.

BROOM-RAPE, or orobanche, a plant injurious to clover, by J. Main, i. 173.

——, the tall (Buckman), xvi. 364.

——, the branched, xvi. 364.

——, the minor, xvi. 364.

BROUGHTON House farm, xvi. 296.

BROWN, H. H., on the drainage of land, iii. 166.

BROWN, T. Beale (*R. D.*), on the effects of food on milk, xxiii 418; on cattle condiments (*P. D.*), 420.

BROWN and May's steam cultivator at Farningham (1861), xxiii. 401

BRUNEL'S experiments on the draught on roads of various descriptions, xix. 462

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, on the farming of, a prize report, by C S. Read, xvi 269, climate, 270; rainfall, temperature, *ib*; geology of, 271; the plastic clay, 272; the sands and gravels, 273; the upper chalk, *ib*, the lower chalk, 275, the Chiltern hills, *ib.*; analysis of the chalk, 276, the greensand, *ib*, 277, the gault, *ib.*, the iron or lower greensand, *ib.*; the oolite, 278-282, the vale of Aylesbury, 280, the Kimmeridge clay, 280; the Oxford clay, *ib.* 282, analysis of a vale of Aylesbury soil, 281; arable districts, 283, the rotations on different soils, 284, on the plastic clay, *ib*; on the Chilterns, *ib*, in the vale of Aylesbury, 285; on gravelly soils, *ib*, on clay soils, *ib*, on the great oolite, 286; the management of fallows, *ib*; growth of oats and barley, 289, clover, *ib.*; beans and peas, 291, watercresses, *ib.*; grass-land, 292; grazing, 293, cattle, *ib.*; Creslow farm, 294; Putlowes farm, 295; Broughton farm, 296; Hereford cattle, 293; shorthorns, 297; butter, *ib.*; cows, 298; dairies, *ib.*; their produce, 299; sheep, *ib.*; pigs, 301; pork, *ib.*; Aylesbury ducks, *ib.*; horses, 302; dray-horses, 303; manures, *ib*; chalk, 304; implements, 305; improvements in its agriculture since 1809, 306; wastes, 307, Haddon Chace, *ib.*; beech-woods, *ib.*; farm-buildings, 308; average rental, 310; tithes, *ib.*; poor-rates, 311; roads, 312; labourers, *ib*; cottages, 313; Haddenham Manor farm, 320

BUCKLAND, G, on the farming of Kent, vi. 251. *See* "Kent."

——, W., D.D., on the causes of the general presence of the phosphates in the strata of the earth, and in all fertile soils, x. 520, description of pseudo or false coprolites of Suffolk, xxi. 359.

BUCKLEY, J, on a peculiar disease in ewes, ii. 116.

BUCKMAN, James, on finger and toe in root crops, xv. 125.

——, the natural history and agricultural economy of the British grasses, a prize essay, xv. 462.

——, on agricultural weeds, a prize essay, xvi. 359.

——, on the natural history of British

meadow and pasture grasses, xvii. 162, 513
BUCKMAN, on the roots of the wheat plant (J Buckman), a prize essay, xvii. 172
——, directions for sowing sorghum S, xx. 383.
—— report on the examination of the pastures, near Ilchester, Somerset, with a view to ascertain the cause of an outbreak of splenic apoplexy, xxiv. 242.
BUCKWHEAT, analysis of, xiii. 474
——, the climbing (Buckman), xvi 361
BUDD, Dr, on the reason why large animals are less injured by distomata than small ones, xxiii 119.
BUGLOSS, the small, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 364
BUGLOSS, the viper's, xvi. 364
BUGS in corn, J Curtis on, vi 509.
BULBOUS crowfoot, the, the effect of irrigation upon (Buckman), xv 470.
——, its soils and habits, xvi. 360.
BULLOCKS, precocious examples, xx. 443
BULLS, proposed method of taming savage, by Erasmus Galton, iv. 559
——, the Jersey, scale of points of (Le Couteur), v. 44; (Jersey Ag. Soc.) xii. 582.
BUNBURY, Sir H. C, on the allotment system, v. 391. *See* "Allotment system."
BUNIUM flexuosum, *see* "Pig-nut."
BUNSEN, Professor, his volumetric tests for oxidising agents (Way), xvii. 151
BUNT, or smut-balls, in wheat (Henslow), ii. 4 *See* "Smut"
BUPLEURUM rotundifolium, *see* "Hares'-ear, the common"
BURDOCK, the (Buckman), xvi. 362
BURGESS, J., on nitrate of soda as a manure, ii. 131.
BURKE, John, jun., on the breeding and management of horses on a farm, v. 508. *See* "Horses."
——, J. F, on drainage of land, ii. 273
——, on cottage economy and cookery, iii. 83.
——, crown estate at King William's Town in the counties of Cork and Kerry, iv. 435. *See* "Cows."
——, experimental improvements on the estate, iv 435.
BURNESS, C., on the marling of a light sandy soil on the Duke of Bedford's farm at Woburn, iii. 233. *See* "Marling."
BURNET, the common salad, analysis of (Way), xiv. 177.
BURNEY, Dr., tables of monthly rainfall at Gosport, 1816-43, and mean depth of rain for 41 years, xxii. 343.
BURNT clay *See* "Clay-burning"
BURRELL, Sir Charles, on some varieties of wheat, ii 147.
——, on white carrots, v 281.
——, Mr. (Thetford), his patents for making portable engines self-propelling (J A Clarke), xx 203.
BURROUGHES, Rev Thomas, his method of preserving corn-stacks from damage xiv 67.
——, on the bean-turnip fallow, xiv 425
——, T. C, on white mustard, a prize essay, vii 31.
BUSH vetch, the, analysed (Way), xiv. 179
BUTTER of the Netherlands (Rham), iii 259
—— of Holstein (C. S. Carr), i 382
—— of North Wales (Rowlandson), vii 571
—— of Gloucestershire (Bravender), xi 152
—— of Somersetshire (Acland), xi. 735.
——, on the production of, by T. Rowlandson, a prize essay, xiii. 23; composition of curd and skimmed milk, *ib.*; of new milk, by Dr. Playfair, 25; on the fat of animals, and in the food, 26, in Cheshire the milk from cows fed on vetches does not produce first-class cheese, 29; produced by hand-churning and by machinery, 38; saltpetre removes the turnipy flavour from cream, 42, butter sometimes coloured by annatto, or the scraping of the red part of carrots, 43; Professor Traill and Drs. Bostock and Gerard on the comparative quantity of butter yielded by milk and cream, separate or mixed, sweet and sour, or scalded, 32
——, large produce of, from a Cumberland cow (Dickinson), xiii. 255.
——, on the production of, by Louis H. Ruegg, xiv. 68, butter-making in Dorsetshire, *ib.*; milk rendered bitter by cow feeding on wormwood, sow-thistle, or the leaves of the artichoke, 69, ill effects of the cow drinking bad water, *ib.*; necessity for cleanliness in the dairymaid, 70, the cow, *ib*; the Guernsey cow, 71; the food, *ib*, removal of turnipy taste from, 72, churning, 73; letting dairies, 74; the supply of butter, 75; foreign imports of, *ib.*, Irish butter, imports of, 77; fresh butter from Belgium, *ib.*; bad butter-casks of Dorset, 78.
——, improvements needed in the making of Dorset (Ruegg), xv. 450.
—— of Buckinghamshire (Read), xvi. 297.

Butter, annual produce of (Horsfall), xvii. 267.
——— made by Mr Horsfall, analysis of (J. T Way), xvii. 269
——— composed of olein and margerine (Horsfall), xvii 280, its variable composition in summer and winter, 281.
———, report on that shown at Leeds, 1861 (H Ludolf), xxii 232.
———, its chemical constituents (Voelcker), xxiv. 291.
Butter-bur, its habits and soils (Buckman), xvi 362
Butyric acid in cheese (Dr. Voelcker), xxii 38.

C.

Cabbage, method of growing beans and cabbages on the same ground, by the Earl of Lovelace, v 112 *See* Beans
———, ravages of the wireworm on, v 193.
———, growth of, at Stinchcombe, in Gloucestershire, i. 391.
———, growth of, in Suffolk, viii. 276.
———, cow, analysis of, by Way and Ogston, xii. 512
———, analysis of, xiii. 474.
———, cultivation of, on the light flinty chalk soils (Haxton), xv 100.
———, growth of, in Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 209.
———, fly (J Curtis), on, iv. 128.
———, the "thousand headed," given to lambs and ewes in Norfolk (C. S. Read), xix 295.
———, cattle (Dr. Voelcker), on its composition, xxi. 95, 96; its nutritive value, 96; average produce, 97.
———, cultivation of, for stock-feeding (C. Lawrence), xxiv. 216, *see* "Carrots and Cabbages."
Cadle, C., on the manufacture and preservation of cider and perry, a Worcester prize essay, xxv. 76.
Caird, Mr., M.P., on the state of Agriculture in Algeria, *P. D*, xxiii 454.
———, J., on manure for mangold-wurtzel, xvii. 400.
Cake-bruisers, *see* "Oil-cake Bruisers."
Calcareous soils, the origin of (Fowne), iv. 500.
———, on, by J. Trimmer, xii. 455
———, on the barrenness or fertility of, by J. Coleman, xvi. 173-179; analysis of a soil, 193.
———, the weeds of (Buckman), xvi 368.
Caldwell, H. B., his report on the exhibition and trials of implements at the Canterbury meeting, xxi. 488.

Caldwell, on the implement trials at the Leeds meeting, xxii 450.
Calendar, a, of cottage gardening, by J Main, ii 341
Caloric, *see* "Heat"
Calvert, W, on nitrate of soda as a manure, ii. 126
Calves, on the means of calculating the number of from a herd of cows (Lord Spencer), ii. 112.
———, the management and rearing of in Cheshire (Palin), v 75, food for, *ib*, a recipe for disordered bowels in, 75.
———, the management and fattening of in Holland (Karkeek), v 252.
———, the management and rearing of in Nottinghamshire (Corringham), vi. 21.
———, *slipping* calf (Keary), ix. 445, (Barlow), xii. 62
———, the quarter-evil of, in Derbyshire (Rowley), xiv 53.
———, of Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 225
———, on the teeth of, by J B Simonds, xv. 317.
———, on the rearing of, a prize essay (T. Bowick), xxii 136, the calf-house, its construction and cost, 137, treatment of the dam, *ib.*; dates of calving, 138, suckling *v* feeding, *ib*; early weaning, 139; feeding from the pail, *ib*; consumption of milk and dry food, 140; substitutes for milk, 141; regulation of feeding, *ib.*; the calf's bed, 142, diseases, *ib.*, remedy for diarrhœa, *ib.*; castration, 143; supply of roots, 144, park grazing and summer keep, *ib.*; use of ponds and streams, 145; autumn management, *ib.*
———, on the rearing of (Major M'Clintock), xxii 146; milk, their natural food, *ib.*, licking by the dam, *ib.*; early weaning, 147, running with the dam, *ib.*; effects of heat and hurry, 148; colostrum or beistyn, *ib*; medicines, *ib*; mode of teaching calves to feed, 149; supply of milk, *ib.*; use of the muzzle, *ib.*; the urinary organs, 150; scour, *ib.*, substitutes for milk, *ib.*; oil-cake gruel, *ib.*; bean or pea soup, 151; Johnston's "modern dairy and cow-keeper," *ib.*; the "little and often" system of feeding, 152; waste caused by fretting, *ib.*; rock-salt and chalk, 153, insertion of setons, *ib*; treatment of diseases, scour, 154; hoose or catarrh, 155; vermin, 156; quarter ill, 157; construction of stock houses, 158; ventilation, *ib.*
Calving, on the diseases occurring after, by W. C. Sibbald, xii. 554; precau-

tions to be observed at calving time, xviii. 323.

Cambial tissue, the primary element of plant growth (Pr. Henfrey), xviii 376, diagram of cells gorged with nitrogenous matter, *ib.*, its office in timber trees, 377.

Cambridge, W, on the advantage of reducing the size and number of hedges, vi 333

Cambridgeshire, on the farming of, a prize essay, by S Jonas, vii 35, the light-land district, 39, rotation of crops, 40, fallows, *ib.*, turnips, 42, mangold-wurtzel, 45, barley-crops, 47; clover, legumes, 48, wheat, *ib*, use of rape-dust for 49, the heavy-land district, 50, rotation of crops, 52, the western district, 55, the first English county in which irrigation was introduced, 59, the estate of Babraham, 60, Jonas Webb's flock, *ib.*; the fen-district of, or Isle of Ely, 62, history of their improvement, *ib*, the Bedford Level, 64, its steam-engines, their power, 66; absence of any regular rotation of crops, 70; claying of the fen-land, 71; on the chalk formation of (Trimmer), xii. 480.

Camelina sativa, *see* "Gold of pleasure"

Cameron, Dr, his acid test for cheese-making, xxi. 91.

Campbell, J, on the steeping of seeds (as fertilizers), iv 557.

——, Mr. (Craigie House, Ayrshire), his experiments with swedes, xxii 85

Canary, its growth in Essex (Baker), v 38.

Candytuft, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 360.

Canker in sheep (J. Seaman), xvi. 9.

Canterbury, the hop-grounds of, vi. 262.

——, meeting of the Royal Agricultural Society, notes on (P. H. Frere), xxi. 513; Kentish agriculture, *ib.*; the show of stock, the shorthorn bull "Royal Butterfly," and Capt Gunter's heifers, 514; disputed standard for Devon cattle, *ib.*, Shropshire sheep, 515.

Cantrell (*R. D.*), on milk, xxiii. 418.

Capital, estimate of, for a Kentish farm, by J. Tomson, viii 36.

——, required for a mixed arable farm in a midland county, a prize essay (C. Wratislaw), xxii. 167, not influenced by time of entry, *ib.*; size and description of the writer's farm, *ib.*; selection of stock, 168; sheep management and head of live stock, 169; payments to out-going tenant, 170; cost of cropping, 171; selection and cost of implements, 172; turnip and barley soil, cost of management, 174, sheep and horses, 176; fattening fields, 177, capital per acre for a clay farm, *ib*; for a light-land farm, 178, treatment of labourers, 179, commutation of beer allowance, *ib*; overtime, 180, average wages, 181.

Capital, additional memoranda (P H. F) 182; cost of making a fallow, 183; single inversion of the soil, 184, allowances for unexhausted improvements, 185, charges for tillage, 186, special obligations of owners and occupiers, 187, cost of manure, 188, covenanted allowances, *ib*, custom, *ib*

Caprinic acid in cheese (Dr Voelcker), xxii. 38

Capritic acid in cheese (Dr. Voelcker), xxii 38.

Capsella bursa pastoris, *see* "Shepherd's Purse."

Caraway, growth of in Essex (Baker), v. 37, sown with coriander-seed, *ib*

——, the tuberous, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 361.

Carbon, the quantity of carbon combined with oxygen in the lungs of a horse and a cow (Karkeek), v. 251.

——, on its chemical properties, by E. S. Hemming, xiii. 425.

—— of plants, whence derived (Fownes), iv. 510

Carbonaceous matter, general use of the term (Dr. Voelcker), xvii. 387

—— matter deoxidises iron-rust, xvii. 462

Carbonate of ammonia, analysis of (Hemming), xviii. 490.

—— of lime in water, a cause of hardness (Voelcker), xxv. 564.

—— of potash, analysis of, xiii. 490.

—— of soda, analysis of, xiii 490.

Carbonic acid gas, Dr Daubeny's experiments on its evolution by plants, iv. 515.

——, the quantity produced by animals and by men, iv. 515

——, proportion of in the atmosphere, iv. 518.

——, its chemical properties, by E. T. Hemming, xiii 432.

——, absorbed by charcoal (Saussure), xvii. 448.

Carboniferous limestone, *see* "Limestone."

Carduus acaulis, *see* "Thistle, the stemless"

—— arvensis, *see* "Thistle, the corn."

—— lanceolatus, *see* "Thistle, the spear-plume."

Carduus nutans, *see* "Thistle-musk."

—— palustris, *see* "Thistle, the marsh"

Carex, *see* "Sedge or Carnation grass."

Carlina vulgaris, *see* "Thistle, the carline"

Carlisle, report of the exhibition of live stock at the meeting of, by W. Simpson, xvi. 502.

——, on the exhibition and trial of implements at, by W. F. Hobbs, xvi., 505.

——, premiums awarded at, for live stock, xvi., p. xxi.; for implements, p. xxxvii

Carnation-grass, *see* "Sedge."

Carnations are attacked by wireworms (Curtis), v. 196

Carob bean, its fruit analysed, xiii. 522

——, its feeding and manuring cost, value, and composition (Horsfall), xviii. 172

Carpenter, Dr., influence of sex on the number of blood-cells, xxi. 214

——, on the generation of steam, xxiii. 430.

Carr, J. S., on a method of destroying rats and mice, iii. 428

——, on rural economy abroad, i. 124 *See* "Mecklenburg."

Carr, on the rural economy of Schleswig, Holstein, and Lauenburg, i. 371. *See* "Holstein."

——, on the sheep-pox, its causes, symptoms, and cure, viii. 489.

Carrot, the white or Belgian, on, by J. C. Morton, ii. 41.

——, P. Pusey on, ii. 41.

——, early horn, Lord Ducie on, ii. 42.

——, red, the weight per acre grown from 1836 to 1842 on Lord Lovelace's Surrey farm at Ockham, iv. 23.

——, on white carrots, by G. Turner of Barton, account of a crop, iv. 269.

——, experiments on different manures for carrots, by J. M. Aynesley, on a clay soil, iv. 270.

——, on white, by Sir C. Burrell, v. 281.

——, on the analysis of the ashes of, by J. T. Way, viii. 161.

——, growth of in Suffolk (Raynbird), viii. 275; of white Belgian, 293.

——, the insects which affect, by J. Curtis, ix. 174.

——, as food for horses, by W. C. Spooner, ix. 271.

——, on the cultivation of with mangold-wurzel in alternate rows, by P. Pusey, xii. 580

——, Colonel MacDouall on feeding cattle with, and bean-meal, xiii. 113.

——, on the composition of white Belgian, by A. Voelcker, xiii. 385; contain ammoniacal salts, 389; analysis of, 393.

Carrot, analysis of, xiii. 158

——, growth of on light flinty chalk soils (Haxton), xv. 100.

——, on finger and toe in, by J. Buckman, xv. 125, *see* "Finger and toe," experiments with the wild carrot, *ib.*

——, its structure and root, illustrated (Henfrey), xix. 476, 477

Carrots, the preparation for Mr. Foljambe's prize crop, xix. 574.

—— and cabbages for feeding stock, on the cultivation of (C. Lawrence), xxiv. 216; varying analyses of roots at different stages of growth, *ib.*; Dr. Voelcker on the scouring lands of central Somerset, *ib.*; nitrogen not a sure indication of feeding value, 217; cabbage as food for milk cows, *ib.*; carrots more nutritious than cabbages, *ib.*; comparative cost and produce of the two crops, *ib.*; cultivation of carrots, 218; mode of lifting, 219; cultivation of cabbage, 220; rules for setting out plants, 221

——, on the storing of, prize essay (G. Jonas), xxv. 358.

Carrs, the district called the, in Nottinghamshire (Corringham), vi. 40.

—— in Yorkshire (Legard), ix. 89.

—— in Lincolnshire (Clarke), xii. 355.

Carting, on the economy of (Peter Love), xxiii. 226; extra cost of carting from distant buildings and economy of field barns and yards, 227; estimate of carting per acre, *ib.*; its cost in harvest and winter, 228; *note* (P. H. F.), economy of compact farms, 229; re-adjustment of holdings, *ib.*; reallotments and enclosures in Bavaria, 230.

Carts, on the reduction of labour by means of, by H. J. Hannam, ii. 73; one-horse cart used in Cumberland and Westmoreland, *ib.*; figure of, *ib.*; very general in the west of Scotland, 74; its lightness, *ib.*; its weight, 75; its capaciousness, *ib.*; how pressure on a horse in ascending or descending a hill obviated, 76; use of harvest-carts in France, 78; hints for the construction of carts for different localities, 79; figures of different shaped carts, 80; how skidded in descending hills, 81; dung-carts, 83; market-carts, *ib.*; saving by use of one-horse carts, 85; expense of procuring, 88.

—— contrasted with waggons (P. Pusey), iv. 305.

——, T. J. L. Baker on the draught of single, i, 429

——, on single-horse, by E. Bowly, vi. 156.

CARTS, on the advantage of one-horse, by J. French, vi. 374.
——, on the advantages derived from the use of one-horse, by E Loomes, vi 398
——, on the advantages of one-horse over waggons, by P. Love, vii 223, diag for carts, 230
——, P. Pusey on, xi 396
——, report on those shown at the Great Exhibition (in 1851), by P Pusey, xii. 617.
—— of Cumberland (W Dickinson), xiii 243.
——, on those shown at the Lewes meeting (in 1852), xiii 329
—— of Derbyshire (Rowley), xiv. 27
——, those shown at the Gloucester meeting, xiv. 344.
—— of France (J. E Denison), xvii 396.
——, those shown at the Salisbury meeting, xviii 421; great variety of construction, *ib* ; practical inconvenience of long bodies (C. W. Hoskins), *ib.*, prize for crank-axle, *ib* , diagram of improved tail-board, 422; Judge's report, 438, advantages of long shafts, 439.
CART-SHEDS, on the construction of (Ewart), xi 240
CARUM bulbocastanum, *see* "Caraway, the tuberous"
—— carui, *see* "Common Caraway"
CASE, H, practical experience on the use of Biddel's scarifier, i. 357
CASEIN from peas, analysis of (Scherer), xi. 389, iv. 216 *See* "Food of live stock"
——, chemical properties of (Hemming), xiii. 426
——, vegetable (Dr. Voelcker), xxii. 385
——, of milk, analysis of (Voelcker), xxiv. 288.
CATABROSA aquatica, *see* "Water whorl-grass."
CATCHWATER meadows of West Somerset (Pusey), iv. 313; (Acland), xi 675.
——, on converting a moory hill-side into, by J. Rouls, vi. 518.
——, on the formation of hill-side, on Exmoor, by R. Smith, xii. 139.
CATTLE, on the selection of male animals in the breeding of, by Earl Spencer, i. 22.
——, those of Nottinghamshire, vi 20.
——, on diminishing the quantity of roots used in the fattening of cattle, by C. Lawrence, xv 488.
——, those of Northumberland, ii. 177.
——, report by W. Sewell on the epidemic amongst in 1841, cxix.

CATTLE, on the comparative value of different kinds of fodder in feeding, by the Rev W Rham, iii 78
——, on the feeding of in Germany (Handley), iii 225
——, on the method of measuring, by C. Hilyard, iii 337
——, mismanagement of fattening cattle (Grey), iv 1
——, lecture on the applications of physiology to the rearing and feeding of, by Lyon Playfair, iv 216. *See* "Food of live stock"
——, observations on an experiment in feeding an ox on mangold-wurtzel, iv. 230, inflammation in, defined, 253
——, on the comparative advantages in the employment of horses and oxen in farm-work, by J. Cowie, v. 52, in early times the ox-gear, how fastened, 53; breed of horses and oxen, and the time when first put to work, 54; breeds he prefers, *ib.*, the condition of horses and oxen, the work performed by each, and its relative value, nature of the soil where worked, *ib* ; food of his horses and oxen, *ib.*; when fed, *ib* , the soil the best adapted to oxen, 55; his oxen never shod, *ib* , not adapted for wheel-work, *ib.*, the cost of maintenance and farriery of each pair of horses and oxen, *ib* , estimate of comparative profit and loss, 56, not used for draught purposes in Cheshire, 83, on the economy of working oxen (Lavergne), xvii. 37.
——, breeds of in Cheshire (Palin), v 70, *see* "Cheshire," mode of rearing calves in Cheshire, 75
—— of North Wiltshire (E. Little), v. 175.
—— of Norfolk (B Almack), v. 316.
—— of Argyleshire, described by E F. Weller, i 348, *see* "Argyleshire"
——, the excrements of, i. 459; the liquid portion, 464; the solid, 460.
——, on fattening, by George Dobito, a prize essay, vi 74; the importance of breed, *ib.*; good skin, good handling, *ib* ; on excessively poor lean stock, 75; summer grazing, *ib.*, winter feeding, 76; their food, *ib.*; stall-feeding, 77; their course of feeding, *ib.*; the great points in, 79.
——, breeds of, in Kent (G. Buckland), vi. 292.
——, breeds of, in Cornwall (Karkeek), vi. 450.
——, on the shorthorn, by J. Wright, vii. 201; the Ketton breed of Mr. C. Collings described, 202.

Cattle, the "handling" of, vii 207

——, on the feeding of, with prepared food, by J Marsh, vii 391.

—— of North Wales, the, described by T. Rowlandson, vii. 569

——, on box-feeding with linseed compounds, by G Nicholls, viii 473

——, on the digestive organs of, by J B. Simonds, ix. 27, on the stone in, 49

—— of the East Riding of Yorkshire (G Legard), ix. 123.

——, pleura pneumonia in, by G Waters, ix. 343

——, on the management of, by H. W Keary, a prize essay, ix 424, the improved shorthorns, 425, stalls, yards, and boxes compared, 430, the Holderness and Hereford breeds, 432; the Devons, 435; the Norfolk and Suffolk, 439, the Welsh, *ib*, the Channel Islands breed, *ib.*; the Galloway, 441, the Ayrshire, 442, the West Highland, *ib*, diseases, 444, red water, 445

—— slipping calf, ix 445; hoven, *ib*

——, those of Devonshire (Tanner), ix. 478

——, those of Yorkshire (Milburn), ix 518.

——, those of Lancashire (Garnett), x. 39

—— of South Wales (Read), x. 138

——, on the maternal organs of reproduction of, and of the practice in difficult cases of labour, by J. B. Simonds, x 248; hereditary predisposition to disease, 250; to colour, *ib.*

——, on the organs of respiration and circulation, with especial reference to the nature and treatment of pleura pneumonia in the ox, by J. B. Simonds, x. 570.

—— of Gloucestershire (J. Bravender), xi. 142.

——, on the construction of cow-houses (J. Ewart), xi. 247, 256.

——, on the construction of a calf-house, xi. 259.

——, on the construction of cattle-boxes, xi. 202, 243, 274.

——, on the diseases of, occasioned by mismanagement, by W. F Karkeek, xi. 541

—— of West Somerset, by T. D. Acland, xi. 678.

——, on abortion in cows, by J. Barlow, xii. 62. *See* "Abortion."

——, scale of points in Jersey cows, xii 583; in Jersey bulls, 582

—— fond of the white mustard plant, xiii. 67.

—— of Northamptonshire, by W. Bearn, xiii 81.

Cattle, experiments on fattening with different kinds of food, by Col. Mac Douall, of Logan, xiii 113. *See* "Live stock"

—— of Cumberland described by W. Dickinson, xiii. 249; the wild breeds of Chillingham, &c., *ib*, the Lamplugh breed, their thick hides, 250, cows, 256; their keep, and the beef of former times, *ib.*, agistment of, 259, "the Crobbek," *ib.*, cattle-dealing and fairs, 260

——, on inoculation for pleuro-pneumonia in, by J. B Simonds, xiii 373, xiv 244

—— of different breeds shown at the Society's meetings, from that at Oxford in 1839, to that at Lewes in 1852, xiii. 397

—— of Derbyshire (J Rowley), xiv. 24; annual sale of, at Chatsworth, 44; ill effects of high breeding, 45.

——, on the food of cows (L. Ruegg), xiv 71, in Guernsey, *ib*

—— of East Lothian (C. Stevenson), xiv 296, the expense of conveying of, 297.

——, on the hereditary diseases of, by F. Dun, xv. 76

—— of Oxfordshire (C Read), xv. 222.

——, on the teeth of, by J. B. Simonds, xv. 312

——, those shown at the Lincoln meeting (1854), xv. 380.

——, feeding of, in Dorsetshire (Ruegg), xv 418.

——, on feeding, on turnips raised with different manures, by A. Templeton, xvi. 163.

—— of Buckinghamshire (C. Read), xvi. 293; Herefords, *ib.*; shorthorns, 297, cows, 298.

——, Dutch and Flemish, at Paris Agricultural Show, xvii. 395.

——, Ayrshire, at Paris Agricultural Show, xvii. 395.

——, long-horned, in Warwickshire, xvii. 492.

——, Herefords and shorthorns preferred for grazing in Warwickshire, xvii. 481.

—— of the Charolais race (Denison), xvii. 38.

—— of Durham, shorthorns or Durhams (Dr Bell), xvii. 106; Colling, the great improver of the Durham or Teeswater breed, *ib.*; the celebrated "Durham ox," its weight and value, *ib.*; points of a well-bred animal, 107

—— dairy, their management (T. Horsfall), xvii. 260 *See* "Dairy cattle."

—— of Shropshire (H. Tanner), xix. 25,

Herefords, *ib.*; Mr. Child's herd of Devons, 28, 38.
CATTLE, their live and dead weight compared (Horsfall), xvii 278
—— of Bedfordshire, principally shorthorns and Herefords (W. Bennett), xviii. 19.
—— of Jersey, scale of points, xx 48.
—— of Angeln and Jutland (Denmark), xxi. 301
—— feeding, experiments in (E. W. Moore), xvii 342, table of results with Devon, Hereford, shorthorn, and half-bred cattle, 344.
—— feeding (Horsfall), *see* "Fattening cattle"
—— food manufactured, *see* "Food manufactured"
——, management of cattle feeding on beet pulp, Mr. Bella's experiments, xx. 78.
——, composition of their increase while fattening, *see* "Oxen, sheep, and pigs," xxi. 433
——, breeding, management of, *see* "Breeding cattle."
——, condiments, *P D.* (B. Brown), xxiii 420; testimony in favour of Thorley's food, 421; *Discussion, ib*; Mr. Cantrell's experience as to Griffin's food, *ib.*, Mr H Cotton (Kent), 422, Mr Simpson (Birmingham), *ib*; Mr. Thompson, M P, 423; Mr R. Barker, *ib*, Major Munn, 424, Mr Lawes (Rothamsted), 425, Mr Frere, 426, Professor Simonds, *ib*, Colonel Challoner (chairman), 427.
—— boxes, cheap plan of, adopted in Durham (Dr. Bell), xvii. 109, in the weald of Sussex (S. Hawes), xix 197.
—— boxes converted out of old barns (J. Blundell), xxv. 250; plan and estimate, 251, 252.
CAUVET, on the excrementitious powers of roots, xxiv. 429.
CAVENDISH, on nitrification, xxiii. 355.
CAVENDISH, Hon. W G., report of implement trials at Colchester, xvii. 564
——, on road mending as practised by Mr Arkwright, xviii. 451.
CELANDINE, analysis of, xiii. 528; (Buckman), xvi 370.
CELLULOSE, intimately related to starch (Henfrey), xviii. 384.
——, in woody tissue (Dr. Richardson), xx. 2.
——, its relation to woody fibre (Dr. Voelcker), xxii. 389.
CENSUS of 1861, agricultural notes on (J. D. Dent, M.P.), xxv. 318, area and population of towns in relation to the country, *ib.*; rate of increase, *ib.*; occupations of the people, *ib*, number of persons engaged in agriculture, 319, union of small farms, 320, labourers and servants, *ib*; shepherds, 321, agricultural students, *ib*; size of farms, 322, effect of decreasing the number of small holdings, 324, railways, 325; proportion of grass land, *ib*, sales of grain at the principal markets of England and Wales, 326, seasons and crops, *ib*
CENTAUREA cyanus, *see* "Corn bluebottle."
—— nigra, *see* "Knapweed, or blackhead."
—— scabiosa, *see* "Knapweed, the great, or hard-head."
CERASTIUM arvense, *see* "Corn mouse-ear."
CERCARIA, description of (Simonds), xxiii. 115.
CEREALS, vegetation of (Berkeley), xxiv 433.
——, artificial fecundation of (M. D. Hooibrenk), xxv. 258, mode of conducting the experiments, 259; natural process of fecundation, 260, artificial means and their advantages, *ib.*, examination and report of Commissioners of investigation, 261, report of second trial, and discrepancies between the two, 262; instructions for the conduct of experiments as tests, *ib*; effects of rolling, 264.
CESSPOOLS in drains, J. Parkes on, vii. 270.
CHADWICK, E., on the sanitary effects of land-drainage, iv 151.
CHAFF given to animals to reduce the amount of force requisite in mastication (Playfair), iv 234.
—— of oats, analysis of ash of (Way), vii. 647.
——, clover, experiments with feeding sheep on, with oil-cake and swedes, by J. B. Lawes, xvi. 47.
—— cutting at the time of thrashing (H. Evershed), xxiii. 337.
—— houses (H. Evershed), xxiii. 338.
CHAFF-CUTTERS, the, exhibited at the Shrewsbury meeting, vi. 316.
—— at the York meeting, trials of, ix. 417.
——, a report of those shown at the Great Exhibition (in 1851), by P. Pusey, xii. 633.
——, a report on those shown (in 1852) at the Lewes meeting, xiii. 325; horse and steam chaff-cutters, 326.
——, a report on those shown at Gloucester (1853), xiv. 360.

CHAFF-CUTTERS, a report on those shown at Lincoln (1854), xv. 371
—— at Carlisle (1855), xvi. 516.
—— (Belgian) at Paris (1856), xvii 51
—— a report on those shown at Chester (1858), xix. 337; at Canterbury (1860), xxi 500
CHALK formation, farming on, in Lincolnshire, the three points of (Pusey), iv. 300
——, farming of, in Kent, by G. Buckland, vi 252.
——, on adding chalk to chalk soils (Pusey), iii 183.
——, on the phosphoric strata in, by J. M. Paine and J T. Way, ix 56.
——, the soils resting on, their deficiency in calcareous matters (Legard), ix 87
——, its use as a manure, by P. Pusey, xi 410
——, the varying forms of, by J Trimmer, xii 451, the chalks of Norfolk, Cambridgeshire, &c., 480; of Hertfordshire, by A Young, 481, of Berkshire, by Mavor, 482, of Wiltshire, by Davis, 483; of Hampshire, by Vancouver, 484; of Dorsetshire, by Stevenson, 486; of Sussex, by A. Young, 487, of Surrey, by Stevenson, 486, 488, of Kent, by Boys, 487, of the whole chalk-range, by J. Trimmer, 489.
——, on the chemical and agricultural characters of the, by J. T. Way and J. M. Paine, xii. 544; the lower gault, analysis of, 546; of the middle gault, 547, of the upper gault, 548; of the soft rock above the gault, 549; of the firestone rock, *ib.*; of the soft brown rock immediately above the gault, *ib*, of the fossiliferous green marl, 550; of the grey marl or malm, 551; of the lower chalk, 552; of the lower chalk with flints, 553; of the upper soft white or free chalk, *ib* 554.
—— and chalk-marl, analysis of, xiii. 536.
—— marl from Farnham analysed, xiii. 536.
—— from Muedon and Maestricht, analysis of, xiii 536.
—— of Surrey, cropping of, by S. Evershed, xiv. 79
——, on the silica strata of the lower chalk, by J. T. Way and J. M. Paine, xiv. 225; soluble silica of, 226, 227; malm, 230, the firestone rock, 229; the gault between Farnham and Petersfield, 231; specimens from Selborne in Hampshire, 235; the Undercliff in the Isle of Wight, *ib.*; lime useful on these soils, 236; bones useless, *ib.*; on making silicates of potash and soda, 238; silicate of lime, 239, probable agricultural uses of, 241, effect of upon wheat, 242

CHALK of Surrey, its farming (H. Evershed), xiv. 405.
——, the amount of water evaporated from a chalk soil (Clarke), xv 41
——, the farming of the light soils of the upper chalk (J. Haxton), xv 90-96.
—— of Oxfordshire (C Read), xv. 192; the lower chalk, 194; intermittent springs of, 193
—— of Dorsetshire, its farming (L Ruegg), xv 397, 398
——, the different qualities of the chalk in Dorsetshire, xv. 438
——, the soft chalk of Bere and Wool (J. Trimmer), xvi. 131.
——, the upper, of Buckinghamshire (C. Read), xvi 273; the lower, 275; analysis of, 276; used as a manure, 304.
—— of Berkshire (Spearing), xxi 9
CHALLONER, C B, practical instructions for improving and economically maintaining parish and turnpike roads upon the mile system, ii. 353. *See* "Roads."
——, report on the exhibition and trial of implements at the Exeter meeting, xi. 452.
CHAMBERLAIN'S machine for making bricks from dry earth, as shown at Warwick (1859), xx. 325.
CHAMOMILE, analysis of, xiii. 528.
——, wild, analysis of, xiii. 528; its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 364.
——, corn (Buckman), xvi. 364.
——, stinking (Buckman), xvi. 364
CHAMP'S process of preserving timber (Dr. Richardson), xx. 7
CHAMPONNOIS' process of distilling, xx. 74, xxi 97.
CHANDLER, C., on a drill for distributing superphosphate of lime in a liquid state, ix. 521
CHANDLER and Oliver, their steam tackle (J. A. Clarke), xx. 198
——, its exhibition and trial at Leeds meeting (1861), xxii 463; award, 477
CHANNEL Islands, on the tenure of land (C. B Adderley, M.P), xvii 622; small holdings and high rents, 623.
——, agriculture of, a prize essay (C. P. Le Cornu), xx. 32; Jersey, 33; Guernsey, 56; Alderney, 64; Sark, 66.
CHAPLINS, Mr., his improvements at Temple Bruer (Pusey), iv 302.
CHARBON, the, in sheep (J. Seaman), xvi. 14.

Charcoal, and charcoal and salt, as a manure for turnips, tried by the Earl of Essex, v 280

—— peat, analysis of, xiii 490.

——, its use in racking cider (H. Tanner), xix. 25.

——, animal or bone black, its analysis (Dr Voelcker), xxi 379.

Charlbury subsoil-plough, the described by P Pusey, i 433.

Charlock, Sinapis arvensis, a favourite food of the black caterpillar of the turnip saw-fly, ii 377.

——, on the extirpation of, by J Farncombe, xi 86.

——, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi 360, the number of its seeds, 377.

Charmoise sheep, the, of France (M M. Nouel), xiv. 221

Charnock, C., on the application of blue shale to the surface of land, iii 161

——, John H, on the farming of the West Riding of Yorkshire, a prize essay, ix. 284.

——, on suiting the depth of drainage to the circumstances of the soil, x. 507.

——, on the destruction of the wireworm, xi. 182.

——, on the advantages of using a proportion of rape-cake as a food for stock, xi. 613.

Charolais cattle at the Battersea show (1862), xxiii 371.

Charter of the Royal Agricultural Society, xxii i

Chat-moss, reclamation of (Garnett), x. 10; (Smith), xvii. 375

Chatsworth, the farm at, xiv. 44, its annual sales of live stock, *ib*

Cheese, making of, in Holstein, i 378

——, that of Holland described, iii. 261, Gouda cheese, *ib.*

——, cause of the different flavours of the cheeses of various districts, iv. 251.

——, land generally considered the best adapted to the making of, iv. 250.

—— of Cheshire (Palin), v. 88; modern improvements in the manufacture of, *ib.*

——, sketch of a cheese-mill used in Cheshire, v. 111.

——, a detailed account of the making of Cheshire cheese, by H. White, a prize essay, vi. 102; made from new milk, 103; number of cows kept, and their produce, 104; the season, *ib.*; milking offices and utensils, *ib.*; best temperature of milk-house, 105; the dairy, *ib.*; light and air excluded, *ib.*; process of cheesemaking, 106; the colouring matter employed, 108, 122; the rennet, *ib.*, the curd, 109; the breaking and gathering, 110, quantity of salt used, 112, 114; milk, produce of cheese from, 114; the salting and drying room, 117, how cheese is sold, 119, the scalding of whey, and the making of whey butter, 121, advice to the dairymaid, 123, a recipe for curing the mawskins, *ib*

Cheese of North Wales (Rowlandson), vii 571

—— of Gloucestershire (Bravender), xi. 152

——, the Cheddar (T D Acland), xi 705; (Fulton) xxi 75, (Harding), xxi 82.

——, the milk from cows fed on either clover or vetches considered in Cheshire not to produce first-class cream (Rowlandson), xiii 29.

——, report on that shown at the Chester meeting (1858), by H. White, xix. 400; the champion prize of 100*l* and 10*l* to dairymaid, awarded to G. Wallis, 401; weight of the champion cheeses shown, 403; selection of judges, 404; mode of judging, 405; no attention paid to colour, *ib.*; want of small cheeses complained of, 406; opinion of the judges on colour, 407; on quality and texture, 408; early ripening, 409; suggestions for future exhibitions, *ib.*; defects of dairies, 410; use of external salting, *ib.*; quality of cheese not impaired by use of bone manure, 411; on the colouring of cheese, 412, *see* "Annatto," table of answers to inquiries, by the Chester local committee, on the manufacture of cheese, 414; produce of cheese per cow, 416, use of the thermometer, 419; use of salt, 417, 419; analyses of whole and skim-milk cheeses, 420; cheese more nutritious than meat, *ib*; increase of production in Cheshire, *ib.*

——, report on that shown at Leeds, 1861 (H. Ludolf), xxii. 232.

——, its composition and practical mistakes in making it (Dr Voelcker), xxii. 29; cause of the deterioration of English cheese, *ib*; Mr Humberstone's efforts, 30; how cheese is spoiled, *ib*; systems of making, 31; dairy utensils, *ib*; composition of milk, *ib*; action of rennet, *ib.*; neglect of scientific principles, 32; errors in making, *ib.*; remedies and safeguards, *ib*; composition and microscopic appearance of cheese, *ib.*; milk-sugar and lactic acid, *ib.*; constituents of milk, *ib.*; analysis of new milk, 33, effects of food, *ib.*; morning and evening milk compared, 34; effects of good pasture, *ib.*; richness of autumn milk, *ib.*, relation of butter to casein, 35; quality of cheese influenced by management, 36; cream, whole-milk, and Stilton cheese, 37; analyses of Stilton and Cotherstone, *ib.*, saline taste of cheese, presence of ammoniacal salts, generation of acids, 38; effects of water, 39, analyses of Cheshire and Cheddar cheese, *ib*; cause of rich appearance of old cheese, *ib*; Mr Harding's make, 40, the ripening process, *ib.*, analyses of double and single Glo'sters, 41, difference of price greater than that of quality, 42; analyses of Leicester, Warwick, and Wiltshire cheese, 42, 43; effects of salt, 43, analyses of skim-milk cheese, 44; American cheese, 45, practical mistakes in making, 46; cause of bad flavour, action of ferments, &c., *ib.*; importance of cleanliness, 47, ferments destroyed by heat, 48; metal pails and tubs, *ib*, situation of dairy, *ib.*; Somerset milk-tins, 49, use of nitre and salt, *ib.*; the acidometer, *ib*, the thermometer, 50, percentage of water in curd, *ib*, influence of temperature, 51, time of curdling at different temperatures, *ib*, separation of curd from whey, 52, effect of whey in cheese, *ib*, annatto, *ib.*; colour and shape criterions of quality, 53, slip-scalding, *ib.*; Coquet's cheese-tubs, 53, 68; curd, how broken, 54; clear whey an indication of good management, *ib.*; whey butter, *ib*, composition of whey, 55, in different stages, 56, percentage of butter in milk, 55; Keevil's dairy management and apparatus, *ib.*; albuminous matter in whey and percentage of curd mechanically suspended, 58; the curd-mill, 59; rennet, how made and used, *ib.*; experiments on the action of rennet, 61; preparation of annatto, 64; Mr. Nichols' solution, *ib.*; evils of irregular or excessive salting, 65; the proper proportion, *ib.*; the American mode, *ib.*; errors in keeping cheese, 66, damp or ill-ventilated rooms, 67; turning, *ib.*; influence of temperature, *ib.*, use of hot water, *ib.*; prize essays on cheese-making.

—— experiments (Dr. Voelcker), xxiii. 170; management of pasture farms, 171, action of rennet at different temperatures, *ib.*; mode of making the Wall's Court experimental cheese, 172; treatment of curd, *ib.*; vatting, *ib.*; Cockey's jacketed cheese-tub, 173, receipt for rennet, *ib.*; cheese No. 1, whole milk, analyses of milk and whey, 174; albumen, *ib.*, value of whey, 175; weight of cheese at different periods, and analysis, *ib.*; No. 2, partly skimmed milk cheese, analysis of milk, *ib.*; analysis of whey, 176; weight and analysis of cheese, *ib.*, No. 3, skimmed milk cheese, analyses of milk, whey, and ripe cheese, 177, No. 4, extra rich cheese, 178; No. 5, whole milk, 179; No. 6, partly skimmed milk, 180, No. 7, skimmed milk, 181, No. 8, extra rich cheese, *ib.*, table of results, 182, cause of richness of cheese, *ib*, Mr. Bridges's testimony, 183, cause of the aroma of Cheshire cheese, *ib.*; temperature at which to apply rennet, 184, results in produce and money of the Wall's Court experiments, *ib.*, policy of making cheese or butter, *ib*; experiments at Frocester Court, Mr. J. F. Harrison's single Glo'ster cheese, 185, his management and mode of keeping, *ib.*; use of the centrifugal drying machine for separating whey, 186; experiments with cheese (1) made by hand, and (2) by machine, *ib*; analysis of milk, *ib*; and two samples of whey, 187, produce and explanation, 188, analysis of cheese and results of periodical weighings, *ib.*, rich quality of milk in the fall of the year, 190; produce of cheese from stated quantities of milk at different seasons, *ib.*; fermentation of curd, 191; analysis of whey cheese, *ib.*

Cheese, poisonous, on (Dr. Voelcker), xxiii 346; use of white and blue vitriol condemned, *ib.*; heaving preventible by proper management, 347; cases of poisoning, *ib*; analysis of Little Badsworth cheese, 348; the sausage and cheese poison as known in Germany, 349; a family poisoned in Middlesex, 350.

Cheese-making apparatus, on that shown at Chester (1858), xix. 343.

—— presses, on those at Chester (1858), xix 345.

Chelidonium majus, *see* "Celandine."

Chelmsford, report of the exhibition of live stock at the meeting of, by Sir S. H. Northcote, xvii. 563.

——, on the exhibition and trial of implements at, and at Boxbed Lodge, xvii. 564.

——, premiums awarded at, for live stock, xvii. p. xxiv.; for implements, p. xxxv.

Chemical advantages of land drainage (J. T Way), xvii. 123.

Chemistry, *see* "Agricultural chemistry," on the neglect of, by practical farmers, its causes and remedy, a prize essay, by E. T. Hemming, xiii. 409.

CHEMISTRY, table of chemical equivalents, or atomic weights, and definite proportions, by E. T. Hemming, xiii. 445
——, its relation to physiology (A. Henfrey), xvii. 63.
——, process for estimating minute quantities of nitric acid (J. T. Way), xvii. 151.
——; method of analysing farmyard manure (Voelcker), xvii. 259.
——, papers on, *see* "Lawes and Gilbert."
CHENOPODIUM album, *see* "White goosefoot"
CHERRY, the, analysis of the wood and bark of, xiii. 530
—— trees of Kent, vi. 279
—— orchards in Hertfordshire, xxv. 313
CHERWELL, the meadows of the valley of, injured by the floods, xv. 222
CHESHIRE, the farming of, by W. Palin, prize report, v. 57; chiefly in grass, 58; the soils, *ib.*; sand-land dairy-farm, 59, course of cropping, 60, clay-land dairy-farm, 62; rotation after a ley, 63; sand-land arable farm, *ib.*; rotation on a strong clay, 65; breeds of cattle, 70; cows, *ib*; sheep, their number, 71, Cheviots and Leicesters, 72; pigs, 73, rearing young cattle, 74, management of calves, 75; calves reared from every 20 cows, *ib*, drainage, 77, agricultural implements, 81, the horses and other cattle employed in husbandry, 83, the tenures of the farms, 84, reasons for and against leases, 86; wages, 87; cheese of Cheshire, 88; modern improvements in the manufacture, *ib*; manures employed, 89; marl, 90; lime, *ib*; guano, 91; nitrate of soda, *ib.*; cottage allotments for spade husbandry, 96; irrigated meadows, 98; pasture-land, *ib.*; fences, 99; farm-buildings, &c., 100; potatoes, 102; Swedish turnips, *ib*; lucerne, 103, sketch of a furrow-presser, 110; sketches of a curd-mill, a curd-breaker, and a cheese-mill, 111; an agricultural ride in Cheshire, 105.
——, a detailed account of the making of Cheshire cheese, by H. White, a prize essay, vi. 102. *See* "Cheese"
CHESTER, meeting of Royal Agricultural Society at (1858), *see* "Meetings," "Premiums," "Implement trials."
CHESNUT, horse, its planting and management (Falkener), iii. 274.
——, its planting and management (R. Falkener), iii. 269.
——, the Spanish, analysis of its wood and leaves, xiii. 530.
CHESTERMAN, W., account of a newly-invented portable steaming apparatus for steaming potatoes or other roots, v. 283.
CHEVALIER barley, its origin, P. Pusey on, i. 11, viii. 280.
CHEVALLIER's glactomètre centésimale, for testing milk, xxiv. 316
CHEVAUDIER, on water meadows and the virtue of springs, xvii. 325
CHEVIOT sheep, the, their extensive introduction into Scotland described by J. Dudgeon, i. 97, ii. 174, viii. 431
——, on, by J. Wilson, xvi. 231.
CHICHORIUM intybus, *see* "Chicory, wild"
CHICKWEED, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 360, the number of its seeds, 377
CHICORY, its cultivation in Holland (Rham), iii. 251, used for beer (for its bitter taste) and coffee, *ib.*, the seed when sown, *ib*; the soils best adapted for, *ib*, the roots, when taken up, *ib.*
——, analysis of its root and leaves, xiii. 474.
——, the wild, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 361
CHILDERS, J. W., on shed-feeding sheep, i. 169. *See* "Sheep"
CHILLINGHAM, the, breed of wild cattle (W. Dickinson), xiii. 249.
CHILTERN, the, district, rotation of crops on (Read), xv. 203, its beech-woods, 253, (Read), xvi. 307.
—— hills of Bucks, xvi. 275.
CHLADOSPORIUM herbarum, the, x. 386.
CHLORIDE of sodium, *see* "Salt, common"
—— of potassium, xiii. 430.
CHLORITE, the, analysis of, xiii. 532, xvii. 463
——, schist rocks, analysis of, xiii. 534.
CHLOROPHYLL, or leaf green, *see* "Vegetable Physiology" (Pr. Henfrey), xviii. 390, 394; generated, according to Mulder, from starch, 404; its albuminous substance identical with protoplasm, 405.
CHRISTOPHER, R. A., on bones and Pottevin's manure for turnips, ii. 267.
CHRYSANTHEMUM leucanthemum, *see* "Ox-eye, the white"
—— segetum, *see* "Ox-eye, the yellow, or Corn marigold"
CHURNING in Dorsetshire and other places (Ruegg), xiv. 73.
—— in Mr. Horsfall's dairy, xvii. 277.
CHURNS, a report by P. Pusey on the churns shown at the Great Exhibition (in 1851), xii. 637.
——, on those shown at the Lewes meeting (in 1852), xiii. 828.

Churns at the Gloucester meeting, iv 345.
—— at the Carlisle meeting (1855), xvi 521.
—— (Belgian), at the Paris meeting, 1856, xvii 51.
——, at the Salisbury meeting (1857), xviii. 448; Rev E. A. Ferryman's described, 449.
——, at Chester (1858), xix. 344.
Chute, Mr, Vyne Farm, Hants, his management, xxii. 266
Cider, on the cultivation of orchards and the making of cider and perry, by F. Falkener, iv 380, *see* "Apples," on making cider, 398; the nature of fermentation, *ib*, the juice, *ib*; the grinding, 400, the mill, *ib.*; cider for the use of the maker, 401, the pommey or pulp, 402, the rough strong cider, *ib.*, the sweet cider, *ib.*; the collection of the fruit into heaps, 403, precautions necessary in cider-making, *ib.*, management of the fermentation, 405; apples yield about 70 per cent. of their weight of juice, 406
——, on that of Devonshire (Tanner), ix. 473.
——, water-cider, ix. 473.
—— of Gloucestershire (Bravendar), xi. 153.
—— of Somersetshire (T. D. Acland), xi. 736.
——, refuse apple-pulp, analysis of, xiii. 498.
—— making in Herefordshire (Rowlandson), xiv 440; analysis of apples, 447; artificial preparation of the oil of apples, 448.
——, its production in Jersey (Le Cornu), xx. 39.
—— and perry, the manufacture and preservation of, a Worcester prize essay (C. Cadle), xxv. 76, gathering the fruit, 77, grinding and pressing, 78; plan and section of cider-mill, 79; Coleman's mill, 80; P. Latcham's patent, 81; Devonshire pound-houses, 82, Herefordshire travelling mills, *ib.*; use of metal objectionable, *ib.*; prevailing errors, 83; fermentation and after management, *ib.*; analysis of Somersetshire cider, (Voelcker), 84; malic acid the cause of roughness, *ib.*, chemical changes, *ib.*; action of ferments, 85; vinous fermentation, *ib.*, slow fermentation, 86; malic acid, its chemical formula, *ib*, management of cider, *ib.*; treatment of scum and settlings, 87, mode of cleansing casks, *ib.*, precautions against bursting, *ib*, use of isinglass or stewed apples for "fining," 88, acetous fermentation dependent on temperature, 89; bunging, *ib.*; management of perry, *ib.*, the practice of matching, 90; colouring, *ib.*, general remarks, 91; use of the saccharometer, *ib.*; Mr. Hill's system of cider-making, 92; selection and treatment of fruit, *ib.*, racking, *ib.*
Cinereal manures (Prof. Hofmann), xxv. 101
Cirencester College, liquid manure, analysis of (Dr. Voelcker), xix. 528.
Clark, J. F., on a cheap material for farm-buildings, xxiv. 552.
Clarke, John, on the advantages and disadvantages of breaking up grass-lands, vii. 500.
——, J A., on the great level of the fens, including those of South Lincolnshire, a prize essay, viii. 80. *See* "Fens."
——, J A., on the farming of Lincolnshire, a prize essay, xii 259.
——, J A., on trunk drainage, a prize essay, xv. 1.
——, W, on nitrate of soda, iv 276
——, Dr, his water-purifying process, xxv. 566
Classification of soils, by Dr. Daubeny, iii. 139–156.
—— of plants, by J. B. Lawes, viii. 229.
Claussen's flax-cotton, E. Macdermott on, xii. 235.
——, J. Wilson on, xiv. 199.
Clay's (Wakefield) steam cultivator at the Worcester meeting (Clarke), xxiv. 367.
Clay, the blue, of Lincolnshire described by J. A. Clarke, xii. 280.
——, pipe, porcelain, tile, and fire, analysed, xiii. 536.
——, alluvial from Portobello, analysis of, xiii. 536.
—— marl, of Ayrshire and Cornwall, analysis of, xiii. 536.
——, as a deodoriser of town sewage (Way), xv. 161.
——, the potter's, or china, of Purbeck (Ruegg), xv. 390, 394; xvi. 131.
——, burnt, on the use of, as a manure for heavy clay soils, by F. Pym, iii. 323; time of year for, *ib.*; the clay or marl used by Mr. Pym, 324.
——, by Eli Turvill, iv. 267; practised in the Essex Roothings, *ib.*; repeated after four or six years, *ib.*; an excellent preparation for all kinds of corn, *ib.*
——, by Lichfield Tabrum, *ib.*
—— in Essex, described by R. Baker, v. 12.

CLAY, on the improvement of cold, heavy soils by the application of burnt clay, by C. Randell, v. 113, expenses of, 117
——, burnt, effect on wheat crop (P. Pusey), vi 177.
——, on clay-burning, by C. Poppy, vii 142
——, on burning clay for manure, by W. Long, vii. 245, sketch of the kilns, 247
——, on burning clay, by J J Mechi, vii 297, subsequent manuring effects of, xiv 225.
——, on burning land for manure, by T. Rowlandson, viii 46, the common difficulties of burning stiff soils, 49, burning in clamps, 51; cost of, 56.
——, on burning land for manure, by J Pierson, viii. 77; the Suffolk mode, *ib*, report of a Suffolk farmers' club on, 79.
—— in Suffolk, described by H. Raynbird, viii. 317.
——, on the theory of, by J. T. Way, xi. 377.
——, P Pusey on, xi. 407.
——, on the causes of the efficacy of, by Dr. A. Voelcker, xii 496; mechanical effects, 498; absorption of ammonia, 500; chemical effects from varied degrees of heat, analyses, 502; potash and soda made soluble, silicates of lime formed, 504, use of lime, 508, analysis of specimens of clays, 502, 505, 507, of plastic clay, 506, clays devoid of potash unfit for burning, 509; ill effects of over burning, 510; why burnt clays especially benefit root-crops, *ib*.
——, its use in the Weald of Sussex, xix. 101.
——, burnt, its action as manure explained (Voelcker), xii. 496, xvii 56.
——, on the burning of clay land (C. Randell), xxiv. 540; permanence of its effect, *ib*; crops and management, *ib*.; faggots better than coal for land burning, 541, clay farms after burning better adapted for sheep, *ib*.; proportion of arable land to be maintained, *ib*.; bare fallows condemned, *ib*.; scheme for managing a farm to carry 100 breeding ewes, 542, rotation of crops, 543, management and food of sheep, *ib*.
—— farm, on the cultivation of a, ii 262. *See* "Clay soils."
CLAYING, Mr. W. Linton's experience in, at Sherriff Hinton, near York, ii. 67. *See* "Soils."
—— peat soils in Lincolnshire (Morton), ii. 407; (Pusey), iv. 297.

CLAYING moorland, by S Solly, iii 427
—— in Norfolk, described by B. Almack, v 309, in the fens, 311, 313.
—— of the fens in Cambridgeshire, described by S. Jonas, vii. 71
—— in Suffolk, described by H. Raynbird, viii. 313
—— in the S W of Hampshire, and the S E of Dorsetshire, xvi. 131
CLAY-SLATE rocks, analysis of, xiii. 534.
CLAY soils, on furrow-draining tenacious clay soils, by R. Beart, ii 100
——, on the cultivation of a cold clay farm, by Rev G. T Holcombe, ii. 262.
——, on the rotation of crops on heavy lands, by W. Stace, iv. 169
——, on a new and successful rotation of crops for heavy clays, by J. S Nowlson, iv. 409, on draining, by R. Beart, 411
——, their origin, by Dr. Fownes, iv 499.
——, the heavy clay soils of Essex, by R. Baker, v. 33, Dengy hundred, *ib*
——, on the improvement of cold and heavy soils by the application of burnt clay, by C. Randell, v. 113. *See* "Clay, burnt."
——, effect of burnt clay on a crop of wheat growing on a heavy clay soil, by P Pusey, vi 477.
—— of the N R. of Yorkshire (Milburn), ix 511.
——, their influence upon the temperature of the atmosphere (Whitley), xi. 10.
——, on their power to retain manures, by H. S Thompson, xi 72.
——, on the mischief arising from draining certain clay soils too deeply, by W. B. Webster, xi. 311.
——, on their absorption of ammonia, &c., by J T Way, xi. 317
——, analysis of, by Dr. Voelcker, xii. 502, 505–507; those which are fit and unfit for burning, 509.
——, stiff, medium, light, soft, and strong, xiii. 540.
——, of the new marl and new red sandstone in Derbyshire (Rowley), xiv. 58.
—— of Dorsetshire (Ruegg), xv. 417
——, fertility or barrenness of, by J. Coleman, xvi. 173, 174, analysis of a soil, 193
—— of Buckinghamshire (Read), xvi. 272, 280.
—— are subject to the fewest weeds (Buckman), xvi. 368.
—— walls, mode of preparing clay for walls of cottages (C. Hill), iv. 359.
——, those of Suffolk described by H. Raynbird, viii. 329.

CLAY soils, lias and Oxford, their tendency to expansion (Buckman), diagram, xvii. 190.

——, P. D., their management for sheep-feeding (A. Hughes), xxv. 521, mode of cultivation, 522; diagrams, 524, advantages of the septennial division, 523, management of sheep, *ib.*; preparation for wheat, 526, 529; barley, peas, and beans, 526; green crops, 527; roots, &c., *ib.*; rye-grass land, 528, green fallow, *ib.*; folding turnips, *ib.*, bare winter fallow, 529, importance of a good weather-made surface for seed, *ib.*; *Discussion,*—Howard, J., on autumn cultivation and the steam-cultivator, 530; Berners, Lord, on Norfolk ten-furrow work, and steam ploughing, 531.

CLAYS, composition of, xvii. 462, porcelain ditto, *ib.*, blue colour how caused (De la Beche), *ib.*

CLAYTON's steam brick-machine at the Chelmsford meeting, xvii. 572.

—— mowing machine at Salisbury, xviii 423, 441

CLAYTON and Shuttleworth, their manufacture of steam-engines (1851-5), xvii. 53.

CLEANSING in cows, the retention of (W. Sibbald), xii. 573.

CLEAVERS, or clivers, xvi. 361.

CLEEVE, Henry, prize essay on the diseases of sheep, i 295

CLEVELAND Agricultural Society, the report of a Committee of, on the best reaping-machine shown for their prize, xiii. 336

——, the vale of, its agriculture (M. Milburn), ix. 511.

—— horse, J. L. Baker on the, i. 430.

CLICK beetles, J. Curtis on, v. 180-217. *See* "Wireworms."

CLIFF, the, of Lincolnshire, its farming, its rotations (Clarke), xii 339

CLIMATE, that of the Netherlands (Rham), ii. 43.

——, effect on the growth of corn, by J. B. Lawes, viii. 231, 232. *Ibid.*, by R. Smith, xvii. 353.

—— of Suffolk (H. Raynbird), viii. 261.

—— in connexion with agriculture, by the Earl of Lovelace, ix. 311; M. Gasparin's work, *ib.*; effect of cold on vegetation, 316; number of frosts at Paris, 318, rain, 330; influence of the moon on the weather, 334.

—— of Devonshire (H. Tanner), ix. 455; its meteorology, 456.

—— of Lancashire (W. Garnett), x. 5.

—— of South Wales (C. Read), x. 125.

CLIMATE, on the, of the British Islands in its effects on cultivation, a prize essay, by N. Whitley, xi. 1; on temperature, 2, mean temperature, 3, annual mean temperature, *ib.*, winter, cold of, 4; effect of elevation on, 5, summer temperature, 7; temperature of night and day, 9, temperature, influence of strata on, *ib.*, the crag, *ib.*, the sand, *ib.*, the new red sandstone, 10; the granite, *ib.*; the clay soil, 11; peaty soils, *ib.*; of Ireland, *ib.*, rain, *ib.*, the annual fall, 12, monthly fall, *ib.*, effect of elevation on, 15, the number of rainy days, 18, the arctic current and the gulf-stream, 19, effect of their being withdrawn on the British Islands, 21, temp of the gulf-stream, *ib.*; mean temp. of the sea greater compared with that of the atmosphere, 23; the temp. of the gulf-stream varies in different seasons, 25, insensible vapour in the atmosphere, *ib.*; moist climate of the West of England and of Ireland, 27, mists, *ib.*; fogs, *ib.*, clouds, 28, dew, 29, hoar-frost, *ib.*, cattle in low grounds and grass, effect of the radiation of heat upon, 30; winds, *ib.*; general effect of the climate of the British Isles on vegetation, 31; on the growth of corn, 33; connexion between summer temperature and the produce of the harvest, 35; the amount of heat necessary for the perfection of wheat, 36; for barley, oats, and rye, 38; effect of warm moist winters upon wheat, 39, effect of the W. and N W. winds in the West of England, 41; effect of climate on the growth of roots, grass, and fodder, 42; effect of, on the growth of turnips, 43; of Ireland, 44; on the growth of apples, 47, effect of elevation on agricultural produce, 47; the situations in Great Britain and Ireland best adapted for each kind of agricultural produce, 49; for wheat, *ib.*; for barley, 50, for oats, *ib.*; for live stock, 51; on prognostications of the weather, 57; climate of Britain, 58; temperature of foreign corn-producing countries, 59; temp. of the surface-water of the sea in the Bristol Channel in 1849, *ib.*

——, on the, of the British Islands in its effect on cultivation, by B. Simpson, xi. 617; the prevailing winds, 620-643; land and sea breezes, 621; the general inclination of a country, 622; effect of cultivation and drainage, 623; of the distribution of the heat in different seasons of the year, 625; monthly mean temperatures, 627; the different amount of insensible vapour in the air, 629, monthly dew-points, 632, fogs and mists, *ib*, cloudiness, 635, effect of, 637, evaporation, 635, rain, 639-646, depths which fell between 1829 and 1847, 660; prognostications of the weather, 612, grass, effect of climate on the growth of, 649, on the growth of grain, 650; of wheat, *ib*, of barley, 652, of oats, 653, of legumes, 654, of potatoes, *ib*, of turnips, 655, of rape, 657

CLIMATE, on drainage under certain conditions of soil and climate, by Lord Wharncliffe, xii 41

—— of Cumberland, by W Dickinson, xiii 210, rainfalls, 212, temperature, 213-14, winds, 214, "the helm wind," 215, effect of elevation on its farming, 215.

—— of Iquique in Peru (P. Pusey), xiii. 351.

——, on the difficulty of changing the latitude of sheep (M. Nouel), xiv 214

—— of East Lothian (C. Stevenson), xiv. 278.

—— of Oxfordshire (C. Read), xv. 190; rainfall, 191; temperature, *ib*

—— of Dorsetshire (L Ruegg), xv 434

——, influence of, upon the growth of wool (J Wilson), xvi 240.

—— of Buckinghamshire (C Read), xvi. 270

—— of Durham (Dr Bell), xvii 87

——, on, as causing variations in the barley crop (Lawes and Gilbert), xviii. 477

—— of Shropshire (H Tanner), xix 3.

——, effects of altitude in diminishing the permanence of effects of manures (Dixon), xix. 218.

——, its influence on cultivation (R. Russell), xx. 158; cropping guided by climate, *ib.*; turnips an apparent exception, *ib.*; influence of warmth, 159, mechanical and chemical properties of soils, 160; rye-grass a test of climate, 161; two years' layer gives a cheaper rotation, *ib*; disadvantages of the north and west as compared with the south-east in farming, 162; the crop preceding wheat regulated by climate, 163, vegetable matter required in soil to feed wheat on light dry lands, 164; American summers, hot and moist, their effect on the wheat crop, 165, sandy soils under such conditions natural for wheat, and vegetable matter injurious, *ib.*; need of manure varies inversely as heat, *ib.*; flowering process delayed by warmth or excess of ammonia, 166; turnips sown in March run to seed, *ib*, *see* "Climate, its influence on Wheat," on "Barley," on "Rye," on "Flax," on "Mangold-wurzel," on "Turnips," on "Potatoes," on "Leguminous Crops;" conclusions, 497.

CLIMATE, its influence on WHEAT (R. Russell), xx 166, plants of prolonged growth yield well, 167, spring wheats do not flower in hot climates, *ib*, their success in Wales and Scotland, but not in Lincolnshire fens, 168, lake filtering promotes luxuriance and leads to blight, *ib*, comparative value of wheat, barley, and oat crops in Scotland, from 1781 to 1795, 169.

——, its influence on BARLEY (R. Russell), xx 170, liability of the crop to lodge in moist climates, *ib*, sown late, it wants less manure, sown early, it has stouter straw and seeds better, 171; fine barley grown on clay soils pulverised by frost, 172

——, its influence on OATS (R Russell), xx 173; they require a moist climate, 174; the latest varieties preferred, *ib.*

——, its influence on RYE (R Russell), xx. 481, rye adapted to sandy soils, because it evaporates less water than wheat, 482; marl has a special value in dry climates, *ib*, is the food of plants dissolved? *ib*, the evaporation from leaves, 483, effects of the dry air of Teneriffe, *ib.*

——, its influence on FLAX (Russell), xx. 484, the chemical analysis of flax does not account for its repute as an exhausting crop, *ib*, found by Arthur Young in Ireland on exhausted land, but sown late, 485; in Belgium it is manured with rape-cake, the earlier sown the more largely, 486, in Lincolnshire the best is sown early and matured highly, *ib.*, in Scotland later sowing is best, *ib.*; crops that require *very much* nitrogen in the soil leave a *good deal* behind, 487, exhaustion spoken of ambiguously, 488; the poor farmer's resource is late sowing, *ib.*; Messrs. Lawes and Gilbert's experiments, phosphates serviceable for late sown barleys, 489; its use for Chinese sugar-cane, *ib.*

——, its influence on MANGOLD-WURZEL (Russell), xx 490; with a high temperature and a rich soil, M. is a true biennial, *ib.*

——, its influence on TURNIPS (Russell), xx. 491; swedes less adapted than mangold to a dry forcing climate, *ib.*;

the supply of phosphate to turnips sown in midsummer attracts a supply of nitrogen, 492, it is required by small seeded plants, *ib*, the parsnips on sandy soil (Liebig), *ib*; scanty growth of swedes after wheat in the south-east, 493, their larger growth, manured with nitrogen, in the west, *ib*; vegetable manuring, *ib*; guano is suited to turnips early sown, in moist climate, on a good loam, 494, the glossy-leaved swede evaporates less than the yellow turnip, 495.

Climate, its influence on the Potato (Russell), xx. 495; the feeding quality of roots from a poor soil, 496.

——, its influence on Leguminous Crops (Russell), xx. 496, peas evaporate less than beans, *ib*

Clinkstone, the, analysis of, xiii 532.

Clipstone water-meadows described by J. E. Denison, i. 359 *See* "Water-meadows"

Clive, Hon R. H., on certain operations in thorough-draining and subsoil-ploughing at Oakley Park, i 33

——, as to the improvements at Poles Farm by thorough-draining, vi. 229.

Clod-crusher, Crosskill's, practical opinions on the effect of, communicated by P. Pusey, iv 560, xii. 594.

——, report on those shown at the Great Exhibition in 1851, by P. Pusey, xii. 594; Norwegian harrow, *ib.*

——, "the Cumberland" (W. Dickinson), xiii. 242.

——, on those shown at the Lewes meeting (1852), xiii. 816.

—— at the Gloucester meeting (1853), xiv. 359.

—— at the Chelmsford meeting (1856), xvii. 569.

—— at the Warwick meeting (1859), xx, 321.

—— at the Newcastle meeting (1864), xxv 422.

Clouds, N. Whitley on, xi. 28.

——, B. Simpson on, xi 635

Clouet and Lavoisier on nitrification, xxiii. 355.

Clouted cream (T. D. Acland) xi 735.

Clover, red, its growth in Germany, and on what soils it there succeeds best (Handley), iii 223.

——, on its failure, by the Rev. W Thorp, iii. 326, discordant opinions of the cause stated, 327; analysis of two soils where clover failed, 328; Liebig's account of the failure, 329, as to a noxious excretion being the cause, 330, frost kills the clover, 332; effect of want of cohesiveness in the soil, *ib.*

Clover, the growth of Trifolium incarnatum on close-pressed soil, iii. 336

——, growth of, in Essex, its seed, v 430

——, additional remarks on the failure of red clover after harvest, by the Rev. W. Thorp, iv 279

——, white, the analysis of, by Dr. Fownes, iv. 532.

——, the advantages of top-dressing young clover (J Dixon), i 138.

——, on the broom-rape and self-heal, plants injurious to clover, by J. Main, i. 173.

——, on the failure of the red, by G. Turner, i 502.

——, the failure of the plant in Yorkshire E. R, by G. Legard, ix. 106.

——, analysis of the ashes of white and red clover, by J. T. Way, ix 138.

—— ruckle of the N. R. of Yorkshire, ix. 507

——, the mean weekly increase of 30 sheep kept on green clover and oilcake, by J. B. Lawes, x. 298.

——, the analysis of different varieties, by J. T. Way and G. H. Ogston, xi. 538.

——, seeds, the growth of, in Northamptonshire, by W. Bearn, xiii. 57.

——, red, and its hay, analysed, xiii. 466.

——, white, and its hay, analysed, *ib.*

——, analysis of two soils where clover failed and succeeded, xiii. 552.

——, scrapings of roads (repaired with gypsum) used in Derbyshire to prevent clover-sickness, xiv. 60.

——, red, analysed by J. T. Way, xiv. 179.

——, white or Dutch, analysed, xiv. 179, scarlet or tri-incarnatum, analysed, *ib.*; cow-grass analysed, *ib.*; trefoil analysed, *ib.*, hop trefoil analysed, *ib.*

—— and rye-grass, growth of, on light flinty chalk soils (Haxton), xv. 101.

——, growth of, in Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 215; dressed with wood-ashes, 245.

——, white, the effect of irrigation upon (Buckman), xv. 470.

——, growth of, in Buckinghamshire (Read), xvi. 289.

——, green, recommended for milch cows (Horsfall), xvii. 279.

——, perennial red, how affected by manure (Lawes), xx 262.

——, red, report of experiments on its growth by different manures (Lawes and Gilbert). xxi 178; causes assigned for failure of the plant, 179, account of experimental plots and their behaviour under ordinary crops, *ib*, table (1) of manures employed in 1849, and produce of red clover per acre, 180, explanation, 181, table (2) of produce of wheat in 1850 without direct manure, after red clover, 182, explanation, 181, table (3) of manures and produce of clover in second season, 1851, 185, preparations for the crop, 183, explanation of table, 184, appearance of clover sickness, 186, illustrative diagram, *ib*; unmanured plots most free from disease, *ib*, effects of ammoniacal salts and rape-cake, *ib.*, mineral manures, 187, table (4), comparative produce of first and second clover crops, 188, marked effects of potash and superphosphate. 189, table (5) of manures and crops, 1854-5, 190, different effects of farmyard manure and minerals, *ib.*, table (6), barley crop, by unexhausted manure, on clover-sick land, 191; table (7), cow-grass after barley crop in foregoing table, 192; no form of manure efficacious for clover-sick land, 193, table (8), contemporary experiments in kitchen garden at Rothamsted; estimated produce per acre of clover for six years on same plot with unchanged seed, 195, sickness due to soil rather than air, *ib*, the clover insect, 196, excrementitious matters given out by plant roots and their relation to clover-sickness, *ib.*, exhaustion of the soil, 197, Mulder on organic compounds of the soil, *ib*, hypothetical partiality of clover for carbon compounds, 197-8, sources of carbon for plant assimilation, 198, effects of cereal and leguminous crops on the atmosphere, *ib.*; the fixed alkalies, 199; action of gypsum on recently cleared lands, 199; M. Risler's experiments, *ib.*; conclusions, 200; rest the only remedy, *ib.*

Clover, Bokhara, on (W. Pryor), xxiii. 405.

Clover-layers on the management of, (C. Rawlence), xxii 447; precautions against sickness, 448.

Clover-seed, on cleansing, from the seeds of the orobanche, i. 175

Clowes, F., of Hemsley, experiments with manures, iv 281.

Clutterbuck, Rev. J. C., on the theory of deep-draining, vi. 489.

——, on floods in the Thames basin, xxiv 579.

Clutterbuck, Rev J, agricultural notes on Hertfordshire, xxv. 302.

Clwyd, Vale of, described by T Rowlandson, vii 566

Clydesdale horse, the, described, v 520.

Coal contains nitrogen, affords ammonia by distillation, Dr. Fownes, iv. 547, xviii 301

——, analysis of coal-miner's refuse-heap, xiii 498

——, the distillation of (Bowditch), xviii 301.

Coal-ashes, analysis of, by Dr Fownes, iv 541

—— used as a manure in South Wales (Read), x. 144

——, analysis of, xiii 490.

—— used with night-soil in Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 245.

Coal formation, on the soils of, by J. Trimmer, xii. 494.

——, on the soils of the, in Derbyshire, by J. J Rowley, xiv. 27.

Cockchafer, the field (J. Curtis), v. 475.

Cockey and Son, their improved cheese-making apparatus (Harding), xxi 89

Cocksfoot grass, analysis of (Way), xiv. 177.

——, J. Buckman, on, xv. 464; its value to the farmer, xvii. 531; how affected by manures (Lawes), xx 258.

——, its growth in different situations, xv. 468.

Cocoa olein (Price's), its use in pleura pneumonia (Horsfall), xviii. 190.

Codfish, on the refuse of, as a portable manure, by Ker B. Hamilton, xiv. 393.

——, as a food for pigs (J. B Lawes), xiv. 486

——, dried Newfoundland, analysis of (Gilbert), xiv 498.

Cœnurus cerebralis, the cause of gid in sheep, xxiii. 95

Coke-ashes, analysis of, by Dr. Fownes, iv. 541. *See* "Coal."

——, T. W., Earl of Leicester, his improvements in West Norfolk, iii. 1. *See* "Norfolk"

Colbeck, T. L., on the agriculture of Northumberland, a prize report, viii. 422.

Colburn, Z, on steam-boiler explosions, xxv. 355.

Colchicum autumnale, *see* "Meadow colchicum"

Cold clay farm, on the cultivation of, by the Rev. G. F. Holcombe, ii 262.

Coleman's cultivator, for steam power, at the Canterbury meeting, xxi. 491, at Farningham (1851), xxiii. 402; dia-

gram of apparatus at work, 403; at Worcester (J A Clarke), xxiv. 372, report of judges, 481, award of commendation, 487, receives silver medal at Newcastle meeting, xxv 412; award of 2nd prize for improvements in parters, 416.
Coleman, John, on the causes of fertility or barrenness of soils, xvi. 169.
——, on farm accounts, xix. 122.
——, John, jun. on experiments in wheat growing, at Holkham Park, xix, 303, ditto turnips, 306.
——, J (Woburn), on the cross-breeding of cattle, xxiii 350.
——, Professor, on the breeding and feeding of sheep, *P. D.*, xxiv 623.
——, general report on the Newcastle meeting, xxv 391.
Colling, Charles, his breed of Ketton shorthorns, vii. 201, 202, 207; his handling of cattle, *ib*; proceeds of his sales in 1810 and 1818, xix 358.
Colostrum, or beistyn, on (Major M'Clintock), xxii. 148.
Colour, on the hereditary disposition to, in animals, by J. B. Simonds, x 250
—— in soils affects their warmth, by Schubler, i 202, as indicating barrenness or fertility, by J Bravendar, v. 560.
Coltsfoot, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 362; its flowers and seeds arrive before the leaves, 378.
Columbian guano (Dr. Voelcker), xxi. 361.
Colza, brassica campestris, a variety of the cabbage, its cultivation in Holland, iii. 252.
Comfrey, analysis of, xiii. 474.
Common beaked parsley, the effect of irrigation upon (Buckman), xv. 470.
——, its soil and habits (Buckman), xvi. 362.
—— campion, its soils and habits, xvi. 360; number of its seeds, 377.
—— oatlike-grass. its growth in different situations (Buckman), xv 468, xvi. 366, xvii. 520; how affected by manures (Lawes), xx. 255.
—— quaking-grass, analysis of (Way), xiv. 177.
—— its growth in different situations (Buckman), xv. 468, xvii. 531; how affected by manures (Lawes), xx. 257.
—— reed (Buckman), xvii. 542.
—— caraway, how affected by manures (Lawes), xx. 264.
—— lands divided, in Durham, xvii. 93.
Compensation to tenants for lime, bones, manure, fences, buildings, &c., in agreement (R. Smith), xvii. 368.

Compost heaps, next to liquid manure, the best means of bringing fertilisers into perfect contact with the soil (J T. Way), xvii. 150.
Compton, H. C., on the growth of turnips with various manures, ii. 268
Concrete for roads (J. B. Denton), xviii. 94
Condiments, *see* "Cattle condiments," *P. D*, xxiii. 420
Confervoids, subdivision of, *e. g.*, the spyrogyræ (Henfrey), xvii. 78.
Conium maculatum, *see* "Hemlock."
Consistency of soils, J. Schubler on, i. 185, as indicating fertility, J. Bravendar on, v 563.
Constitution of animals, Lord Spencer on the importance of, i. 23.
Consumption defined, the milk of a consumptive cow contains very little butter (Lyon Playfair), iv 253; its phenomena in crowded cowhouses, 254.
—— in sheep (H Cleeve), i. 317.
—— in cattle (F Dun), xv 79
Convolvulus arvensis, *see* "Bindweed, the small."
—— sepium, *see* "Bindweed, the great."
Cooking food for cattle, on, *P. D* (P. H. Frere), xxiii 448; straw as food, *ib.*; Mr. Lawes's Woburn experiments, 449; the author's own experiments, *ib.*; his present practice, *ib.* *Discussion*. Mr. Lawes on the economy of cooking, 451; Mr Dent on pulping and the use of malt-combs, 452; Professor Simonds on the physiological aspect of the question, *ib*; Mr. Lawes on cooked food in relation to the process of digestion, *ib*
Cooke, T., a description of an improved agricultural draining-level, with the process of levelling as required for agricultural purposes, x. 165.
Cooking for cottagers, F. Burke on, iii. 83.
Co-operative farms at Assington (J. Gurdon), xxiv. 165; means of raising the labourer in his class, *ib*; necessary guarantees for management and repayment of loans, *ib.*; the author's form of agreement, 166; names of members, and rules and regulations of Assington Co-operative Society, 167.
—— remarks by P. H. Frere, 168; description of the farm, crops, and stock, *ib*; rent, management, and wages, 169; duties of manager, 170; picked labourers as bailiffs, *ib.*, profits and dividends, *ib.*; purchase of household necessaries, 171, supply of milk, *ib.*; coals and fuel, *ib*, effects of the sys-

tem, 172, arrangements in event of death and vacancies, *ib.*, general considerations, 173.
COPROLITES, the presence of phosphate of lime no evidence of the existence of coprolites in a rock (Dr. Daubeny), ii 224.
——, on, by J T. Way, x. 215.
——, on pseudo-coprolites, by Dr Buckland, x 520
——, observations on the chemical composition and agricultural value of the fossil bones or pseudo-coprolites of the Crag, by T J Herepath, xii 91, analysis of the pseudo-coprolites, 97, 102, of the true coprolites, *ib.*
——, the carboniferous limestone of Egremont in Cumberland contains coprolitic nodules, xiii. 209,
—— dissolved in sulphuric acid, experiments with, as a manure for swedes, by Dr. A Voelcker, xvi. 95.
——, Cambridgeshire, analysis of (Dr Voelcker), xxi 357.
——, of Suffolk, pseudo or false coprolites (Dr. Buckland), xxi. 359; their analysis (Dr. Voelcker), *ib.*
COQUET's cheese-tubs (Dr. Voelcker), xxii. 53, 68
CORAL rag, the, of Oxfordshire, xv. 196
CORIANDER-SEED grown in Essex extensively (Baker), v. 37; sown with caraway, *ib*
CORN insects which affect it in the field and the granary, by J Curtis, vii. 78.
—— measures, table of, vii 136.
——, the temperature of foreign corn-producing countries, by N. Whitley, xi. 59.
——, effect of climate on the growth of, by B. Simpson, xi. 650.
——, nitrogen in ordinary soils is the element mainly required as manure for (P. Pusey), xiii. 358.
——, average produce of in E. Lothian (Stevenson), xiv 296. *See* "Average."
—— blue-bottle, analysis of, xiii. 528, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 362.
—— bedstraw, the rough-fruited, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 362; the number of its seeds, 377.
—— cockle, the analysis of, xiii 528; (Buckman), xvi. 370; its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 360; the number of its seeds, 377.
—— crowfoot (Buckman), soils and habits, xvi. 360.
—— crushers, a report by P. Pusey on those exhibited at the Great Exhibition (in 1851), xii. 634; on those shown (in 1852) at the Lewes meeting, xiii. 325
CORN crushers at the Chester meeting (1858), report on, xix 340
—— dressing-machines, on those shown at Chester (1858), xix 342.
—— dressing-machines, *see* "Winnowing-machines"
—— forget-me-not, the, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi 364
—— gromwell, its soils and habits, xvi. 364
—— horsetail, the, its soils and habits, xvi 366
—— marigold, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi 362
—— mills, *see* "Mills"
—— lady's mantle. its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi 360.
—— mint, the (Buckman), xvi. 364.
—— moths, the, described by J. Curtis, vii. 84.
—— mouse-ear, the, its soils and habits, (Buckman), xvi 360
—— mow, a section of one in Lancashire, x 49.
—— parsley, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 362.
—— penny-cress, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 360
—— pheasant's-eye (Buckman), xvi. 360.
—— scabious (Buckman), xvi 362.
—— scythe and corn-rake, the Kentish, described, i 444; use of, in Cumberland (W. Dickinson), xiii. 233
—— stacks, on a method of preserving from damage by rooks, xiv 67.
—— crops, instances of great yield (Morton), xx. 445
—— rents at Holkham (C S Read), xix. 291.
—— trade, statistics of, 1828–1855 (H. S. Bright), xvii. 2, *see* "Wheat, prices of."
—— woundwort (Buckman), xvi. 364.
CORNAZ, Mr., his experience of Thury's method of regulating the sex of the offspring of animals (P. H. Frere), xxv 253
CORNSTONE, the, division of the old red sandstone of Herefordshire, xiv. 436.
CORNWALL, on the connexion between its agriculture and geology, by Sir H. T De la Beche, iii. 21. *See* "Geology."
——, on preparation of the wheat-crop in, by J. H. Tremayne, v. 158.
——, on the farming of, by W. F. Karkeek, vi. 400; its granite soils, 404; rotation of crops on, 407; its grauwacke group, 408; rotation of crops on, 413;

the serpentine rock, 419, the hornblende soils, 419; the diallage soils, 420; the drainage systems in Cornwall, 421; general culture, 423; cultivation of wheat, *ib.*, cultivation of barley, 425, its hay crops, *ib*; cultivation of turnips in, 427; growth of potatoes in, 428; growth of rape in, 430, cropping and culture reviewed, 433; erroneous conditions as to management, 434, manures employed, 438, analysis of granite, 439; lime in the sea-sands of, 440, waste lands, 444, analysis of a specimen of, 447; breeds of sheep, 448, breeds of cattle, 450, feeding of cattle, 452, breeds of horses, 453, feeding of horses, 454, animal labour, 456, agricultural labour, 458, agricultural implements, 460.

CORRINGHAM, R W, on the agriculture of Nottinghamshire (a prize report), vi. 1 *See* "Nottinghamshire."

COTSWOLD sheep, trials with the feeding of, by J. B Lawes, xiii. 179, xvi. 73, food consumed by, 185, the wool they produced, 189, by E. Moore, vii. 294.

——, comparative profit realized with, by S. Druce, xiv. 210.

——, the cross bred or Down-Cotswold of Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 228

——, those shown at the Lincoln meeting (1854), xv. 381.

——, J Wilson on, xvi. 226.

——, R. Smith on, viii. 16.

COTSWOLDS, in Gloucestershire, the farming of (J Bravendar), xi. 183.

——, analysis of soils of (Voelcker), xviii. 359-60

——, sheep, account of (R. Smith), xix 384.

COTTAGE gardening, on, by J. Main, ii. 323; its draining, *ib.*, its fencing, *ib.*; its trenching, *ib.*; on keeping it in heart, 324; on a succession of crops in it, 325, on the parsnip, 328; of the carrot, 329; on the radish, lettuce, and turnip crop, 330, on the potato crop, 331; plan of a garden for a first year's cropping, 335; probable crop to be gathered from 1-8th of an acre or 20 poles, 336; plan of cropping for second year, *ib*; a pig may be profitably kept, and how, 337; five general good rules for, 339; seeds required in a garden, and their quantities, 340; a monthly calendar of the work to be done in a well-managed kitchen garden, 341.—

—— economy and cookery, on, by F. Burke, iii. 83.

COTTAGES, on the construction of, by the Rev. Copinger Hill, prize essay, iv. 356; the walls, 357; walls and roofs, *ib*. of things in common, such as an oven, or a copper, 358; the mode of preparing clay for walls, 359, of building these walls, *ib*, of the coast of brick-walls, 360, of stone-walls, 361; of the chimney, *ib*, of the oven, *ib.*, paving the floors, *ib.*, of the ceilings, 362, of lath and plastering, *ib*; the windows, 363; stairs, 364; chamber floors, *ib.*, doors, 365; thatched roof, *ib.*, total cost of clay and thatched cottage, 366, ditto of stone and thatch, 367, elevation and ground-plans, 368.

COTTAGES for labourers, construction of (Isaacs), xvii. 494, cost not to exceed 85*l.* each, 495; should be remunerative, *ib.*; gables are costly and comfortless, 496; size of rooms, *ib.*, M'Culloch's prize windows, 497; Beadon's eaves gutter, 499; objections to brick-floors. *ib.*; thatch, its advantages and drawbacks, 500; the Newark cottage range (plan), *ib.*; ventilation, 502, Pearce's grate, *ib*; Dr Arnott's valves, 503; drainage and privies, 504, specifications for cottages, 505; plans of ditto, 509.

——, the, of Essex (Baker), v 31.

——, on the building of cottages for farm-labourers, by John Grey, v. 237.

——, plans of some cottages in Northumberland, v. 239; estimates of the expense of these, 244

——, on the advantage of comfortable cottages, G. Nicholls, vii. 17; of cottage gardens, 21.

——, the Duke of Bedford on, x. 185; plans, elevations, and estimates for, 188.

——, on the construction of a pair for agricultural labourers, by Henry Goddard, a first prize essay, x. 230; situation, aspect, soil, 231; exterior arrangements, *ib.*; interior arrangements, 232; the out-offices, 233; materials, construction, supply of water, &c., *ib.*; warming and ventilating, 234; specification and estimate, 235; a plan of a cottage grate, 243; elevation of cottages, 245.

——, on labourers', by J. Y. Macvicar, a second-prize essay, x. 400; plans, 404; estimates, 411-417; specification, 414.

—— of Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 264.

—— of Dorsetshire (Ruegg), xv. 441; plans of, improved, 442.

——, prize plan of double cottages for farm-labourers, with specifications, by G. Arnold, xv. 455.

—— of Buckinghamshire (Read), xvi. 313.

Cottages of Warwickshire (Evershed), xvii. 490.

—— of Berkshire (Spearing), xxi. 30, 44

—— of Hampshire (Wilkinson), xxii. Lord Palmerston's, 278; Mr. M. Portal's, 299; requisite improvements, xxii. 324.

——, on materials for the construction of, *P. D.* (J. Taylor, jun.), xxiv. 559, defects and damp of cottages the source of disease, *ib.*; details of plans, *ib.*, damp proceeding from foundations, 560, the author's stoneware damp-proof course, *ib.*, perforated bricks, &c., 570, blocks, 561, 570; concrete walls, 562, 571, their economy and convenience, 562; ventilating floor-tiles, *ib.*, 572; roofing-tiles, 563, 572, smoke-consuming fireplace, 564, 573, Dr. Arnott's plan, *ib.*; mode of sweeping chimneys, 565, *Discussion*,—cost of cottages, *ib.*; rent in relation to outlay (J. B. Denton), 566, comparative cost of bricks and concrete (Taylor), 567, thatched roofs (Dr. Crisp), 568; Bath and West of England Society's plans for cheap cottages, *ib.*; cost of patent roof-tiles (Taylor), 569; mud walls (Wood), 569; (Taylor), 560; clay-bats (Frere), 569.

—— for farm-labourers in Denmark, xxi. 289

Cottagers' prizes for allotment management awarded by themselves (J. C. Morton), xx. 95, their influence, 96.

Cottingham, Mr., his experience of the cost of the steam threshing-machine, xxiii. 324.

Cotton-cake, its use as food for stock in Norfolk (C. S. Read), xix. 287.

——, its composition and nutritive value (Dr. Voelcker), xix. 420, its oil not valuable because of its dark colour, 421; decorticated cake, its price, 422; analysis of thick and thin decorticated cakes, 423, percentage of oil, nitrogen, and mucilage in thin cake, 424; ditto in thick cake, 425, composition of cake made of whole seed, 426; its woody fibre or residue not acted upon by dilute sulphuric acid, 427; oil-meal, its composition, *ib.*; ash of decorticated cake rich in phosphates, 428; summary, 429, case of death of a bullock resulting from eating cake with excess of husks, 430

——, improvements in its manufacture, (Dr. Voelcker), xxv. 235.

Cotton-flax, xiv. 199, *See* "Claussen's flax-cotton."

Cotton-like substance, an account of a, found after an inundation of the Thames, i. 505

Couch-grass, P. Pusey on, xi. 423

——, J. Buckman on, xv. 471; xvii. 524.

——, on forking up by hand labour, by E. E. Agate, xvi. 111

——, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 366, its use to consolidate banks, xvii. 164

——, analysis of its ash (Voelcker) xviii. 352, its richness in silica and phosphoric acid, 353.

Cough or cold in sheep (Cleeve), i. 318.

——, chronic, in horses (Dun), xiv. 117.

Country smiths described (W. Miles), xviii. 275.

Covered homestalls, W. Fisher Hobbs on, xiv. 325.

—— farm-steadings, on, by Lord Kinnaird, xiv. 336.

—— farm-steadings, plan of (W. Wright), xix. 503.

Cowdung, analysis of, Mr. Horsfall's 88 lbs. per cow daily (J. T. Way), xviii. 157.

——, composition of excrements of milch cows (Horsfall), xviii. 164.

—— urine, dressings of, increase the growth of trefoil (Bywater), xix. 247.

Cow-grass, analysis of (Way), xiv. 179.

—— parsnip, its soils and habits, xvi. 362.

Cowie, J., on the comparative advantages in the employment of horses and oxen in farm-work, prize essay, v. 52. *See* "Cattle."

Cowkale, the giant, grown in Jersey (Le Cornu) xx. 47

Cows in Holland often lie on smooth brick floors, ii. 57; bean-meal mixed with their water, iii. 246; the way in which their cows are fed, 258, their scalded food, *ib.*; called "brasin," *ib.*, their butter, *ib.*; their dairies, 259, when put into winter quarters, when put to grass, 260; the milk-room, *ib.*; experiments on the produce of milk and butter afforded by Kerry, Galloway, and Ayrshire cows, iv. 436.

——, on the Jersey, misnamed Alderney cow, by Col. Le Couteur, v. 42; their extraction, *ib.*; the scale of points for Jersey cows, 44; sketch of the old and the improved breed, 46; the way in which a Jersey farmer treats his cow, 48; the tethering of it, 49; the rearing, *ib.*; the cream very rich, *ib.*; yield of milk, 50, the Jersey butter, *ib.*

—— of Cheshire, v. 70; no distinct breed there, *ib.* *See* "Cheshire."

——, on their gestation, by Earl Spencer, i 165; shortest time, longest, 167, on twins of different sexes, 168.

Cows, on the detection of pregnancy in, by W. Youatt, i 170.

——, the milk from the Irish and the Ayrshire cows compared, i. 443.

——, on the construction of the cow-house, xi. 247, 256, 259

——, on abortion in, by J. Barlow, a prize essay, xii. 62. *See* ' Abortion."

——, on the diseases occurring after calving, by W E. Sibbald, a prize essay, xii 554, milk fever, dropping, 557; the garget, or inflammation of the udder, 562; cracked teats, 566; hysteritis, or inflammation of the womb, 567; red water, 568; inversion of the uterus, 571, retention of the placenta, or cleansing, 573

——, analysis of solid excreta, xiii 482.

——, analysis of urine, xiii. 506.

——, on the food of, xiv. 71; in Guernsey, *ib*

—— of Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 224

—— (*see* "Cattle"), on the maternal organs of reproduction in, and on the practice in difficult cases of labour, by J. B Simonds, x. 248.

—— of Brittany, account of, from notices by M. Jamet (P. H. Frere), xxiv. 213; chiefly valued for their yield and quality of butter, *ib*, cross-breeding, 214; points and description of a good animal, 215.

——, scale of points in Jersey cows (Roy. Jersey Ag Soc.), xii. 583.

—— fond of the green white mustard, xiii. 67.

——, instances of remarkably good milkers in Cumberland (W. Dickinson), xiii. 255.

——, red water of, in Derbyshire, xiv. 53

——, certain plants give a bitter taste to their milk, xiv. 69, ill effect of bad water on, *ib.*

——, on the teeth of the, by J. B. Simonds, xv. 312.

——, mammary gland of, on its anatomy and physiology (J. B Simonds), xix 81; characteristics of mammals, 82, sea mammals, as the dolphin, *ib*; bats, *ib.*; varied position of mammæ, 83, their number a measure of fecundity, *ib.*; practice of suckling four calves from one cow as a prelude to weaning, 84; varieties in the milk ducts, *ib*, vertical section of a ewe's mammary gland (after Sir A Cooper), showing reservoirs, milk-ducts, &c., 85; carnivora have no reservoirs, 86, difference between the udder and the mamma, *ib.*; the udder comprises four distinct glands parted and enclosed by same tissue, *ib.*; in some animals each gland is made up of distinct tubes, 87, plate (after Sir A Cooper), illustrating the lactiferous tubes, *ib.*, openings of the teat, 88, plate of the elephant's teat, *ib.*; formation of milk from blood, 89; the udder connected with arteries, *ib*, plate showing the follicles of the milk-ducts, *ib*, ditto the duct or stem with its branches, 90, ditto, the udder, 91; refuse blood carried off by the veins, 92, the abdominal vein, and Youatt's misconception respecting it, *ib.*; structure of the teats, 93, the outlet closed by elastic fibrous tissue, *ib.*, milk, the type of all food (Prout), 94, plate showing milk magnified, 95; cream globules, butter-milk, formation of lactic acid, *ib*, the yellow pigment peculiar to Alderney cows the cause of their yellow butter, 97, signs of a good milker, *ib*, the in-calf heifer, 98, colostrum promoted by generous diet, 99; plate showing its microscopic appearance, *ib*; effects of age and temperament, *ib*, milk of the human female, when formed, 100, connexion between the nervous and vascular systems, *ib.*; influence of health and temperature, 101, of exertion and food, 102.

Cows, milking qualities of Ayrshire, Breton, and Kerry cows, xxiv. 308; ditto, pure bred shorthorns (Voelcker), 309.

Cowslip, the common (Buckman), xvi. 364.

Cox, H., on the cultivation of the potato, vi. 345.

——, on the potato disease, a prize essay, vii. 486.

Crab, the, for hedges, vi. 215.

Crag formation, the, of Norfolk, on, by J. Trimmer, vii. 458.

——, discovery of its value as a manure (Capt. Alexander), iii. 183.

——, its influence upon the temperature of the climate (Whitley, xi. 9.)

——, on the chemical composition and agricultural value of the fossil bones or pseudo-coprolites of the crag, by T. J. Herapath, xii. 91; map of the crag, 95; analysis of the phosphatic earth, 96; of the pseudo-coprolites, 97, 102; of the true coprolites, 99, 102, of the fossil bones, 100.

——, a soil from, examined, xiii 536.

Cramp, J, his evidence as to sheep-rot, xxiii. 68.

Cranborne Chase, xv. 448; the extinction of the deer in, *ib.*

Crane-fly, the, J. Curtis on, viii 413
Cranesbill, the long-stalked, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi 360.
——, the jagged-leaved. xvi 360
——, the long-leaved, xvi 360
Crawshey on sheep-rot ('The Countryman's Instructor,' A D 1636), xxiii 71.
Cream, the clouted, or scalded, of Somersetshire (Acland), xi 735
——, annual produce of (Horsfall), xvii. 267
——, analysis of (Voelcker), xxiv 298.
Creamometer, Quevenne's, described, xxiv 316
Creeping crowfoot, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi 360; how affected by manures (Lawes), xx. 265.
—— fescue grass, its growth in different situations, xv. 468, xvii 533-535.
—— soft grass, described, xvii. 519.
Creslow farm, xvi. 294.
Crested dogstail grass, analysis of (Way), xiv. 177, its habits (Buckman), xvii. 521; how affected by manures (Lawes), xx. 258
Creyke, Ralph, an account of the process of warping by, v. 398.
Crisp, T, on lupines as food for sheep, xx 106.
——, the first grower of lupines as a field crop in England (Dr Voelcker), xxi 389
Crobbek or Crovek, a disease of the Cumberland cows, xiii. 259
Crook, W, on the phenomena of steam, xxiii 429.
Cropping, the course of, adopted in Kent (R. Heathorn), xxi. 385 Mr. Bell's farm, *ib.*; autumn cultivation, *ib* , economy of 1-horse carts, *ib* ; management of light land on an 8-years' course, 386, fodder-crops, *ib.*; stubble-turnips, *ib.*; trefoil followed by turnips, 387; stock kept, *ib.*; an 8-years' rotation on heavy land, mangold following rye, &c , 388.
Crops, rotation of, &c., in the Netherlands, ii. 43. *See* "Rotation of crops."
——, on the chemical constituents of, by C. Daubeny, iii. 433
Cross breeding, *see* "Breeding, cross."
Crosskill, W, on the necessity of care in the preservation of agricultural implements, ii. 150.
——, accounts of the action of his clod-crusher, collected by P Pusey, iv. 560.
——, his steam-cultivator, xx 184.
Crown estate, at King William's Town, in the counties of Cork and Kerry, by J. F. Burke, iv. 435.
Croydon, analysis of sewage from (Way), xv. 155.
Crushers, corn and linseed, shown at the Lewes meeting in 1852, xiii 325.
——, cake, at Gloucester (1853), xiv. 362.
——, cake and oat, at Lincoln (1854), xv 372, at Canterbury (1860), xxi. 501
Cubic measure, table of, vii 133.
—— petre, *see* "Nitrate of soda "
Cuckoo pint, the (Buckman), xvi. 366
Cudweed, the mountain, xvi. 362.
——, the marsh (Buckman), *ib*
Culley, the Messrs, the agriculture of Northumberland much beholden to them, ii 153.
——, entered on the farm of Wark in 1786, ii 158.
——, introduced the Leicester sheep into Northumberland about 1766, ii 174
Culm or stem, of grasses (Buckman), xvii. 164.
Cultivation by steam, *see* "Steam-culture."
Cultivators, report on those shown at the Great Exhibition in 1851, by P. Pusey, xii. 595; Biddle's, 598; Coleman's, 598.
——, those shown at the Lewes meeting (1852), xiii. 315.
—— at Gloucester meeting (1853), xiv. 357.
—— at Carlisle meeting (1855), xvi. 507, 524
—— at Chelmsford meeting (1856), xvii. 567.
—— at Paris, ditto, xvii 41
—— at Warwick meeting (1859), xx. 320.
—— at Newcastle (1864), xxv 422.
Cumberland, on the farming of, a prize essay, by William Dickinson, xiii 207, its soils and strata, *ib* ; new red sandstone, gypsum, coal-fields, 208; the carboniferous limestone of Egremont contains coprolitic nodules, 209; limestones, *ib.*; climate as it affects crops, 210; rainfalls, 211; temperature, 213, 214; winds, *ib.*; the "helm wind," 215; effect of elevation on the farming of the county, 215; the ancient and the modern farming compared, 218; modern farms, *ib* ; the "Statesmen," the Netherby estate, 221; leases, 225; the first introduction of turnips in 1755, 227, growth of, *ib.*; the sale of, to be fed off, 229; growth of potatoes, 230, its wheat crops, 231; oats and oatmeal, 232; corn harvesting, 233; the use of the corn-scythe, *ib.*; manures, 235; fences, 238; the labourers, 239; implements, 240; the Cumberland clod-crusher, 242; carts, 243; horse-harness of former times, 245;

primitive saddles, 246, the horses, 247, cattle, 249, the wild breeds of Chillinghams, &c., *ib.*, the Lamplugh breed, thickness of their hides, 250, "more depends upon the rearing of stock than the kinds of stock," 253, a cow which gave 13 quarts of milk yielding 26 oz of butter at each meal, 255, mode of keeping and slaughtering cattle in former days, 256, agistment of cattle, 259, the disease called "Crobbek" or "Crovek," 259, cattle-dealing and fairs, 260, sheep of, *ib.*, the Herdwick breed, 264, the change of colour in their wool by hard weather, *ib.*; the other mountain sheep, *ib.*; the shepherds, 265, 270; the noble shepherd's dog, 266, 269, his sagacity in snow-storms, the great snow-storm of 1807, 267, "the laziest shepherd has always the best dog," 270, pigs, *ib.*, poultry, *ib.*, pastures and grasses, 271, the old bad farmer's saying, "Switch is the mother of grass," 273, Italian rye-grass, *ib.*; grass-seeds not sown in 1752, *ib.*, lucerne, 274, farmhouses, 275; former primitive modes of winnowing corn, 276; fuel and peat mosses, 278; Solway moss, its irruption, *ib.*, woods and plantations, 280, salt spray carried to Kendal in the storm of 1839, 281; the Scotch fir, 282; on preserving sawn larch timber, 283; draining, 284; on the Abbey Holme, 289; the unenclosed wastes, their extent, *ib.*; hill-side irrigation, 291, lime tried in irrigation, 293; hay-making, 294; hay-barns, 297, improvements since the report of Bailey and Culley in 1805, *ib.*

Cunnington, Mr., on the wool of Sussex Down sheep, xxii. 297.

Curb, the, in horses (Dun), xiv. 115

Curd-breaker, sketch of one used in Cheshire, v. 111.

Curd-mill, sketch of one used in Cheshire, *ib.*

Curl in potatoes, on the prevention of, by H. S. Thompson, vi. 161.

Curtis, J., observations on the insects which affect the turnip crop, ii. 193. *See* "Insects."

——, on the turnip saw-fly and its black caterpillar, ii. 364.

——, on the plant-lice, maggots of flies, caterpillars of moths, &c., iii. 49. *See* "Insects."

——, on the insects affecting the turnip crop, including the white cabbage butterflies, the turnip-seed weevil, &c., iii. 306. *See* "Insects."

Curtis, J., on the various insects infesting the turnip crop, including the surface caterpillars, the turnip gall weevil, the dipterous flies, and rove beetles infesting anbury, iv. 100.

——, observations on the natural history of the insects called wireworms, affecting the turnips, corn crops, &c., also of their parents the elaters or beetles, called skipjacks, click beetles, &c., v. 180. *See* "Wireworms."

——, on the natural history and economy of various insects affecting the corn crops, many of them improperly called wireworms, including ground beetles, chaffers or May-bugs, also the caterpillars of a moth and saw-fly, and the larvæ of some minute flies, v. 469.

——, observations on the natural history and economy of various insects affecting the corn crops, including a saw-fly, the Hessian fly, the wheat midge, and the barley midge, vi. 131.

——, the same continued, including the wheat midge, the thrips, the wheat louse, the wheat bug, the vibrio, vi. 493.

——, on the insects affecting the corn crops and the granary, including moths, weevils, and other beetles, vii. 78; the corn weevils, 95

——, on the insects affecting peas and beans, including weevils, maggots, bees, &c., vii. 404.

——, on a weevil which affects the pea crop, and various insects which injure or destroy the mangold-wurzel or beet, viii. 399.

——, on the various insects affecting carrots and parsnips, ix. 174

——, on the various insects affecting the potato crops, x. 70.

——, on the various insects, snails, slugs, &c., affecting clover crops, grasses, tares, and sainfoin, xviii. 41.

Cuscuta epilinum, *see* "Dodder, the flax."

—— europæa, *see* "Dodder, the."

—— trifolii, *see* "Clover dodder."

Cyanite, the, analysis of, xiii. 532.

Cynosurus cristatus, *see* "Crested dogs-tail grass."

—— echinatus (Buckman), xvii. 521.

Cysticercus fasciolaris, its presence in the liver of rats and mice, xxiii. 95.

D.

Dacre, Lord, on the use of saltpetre and cubic petre as manures, i. 278.

Dactylis glomerata, *see* "Cocksfoot grass"

Daddy-long-legs, not the parents of the wireworm, v 227

Dahlias attacked by wireworms, v 196

Dairies, those of Holstein, i. 376; their vessels, 380

——, the Netherlands described (Rham), iii 259, their butter, their cheese, 260.

—— of Cheshire (H White), vi. 104; implements of, 124

—— of South Wales (Read), x. 140

——, the fungi which infest, by E Sidney, x 395

——, on the construction of (Tancred), xi 205, (Ewart), 257.

——, letting of, in Dorsetshire (Ruegg), xiv. 74.

—— of Dorsetshire (Ruegg), xv 423.

—— of Buckinghamshire (C Read), xvi. 298; their produce, *ib.*

——, on the production and composition of milk, by Lyon Playfair, iv 246. *See* "Milk," "Butter," "Cheese," &c.

——, in Warwickshire, xvii. 483.

Dairy, Mr. Horsfall's described, xvii. 275; coolness maintained by a flow of water and the use of a draw-well, 276.

Dairy cows, Mr. Horsfall's management of, xvii 260; cows in milk need more liberal diet than store cows: gives rape-cake, bran, and bean straw, steamed (262), and occasionally bean-meal extra (263), followed by green food, *ib*, summer treatment of cows, 264, weighing cows a test of their dietary, *ib.*, sufficient roots and hay should be given to support the frame, and extra food to provide for milk and cream, 265; milch cows require nitrogenous food, 266; richness of milk and cream, *ib.*; proportions of milk, cream, and butter, with authorities quoted, 267; winter diet (1856), 271; weight of milch cows, 272; German cows, their yield of milk and butter, 274; results of H.'s dietary when adopted by Mr. Simpson, 275; steaming food, 278; advantages of weighing cattle, *ib*; relation of live to dead weight, *ib*; importance of maintaining condition, 279, to effect this, give bean-meal, green clover, and beans, *ib.*

——, methods of feeding (T. Horsfall), xviii. 152; comparative experiments, *ib.*; and table of yield of milk, 153; diet described, 155; its quantity and chemical composition, 156; composition of food producing milk and flesh, *ib.*, relation of milk, flesh, manure, and waste, 157, 165, ascending values of manure, cattle food, and human food, 158; loss of nitrogen by perspiration (Boussingault), 159, composition of ordinary food to maintain a cow, 160; why milch cows drink more water than fattening cattle, 160, food to be apportioned to the activity of the animal functions 161, need of albumen to form casein, 164, experiments on the weights and milk-yield of 6 cattle, 174, results of mangold and hay feeding, 175; Alderney cows, their feeding and produce, 176, Mr Alcock's trial of Mr Horsfall's mode of feeding, 178, composition and quality of his butter, 178, *see* "Rape-cake," hay and swedes compared. 184; treatment of milk fever, 187

Dairy cows, M. Bella's trials of mangolds and of pulp for dairy cows, xx 85.

Dairy management, Mr. Horsfall's described, xvii. 277, winter management, *ib.*; mode of churning, *ib.*

——, on (T Horsfall), xviii 150; *see* "Dairy cows, method of feeding;" relation of margarine and olein in summer and winter, 179.

——, in Shropshire (H. Tanner), xix. 26

——, in the Cheddar district (J Harding), xxi 83, in Leicestershire, 84.

——, statistics of produce (E. Harding), xxiv 553

—— utensils used by Mr. Horsfall, xvii. 269, thick calico to cover milk cans, 276

Dairy practice, improvements in, a prize essay (J Fulton), xxi. 73, quality of modern English cheese, *ib*, Mr. Gregory on Keevil's apparatus, *ib*; the Cheddar practice, 75, slip-scalding, *ib.*; Mr. Harding, of Marksbury, *ib*; the siphon apparatus, *ib*, improved coagulating tub, 76, cheese press, 77; Strutt's apparatus for turning cheese (diagram), *ib.*; Fulton's acetometer, *ib.*; Fulton's register, 78, 80; recapitulation, 79; list of approved dairy utensils and apparatus, *note*, 81.

——, improvements in (Joseph Harding), xxi 82; the author's Somersetshire experience, *ib.*, Cheddar cheese, *ib.*; improved management of dairy farms, 83, winter shelter of cattle, 84; use of bones in Cheshire, *ib.*; economy of labour, the old barrel churn, 85; improved utensils, tubs and presses, 86; Stokes's press and expanding vat, 92; M'Adam's whey separator, 87; the curd-breaker, 88; Keevil's apparatus, *ib.*, Cockey's, 89, the slip-scalding process, *ib.*, keeping cheese, 90, liquid annatto, *ib.*; effect of acidity on flavour, 91, Dr Cameron's acid test, *ib.*

Dairy arrangements (Dr. Voelcker), xxiv. 291, *see* "Milk."

Dairymaid, a word of advice to, vi. 123.

—— necessity for cleanliness in, xiv. 70

Daisy, the, its habits and soils (Buckman), xvi. 362.

Dalton's rain-gauge, its construction and use, xvii 126.

Dandelion, the, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 361; analysis of, 370

Daniel's manures, trials with, on turnips, by W. Miles, v 394.

D'Arboval, on the cause of rot in sheep, xxiii. 90.

Dargent's French Prize Farm, xxiv 16.

Darnel grass, analysis of (Way), xiv. 177.

——, or perennial rye-grass (Buckman), xvii. 526, Darnel drunken, *ib*

Darwin on the action of earthworms, xix. 225

Daubeny, Dr C, on the scientific principles by which the application of manures ought to be regulated, ii. 232

——, lecture on the application of science to agriculture, iii. 136.

——, on the public institutions for the advancement of agricultural science which exist in other countries, and on some in our own, iii 364. *See* "Agricultural Institutions."

——, on the chemical constituents of plants, iii. 433.

——, on the evolution of carbonic acid gas by plants, iv. 515.

——, on the occurrence of phosphorite in Estremadura (in conjunction with Captain Widdrington), iv. 406. *See* "Phosphorite."

——, on the use of the Spanish phosphorite as a manure, vi. 329.

——, on the distinction between the active and dormant ingredients of the soil, vii. 237.

——, on the excrementitious powers of roots, xxiv. 429.

Daucus carota, *see* "Wild carrot."

Daue, on the mean flow of the river Loire, xxii. 434.

——, on early sowing, xx. 171.

Davis, Hewitt, some account of Spring Park farm, vii 524.

Davis, P, on the use of bones and sulphuric acid as compost, vi. 244.

Dawson, R., his occupation of the parish of Withcall, iv. 299.

Deacon, J., on the advantage of inoculating sheep for the smallpox, xxv. 509.

Dean, George, on the cost of agricultural buildings, xi. 558

Deanston system of draining, Sir J. Graham on, i. 29.

Deanstonising, i 36, 95.

Decay in timber, how caused (Dr. Richardson), xx. 4.

De Grey, Earl, his cottage allotments at Silsoe, near Ampthill, xx. 98.

De la Beche, Sir H. T, on the connection between geology and agriculture in the counties of Cornwall, Devon, and West Somerset, iii. 21. *See* "Geology."

Delphinum consolida, *see* "Larkspur."

Dengy hundred in Essex, its difficult farming described (Baker), v. 33; its wheat and beans excellent, 35.

Denison, J. Evelyn, on French Agriculture and state establishments, i. 257. *See* "France."

——, on the Duke of Portland's water-meadows at Clipston Park, i. 359. *See* "Water-meadows"

——, on the system of planting and the management of forest trees at Welbeck, ix. 366.

——, on the grubbing up of woods, xvi. 352. *See* "Woods."

——, on the agricultural department of the Paris Exhibition (1856), xvii. 83.

——, on the agricultural meeting at Paris of 1856, xvii. 394.

——, translation of H. Mangon's paper on Obstructions in Draining-tiles, xvii. 625.

——, on the use of the reaping-machine in a wet harvest, xxi. 549.

Denmark, agricultural tour in, by J. F. Johnson, iii. 400; the number of black cattle on the banks of the Elbe, 402, how fattened, *ib.*; turnips nearly unknown, *ib.*, the phenomenon of the Wilster and Krempe marshes, *ib.*; the liquid manure of their cattle, here called "jauca," 403; how applied, 404; soils of Holstein, 405; growth of rapeseed in Holstein, 409; in Funen the cattle when housed, 410; the growth of wheat, 412; rye, growth of, the principal food of the people, *ib.*; the royal farm at Fredericksborg, 413; agriculture in Jutland, *ib.*; kind of potatoes preferred in Denmark and Sweden, 414; the Jutland cattle how raised, 415; sold to the farmers, how fattened, *ib.*; in Jutland how the land is cultivated, *ib.*; how rents are paid, *ib.*; the stock of the farm, *ib.*; wages of labourers, 416, *see* "Wages," their food, 416, employment of servants after harvest, 417; the land in north Jutland, *ib.*; growth of rye, *ib.*, spurry sown for feeding, 418, the clover of sandy soils, *ib.*, Denmark grows her own food, 420

DENMARK, agriculture of (Harry Rainals), xxi. 267, climate favourable to fruit and grain, *ib.*, rainfall, 268, seasons and distribution of labour, *ib.*, geological features, 269, marsh lands in Sleswig and Holstein, *ib.*; the queller or salicornea herbacea, *ib.*, foreland, *ib.*, dikes (diagram), 270, reclamation of land near Hoyer, *ib.*, definition of the term Koug, *ib.*; fertility of the marshes, 271, Ersley on national economy, *ib.*, the Halligerne islands, lofts, and wharfs, *ib.*; distribution of soils, 272, agricultural produce and exports, *ib.*, harbours and railways, 273, cattle exports from Jutland, 274; farm buildings, 275; plans of yeoman farmhouse, yard, and buildings, 276, the diele, 277; plan of improved farmhouse in Holstein, 278; social statistics and taxation, 279; hartkorn, the basis of valuation and taxation on land, *ib.*, its distribution, 280; plove, the basis of assessment in Sleswig and Holstein, 281; feudalism and life leases, 282, emancipation of the yeomen, 285; origin and abolition of manorial labour, *ib.*, the leasehold system, 286, estates of the nobility, *ib.*, abolition of entail, 287, privileged estates, *ib.*, herregaarde or large estates, *ib.*; yeomen farms, *ib.*, tenant farmers, 288, fluctuations in the price of land, *ib.*; system of labour, 289; cottages and farm wages, *ib.*; communal divisions of land, their origin, defects, and abolition, 290; inner and outer fields, 291, rotations, including pasturage or clover, 292; English and Scotch husbandry, 293; agricultural implements, *ib.*, treatment of the soil, 294, harvesting crops, 295; thrashing, *ib.*; clearing waste land, *ib.*, cultivation of heaths and bogs, *ib.*; water meadows, 296; drainage how paid, 297; manure, marling, and ploughing in green crops, 298, neglect of fish manure, *ib.*; superphosphate, 299, horses, the Yorkshire and Danish cross, *ib.*, exports, 300; horned cattle of Jutland and Angeln, 301; the shorthorn cross, *ib.*; statistics, dairy management and utensils, 302; exports of Kiel butter, 303, imports and exports of cheese, 304, fatting of oxen, *ib.*; cattle and salted meat exports, 305, English demand, *ib.*, native sheep, 306, the merino, *ib.*, Bornholm sheep, 307; imports and exports of sheep and wool, *ib.*, swine, *ib.*, the Yorkshire race, the Jutland pig, *ib.*, exports of swine and pork, 308, cereal crops, 309, attention paid to seed, *ib.*, grain, how sold, *ib.*; mildew, 310, varieties of wheat, *ib.*; rye, the Provsti variety, 311, varieties of barley and quantity exported, 311, 312, the old Danish oat, 312, buckwheat, peas, and beans, 313, potatoes, their export checked by disease, *ib.*; rape, 314, flax and hemp cultivation, 315, hops, *ib.*, effects of the British corn law, *ib.*; gardens and fruit trees, 316, woods and forests, their extent, 317, the beech the national tree, *ib.*, oak forests and fir plantations, *ib.*; timber imports, 318, peat and turf bogs, mode of working, *ib.*, coal-mines, field sports, game laws, 319; destruction of vermin, 320; fisheries, *ib.*; fishing-rights, 321, bee-keeping (Dzierzon), honey, and wax, 322; bog iron and amber, *ib.*, industrial occupations, 323; brickworks, 324, agricultural societies and institutions, *ib.*, agricultural and veterinary school at Copenhagen, 325, the Royal Society of Rural Economy, *ib.*, agricultural literature, *ib.*, table of agricultural products, 326; exports to Great Britain, 327.

DENT, J. D. (M.P.), agricultural notes on the census of 1861, xxv. 318.

——, report to the Council on the cattle exhibited at Newcastle, xxv. 425.

DENTITION, *see* "Teeth."

DENTON, J. B., on farm roads on strong soils, a prize essay, xviii. 82.

——, on Hinxworth drainage, xx. 273.

——, description of the drainage of a portion of the valley of the Test near Broadlands, xxii. 344.

——, on the effect of under drainage on our rivers and arterial channels, xxiv. 573.

DEODORISERS of town sewage, on, by J. T. Way, xv. 157.

DERBY meeting of the Royal Agricultural Society, report on the exhibition of implements at, in 1843, iv. 453.

DERBYSHIRE, the farming of, a prize report, by John J. Rowley, xiv. 17; its geology, 18, magnesian limestone, 20; analysis of, 21; rotation on, 22; turnip fallow on, *ib.*; preparation of shed manure, 23; cattle, 24; sheep, 25; implements, 26; carts and waggons, 27, the coal series, *ib*; analysis of a soil, 28, the gritstone soil of the coal series, *ib*; rotations on, *ib*, use of lime, 38, mode of repairing roads, 39, the millstone grit and shale series, *ib*; analysis of a soil from, 40; analysis of the "fox earth," 41, the farm at Chatsworth, its annual sales of stock, 44, ill effects of high breeding in cattle, 45; analysis of a shale soil, 47, rotation on peaty soils, 49; the native woodland sheep, 50, the carboniferous-marine or mountain lime, *ib.*, analysis of a soil of, 52; rotation on, 53; chiefly grass-land, *ib.*; the quarter-evil in calves, the red water in cows, *ib*; the clays and gravels of the new marl and new red sandstone, and the alluvium of the Trent and Dove, 58; analysis of alluvium soil from the Dove meadows, *ib*, rotation in the Dove valley, 59; use of salt as a manure, 60, roads mended with gypsum—scrapings used to prevent clover-sickness, *ib*, rotation on the red marls, *ib.*; in Appletree hundred, 61; improvements in Derbyshire farming since 1815, 62.

De Saussure on Humus, xvii. 291.

——, his researches on vegetation (Lawes and Gilbert), xxv. 96.

——, on organic and inorganic manures (Liebig), xxv. 505.

——, on the small percentage of carbonic acid in the air (Voelcker), xxv 533.

Desmazieres, M., on the fungi of roots of leguminous plants, xxiv. 434.

Devil's guts or dodder, xvi. 364.

Devon cattle in Somerset, account of (T D. Acland), xi. 680; the Quartly family, *ib.*

——, described (R. Smith), xix. 368; Mr. Quartly's efforts and success in improving, 369.

—— county school, account of (Rev. J. L. Brereton), xxv. 63, 68; balance-sheet of, 71; remarks on (P. H. Frere), 72.

——, South Hams sheep (Wilson), xvi. 229; the Bampton, *ib.*

Devonshire, on the connexion between its agriculture and its geology, by Sir H. T. de la Beche, iii. 21. *See* "Geology."

——, on the large hedges and small enclosures of Devon and the adjoining counties, by J. Grant, v. 420.

——, on the farming of, a prize report, by Henry Tanner, ix. 454; its climate, 455; meteorology of, 456; soils, 458; tillage, 461; preparation for root crops —turnips, *ib.*; the potato crops, 463, preparation for corn crops—wheat, 465; manures—farmyard, 466; lime, 468, sea-sand, 469, seaweed, *ib.*; draining, 470, implements, 471; orchards, *ib*, the apples, 472, its cider, 473; water-cider, *ib.*; its grass-land, 476; the Devon cattle, 478, the sheep, 481, its horses, 482, its pigs, *ib.*; its poultry, 483; enclosures, *ib.*, its woods and plantations, 484, its waste land, 485; management of landed property in, 486, farm-buildings, 488; the agricultural labourer, 490.

Devonshire, the management of water-meadows, by P. Pusey, x 473.

Dextrine, made from starch, iv. 505, its nature (Henfrey), xviii. 406

Dew, the cause and physical action of, J. Parkes on, v. 130.

——, the amount of, precipitated during the night varies with the soil and the leaves of different plants, v. 132, 133.

——, N. Whitley on, xi. 29.

—— points, the monthly, by B. Simpson, xi. 632.

—— rusts iron (Mallet), xvii 414.

Dewdney, G, on nitrate of soda as a manure, ii. 127

Dhoora, analysis of the grain of, xiii. 522.

Diallage rocks of Cornwall (Karkeek), vi. 420.

——, analysis of, xiii. 532.

—— rocks, analysis of, xiii. 534; xvii. 465.

Diarrhœa, its origin (Lyon Playfair), iv. 254.

—— in sheep (H. Cleeve), i. 306; (F. Dun), xvi. 28.

—— and colic in horses (F. Dun), xiv. 121.

——in cattle (F. Dun), xv. 77.

Dibbling by task-work, on the prices paid for, by N Raynbird, vii. 129.

—— machine, Newberry's, report on, by J. H Langston and the other referees, iv. 316.

—— exhibited at the Shrewsbury meeting in 1845, vi. 314.

—— wheel, on an improved, by W. Adams, with a sketch, iii. 163.

Dickenson, W., on the breeding of horses; a letter to the Right Hon. J. E. Denison, xxiv. 255.

Dickinson, J., his observations on the rain-gauge at King's Langley, v. 146.

——, William (of North Mosses), on the farming of Cumberland, a prize essay, xiii. 207. *See* "Cumberland."

——, W., on the application of liquid manure to a new variety of Italian rye-grass, vi. 575.

DICKINSON, W., on a variety of Italian rye-grass, viii 572
——, W, Burley rails, Hants, his farm management, xxii 281
DIGESTION · on the digestive organs of the ox and sheep, by J B. Simonds, ix 27.
DIGGING combined with ploughing (P. Lowe), xvii 549.
—— cheap, in Kent (P Lowe), xvii 555
—— forks (of steel), those shown at the Lewes meeting (in 1852), xiii 328
—— machine exhibited at the Gloucester meeting (1853), xiv 359
DIGITALIS purpurea, *see* "Foxglove"
DILUVIUM, the, or drift of Lincolnshire (J. A. Clarke), xii. 275; of Norfolk (Trimmer), vii. 448.
DIOPSIDE, the, analysis of, xiii. 532.
DIPSACUS sylvestris, *see* "Wild teasel."
DISCUSSIONS at meetings of Weekly Council, 1862, Feb. 12; Pryor, W., on Bokhara clover, xxiii 405, Barnett, C., account of Burmese wheat grown at Stratton, *ib.*; Feb. 26, Eyre and Co on the adulteration of oil-cake, *ib.*, Frere, P. H., on Russian agriculture, 406; March 12, lecture on milk by Professor Voelcker, 410; discussion, 418; March 19, Brown B, on cattle condiments, 420, discussion, 421; March 26, Holland, M. P, on steam boiler management, 428; discussion, 433; April 3, Frere, P. H., on the growth of mangold, 441, discussion, 445, April 30, Frere, P. H., on cooking food for cattle, 448, discussion, 450; May 21, Caird, M. P., on the state of agriculture in Algeria, 454; discussion, 460; May 28, lecture by Professor Voelcker on town sewage, 462; discussion, 469; June 18, Elliott, J., on farm buildings, 471; discussion, 477; Blundell on fattening bullocks on arable farms, 478, discussion, 482; July 9, Profs. Simonds, Buckman, and Voelcker, on the causes of an outbreak of splenic apoplexy near Ilchester, xxiv. 228; discussion, 254.
——, in the year 1863, Feb. 25, Taylor, J., on materials for the construction of cottages, 559; discussion, 565; March 18, Denton, B., on the effect of under drainage on the rivers and arterial channels, 573; discussion, 583; April 15, Voelcker, Dr., on the adulteration of oil-cake, 589; discussion, 595, April 29, Simonds, Prof., on the natural history of parasites, 597; discussion, 607; May 15, Ruck, E., on steam cultivation, 610; discussion, 619, June 10, Coleman, Prof., on the breeding and feeding of sheep, 623, discussion, 634, June 24, Voelcker, Dr., on the comparative effects of different manures on grass-lands, 639; discussion, 645
DISCUSSIONS in the year 1864, Feb. 17, Lawes, J B., on the action of common salt as manure, xxv. 512, discussion, 516, March 16, Hughes, A, on the management of clay lands for sheep feeding, 521, discussion, 529; May 11, Voelcker, Dr., on the atmospheric nutrition of plants, 531; discussion, 537, April 23, Holland, Mr, on agricultural education, 539, discussion, 543; June 8, Simonds, Prof, on smallpox in sheep, 549; June 22, Voelcker, Dr, on the chemical qualities of water for economical purposes, 562; discussion, 568.
DISEASE in potatoes, on, by Lord Portman, vi. 343.
—— in hops (S. Rutley), ix. 563
DISEASES of animals, hereditary predisposition to (J. B Simonds), x 250.
——, the, of cattle and sheep caused by mismanagement, by W. F. Karkeek, xi. 541.
—— of poultry, by W. Trotter, xii 202.
——, hereditary, of horses, by F. Dun, xiv. 106, bonespavin, 114; curb, 115; strain of back tendons, *ib*; navicular diseases, 116; chronic cough, roaring, 117, ophthalmia, 118, diarrhœa and colic, 121; grease, 122, rheumatism, 122; scrofulous diathesis, 124; rickets, 125; hydrocephalus, 126; tabes mesenterica, 126; glanders and farcy, 128.
——, on the hereditary diseases of cattle, by Finlay Dun, a prize essay, xv 76; diarrhœa, 77; rheumatic diathesis, *ib*; bustion foul, 79; scrofulous diathesis, *ib.*, consumption, *ib.*, malignant tumours, 83, warts, or anglo-berries, or clyers, *ib*, cancerous and schirrous tumours, 84; fevers, 86; the desirable characters which cattle should possess, *ib.*
——, on the parturient fever of ewes, a prize essay, by J. Seaman, xv 383.
——, on lameness in sheep and lambs, a prize essay, by J. Seaman, xvi. 1, diseases of the foot, 4; foot-root or gravel, *ib.*; epizootic foot-rot or murrain, 5; contagious, *ib.*; inflammation of the interdigital canal, 8; subcutaneous abscess or whitlow, *ib.*; canker, 9; inflammation and ulceration of the coffin and coronary joints, 10; diseases of the leg, 11; rheumatism or joint-disease, *ib.*; sanguineous congestion or setfast, 13; charbon, black-quarter, or quarter-ill, 14; strains, 15; fractures, *ib.*

Diseases, on the hereditary diseases of sheep and pigs, by F Dun, xvi. 16, the otter-shaped sheep of Massachusetts, 17, peculiar breed of pigs, 18, resemblance of offspring to parents, 21, Orton's theory, 43; for breeding purposes animals subject to certain diseases, *ib*

——, hereditary diseases of sheep, 24, of the brain and nervous system, 25, epilepsy or fits, 26, diseases of the respiratory organs, 28, diseases of the digestive organs, *ib.*; diarrhœa and dysentery, *ib.*; rheumatism, 30, scrofula, 31, hydrocephalus or water-in-the-head, 33; tabes mesenterica, *ib*; phthisis pulmonalis, 34.

——, hereditary diseases and defects of pigs, 37, the ill effect of breeding in and in, 38; epilepsy, 39, lung diseases, *ib*, rheumatism, 40, scrofula, *ib*, scrofulous and cancerous tumours, 41, the mule, 43, various hybrids, 44

——, homœopathic treatment, examples of (P H Frere), xxiv. 551.

—— of grasses (Buckman), xv. 474, the smut, *ib.*; fungi, *ib*; fairy-rings, 474-476; ergot of rye, 477.

—— of root crops, on the finger and toe in, by J. Buckman, xv. 125. *See* "Finger and toe"

—— of wheat, Prof Henslow on, ii. 1; remarks on parasitic fungi in, 2.

Dishley Sheep Society, account of (R. Smith), xix 378; documents relating to, *ib.*; names of members and account of restrictions imposed, 379.

Disinfecting powder (M'Dougall's), a good sanitary agent, but not a fixer of ammonia (Voelcker), xviii. 123. *See* "M'Dougall"

Distillers' refuse, analysis of, xiii. 522.

Distoma hepaticum, the liver fluke, xxiii. 96.

Distributor for liquid manure (P. Love's), diagram of, xx 26.

Ditching by task-work, how paid, by H. Raynbird, vii. 131, cost of, 520

Dixon, James, prize essay on making compost-heaps from liquids and other substances, i. 135, on manuring grass-land, a prize essay, xix. 204

Dobito, G., on fattening cattle, a prize essay, vi. 74

Dock, the curled (Buckman), xvi. 364.

——, the round-leaved, xvi. 364.

——, the round-leaved meadow, xvi. 364.

——, the water, xvi. 366.

——, how affected by manure (Lawes), xx. 265.

Dodder, the flax, a parasitical plant (Babington), ii. 63; its habits (Buckman), xvi. 364.

Dodder or "Devil's-guts" (Buckman), xvi 364.

——, its varieties (W. and H. Raynbird), xxii. 16, 18; described by Dr. Lindley, 16, diagram of flax dodder (*Cuscuta epilinum*), 18, clover dodder (*C trifolii*), 20.

Dogs, the shepherd's of Cumberland, xiii. 266-269.

Domville, Sir C 's, prize for essay on the management of a suburban farm, xxv.. 327.

Donne's lactoscope described, xxiv. 315.

Dorset sheep, the, by J. Wilson, xvi. 230; L. H. Ruegg on, xv 430.

—— horned sheep (W. C. Spooner), xx. 306.

Dorsetshire, the chalk soils of described, by Stevenson, xii. 486.

——, butter-making in, by L. H. Ruegg, xiv 68.

——, the farming of, a prize report, by Louis H. Ruegg, xv 389; geology of, *ib.*, the Portland stone, 390, the Purbeck marble, *ib.*, its potter's-clays, shale, and fossil remains, *ib.*, clay-pits of Purbeck, 391, fossil trees, *ib.*, the shale, *ib.*; analysis of, 395; the occasional difference of soils, and the rocks on which they rest, 397; the chalk formation, 398; its farming, 399; rotations of, 400; the superiority of the giant sainfoin, 407; plan of improved farm-buildings, 409, the Rev. A. Huxtable's farms at Sutton Waldron, 410; the growth of turnips, 413, of sainfoin, *ib.*; the woods, 414, the water-meadows, *ib.*; the intermitting bournes, 416; the clays, 417, the Vale of Blackmore, *ib.*; rotations of, *ib.*; cattle-feeding, 418; the Vale of Marshwood, 420; fineness of the timber-trees, *ib.*; flax, 421; the heath district, 422-453; the dairy system, 423; average produce of corn, 424; furze on old pastures indicates profitable barley and turnip land, *ib.*; elm-trees good dairy-land, *ib.*; draining, 425; injuries from brooks and rivers, 427, sheep, 430; the Dorset horns, *ib.*; the Portland mutton, 431; wool, 432; manures, 433; climate, 434; temperature, 435; wind, *ib.*; rain, *ib.*, 436; breaking up of the downs, 437; the different qualities of the chalk, 438; enclosure of wastes, 439; extent of, 440, cottages, 441; plans of, 442; breaking up of pastures, 447; Cranborne Chace, 448; the extinction of

the deer, *ib.*; butter, improvements in the make of, 450.
Dove, the valley of, its alluvium soils analysed (Derbyshire), xiv 58
Downe, Viscount, on the uselessness of bearing-reins, xv 73.
Downing, ——, his plan of growing root crops, viii 276
—— College estates (P. H. Frere), xxi 430.
Down land, on the advantages of ploughing up (T Walkden), iv 80.
—— of Salisbury Plain, iv 80.
—— near Marlborough, iv 81.
——, on the breaking up of, a prize essay, by J Bravendar, vii 163
—— on the breaking up of, in Dorsetshire (Ruegg), xv. 437.
—— sheep (*see* "Sheep"), experiments on the comparative feeding qualities of the Hampshire and Sussex Down sheep, by J. B. Lawes, xii 414, xvi 73
—— sheep, J. Wilson on, xvi. 233, wool of, 241.
Downy oat-grass, analysis of (Way), xiv. 177.
——, its growth in different situations (Buckman), xv. 468, xvii. 541.
Drag for carts described, vii. 230.
Drainage implements, J. Morton, jun., on, iii. 100
—— of land, on, by J. F. Burke, ii. 273.
——, reports of results obtained in thorough-draining and subsoil-ploughing in 1840 and 1841, by R White, ii 346.
——, belonging to Sir R Peel at Drayton, account of, by Sir R Peel, iii. 18
——, by H Brown, iii. 165.
——, by P Pusey, iv. 23.
——, its antiquity in the east of England, iv. 24
——, Rev. C. Hill on Suffolk draining, iv. 24; materials used, 26; plans of trench-drains, 28; expense of, 30.
——, S. Jonas on Suffolk draining, iv. 32.
——, W. Flack on Hertfordshire draining, 33
——, long practised in Hertfordshire, iv. 34.
——, Essex drainage, by R. Baker, iv. 35.
——, Essex draining, by M. Nockolds, iv. 38.
——, Essex draining, by Oxley Parker, iv. 39.
——, Norfolk draining, on, by H. Evans, iv 43.
——, remarks on, by P. Pusey, iv 45; expenses of, 46, cost of thorough-draining one acre, 48
——, sanitary effects of, by E Chadwick, iv. 151.
Drainage, report to Hon. R Clive on his draining and subsoil ploughing, by R White. iv 172.
——, on, by T. Arkell, prize essay, iv. 318; the depth and frequency of drains, 323; the materials used, tiles, stone, clay, 324, on filling drains, 330, the direction of drains, 333; the fall required, 334; benefits derived from draining heavy land, *ib*, improved climate from, 335, the durability of drains, 338; the past and present practice of draining, *ib*, districts in England which require (1842) the most extensive efforts in draining, *ib*
——, on the proper materials for filling up drains, and the mode in which water enters them, by R. Beart, iv. 411, his experience in draining cold clay-land, *ib.*; the geological character of the clay soils of Huntingdonshire, *ib.*; the depth and frequency of the drains, 412; use of worms as drainers of land, *ib.*; the way in which the water enters the drain, 413; advantages of deep drains, 414; under drains, open drains, *ib.*, plan of the drainage of a field, 415; the fall required and the necessity of levelling high-ridged lands, 418; the best time for levelling and draining land, 419; on the fall in drains, *ib*; in large rivers, *ib*; best materials in Huntingdonshire for under-draining, 420, filling in, whether with tenacious or porous earth, 421, block draining, 422, effect of water holding clay in suspension, 425
——, the practical mode of draining clay-land lying wet from surface water, the laying out of the ground for the mains and small drains, with the cost of draining with tiles, wood, peat, turf, or wedge and block draining, iv 425; summary of the expense of these modes of draining, 430.
——, state of, in Cheshire, W Palin, v. 77.
——, on the influence of water on the temperature of soils, on the quantity of rain-water, and its discharge by drains, by Josiah Parkes, v. 119; physical action of water, 120, a soil perfectly dry and perfectly wet alike sterile, *ib.*; 1 inch depth of rain is equal to 1 ton per acre, 122; water a powerful radiator of heat, 123, rain-water carries heat into a soil, 124; drains, depth of, *ib*; covered, *ib.*; soils absorb moisture, the extent of the absorption, 126; Professor Leslie's trials on, *ib.*; absorption and

retention of heat by soils, Davy on, 127-129, cause and physical action of dew, 130, hoar-frost is frozen dew, 131, drainage, effect of, on the entrance and exchange of air, 132, the amount of dew precipitated varies with the soil and the leaves of different plants, *ib.*; soils difference of their attraction for dew, *ib*, sands are powerful attractors, *ib.*, the atmosphere near rivers, and of the uplands, 133; the action of the leaves of different plants on dew, *ib*, modes of retaining dew by different plants, *ib*, as to moonshiny or clear and dewy nights advancing putrefaction, 135, the covering of plants to protect them from cold explained, *ib*; the passage of sheep over clover covered with hoar-frost, 136; experiments on the temperature of soils, 137; by establishing a free passage for water through the soil, *ib.*; Schubler's experiments at Tubingen and Geneva, 138, Leslie's experiments, 139, Mr. Parkes' own experiments at Redmoss near Bolton, 140; thermometers in it at different depths, 140, 141; result of observations, 142; facts to be ascertained by experiment, 145; on the quantity of rain compared with the quantity of water evaporated from or filtered through a soil, with some remarks on drainage, 146, the register kept by Mr. John Dickinson of Abbot's Hill in Hertfordshire, 146; the portion of rain which filters through the soil, 148; that which falls from October to March, 149; when the soil is in its driest state, *ib*; the mean excess of rain-water to be disposed of during the six coldest months, *ib.*; depth of rain which fell monthly during 1836 to 1848, 150; table of rain which fell in those 8 years, in inches and tons per acre, 151; amount of a very heavy rain, 153; running of a deep and a shallower drain, 154; Mr. Hammond's practice in draining stiff clay, 156, the mean annual rain in London, 157.

Drainage, Sir J. Graham on the frequent drain system, i 29.

——, report of several operations in thorough-draining and subsoil-ploughing at Oakley Park, by Mr. R. White, 33, 248.

——, on the mode of making and using tiles on the Stow Hall estate in Norfolk, described by J. Wiggins, i. 350

——, stoppage of drains by the roots of plants and trees, i 364.

—— in Nottinghamshire, vi. 30.

Drainage, on reducing the cost of permanent drainage, by Josiah Parkes, vi. 125.

——, on deep draining, by the Right Hon C Arbuthnot, vi 129

—— system of Cornwall (Karkeek), vi. 421.

——, deep, the theory of, by J. C. Clutterbuck, vi 489.

——, on deep, by Right Hon C Arbuthnot, vi 573

——, on the best method of draining running sands, by W. Linton, a prize essay, vii. 115.

——, by task-work, how paid for, by H. Raynbird, vii 131.

——, on draining, by J. Parkes, vii 249, W. Bligh's work, 'The English Improver Improved,' 252; deposit in draining-pipe at Drayton Manor, 261; depth to which worms penetrate, 266; the quantity of salt in the soil in which wheat will vegetate, 268, on air-drains, 269, the use of cesspools in, 270

——, on cheapness of, by P. Pusey, vii. 520.

—— in Suffolk, by H. Raynbird, viii 278; its extent and antiquity in Suffolk, 309.

——, pastures liable to be burnt up improved by draining, by R. Smith, ix 11.

——, on the failure of deep draining on certain strong clay subsoils, and the injurious effects of sinking the water too far below the roots of plants in very porous, alluvial, and peaty soils, by W. B. Webster, ix. 237.

——, practical experiments on the air-drainage of land, by S. Hutchinson, ix. 340.

——, on draining with fir-boughs, by Lord Portman, ix. 453.

—— in Devonshire (Tanner), ix 470.

——, sandy lands in the N. R. of Yorkshire (Milburn), ix. 509.

——, a dress for drainers, by the Marquis of Westminster, x. 51.

——, on the stoppage of drains by an earthy deposit, by Lord Portman, x. 119; analysis of deposit, by J. T. Way, 121.

——, an improved drain level described, by T. Cooke, x. 165.

——, C. Arbuthnot on the advantages of deep, x. 496.

——, on deep drainage, by P. Pusey, x. 503.

——, on suiting the depth of drainage to the circumstances of the soil, x. 507.

——, on the mischief arising from draining certain clay soils too deeply, by W. B. Webster, xi. 311.

DRAINAGE, P. Pusey on, xi 401.
——, under certain conditions of soil and climate, by Lord Wharncliffe, xii 41
—— of Hethel Wood farm, by H Fulton, xii. 149
—— of the county of Lincoln in general (Clarke), xii 289
——, a report, by P Pusey, on the draining-ploughs shown at the Great Exhibition (in 1851), xii 639.
—— in Northamptonshire, by W. Bearn, xiii. 92, of the Nene Valley, 109.
—— in Cumberland (Dickinson), xiii 284.
——, the tools for, shown at the Lewes meeting (1852), xiii 327.
——, the water of, analysis of, xiii. 506.
—— of the Keythorpe estate, xiv 96.
——, report upon the Rye and Derwent drainage in Yorkshire, by J. Henderson, xiv. 129; the natural drains of a district, 130, rivers much impeded by mills, 130, 131, 133-137, the vale of Pickering, 133, composed of the Kimmeridge clay, *ib.*; expenses of steam-engine, 138; beneficial results in the removal of the mill-dams and the flood waters, 140; sanitary effects, 142.
——, a detailed report of the drainage of a portion of Martin Mere in Lancashire, by Henry White, xiv. 156; catchwater drains, 160, embankments, 161, the engine, 162, section of the scoop-wheel, 163, rainfall of the district, 166, weight of water lifted, *ib*, day and hours in which the engine worked, *ib*; annual expenditure for engine and works, 169
——, experiment on drainage at different depths (R. Milward), xiv 210.
—— in East Lothian (Stevenson), xiv. 294.
——, tools for, exhibited at Gloucester meeting, xiv. 346.
—— in Surrey (Evershed), xiv. 417.
—— in Herefordshire (Rowlandson), xiv. 453.
——, on trunk drainage, a prize essay, by J. A. Clarke, xv. 1, rivers, streams, nature's sewers, *ib.*, the great easterly watershed of England, 2, the westerly, *ib*; how nature's provision of drains injured, 3; by reservoirs, canals, mills, *ib*; instances of great floods, 4, effect of rivers and brooks in benefiting grass-land by occasional winter flooding, and injuring it by too long a flood, 9; injury from summer flooding, 11; injury by flooding to arable land, 13; injury by stoppage or prevention of under-drainage, *ib.*; increase of land drainage enlarges the bulk of the trunk drainage waters, 17, the ordinary difficulties of improving trunk drainage, and the remedies, 18, history of the public efforts to improve — the fens, 19; Erith and Plumstead marshes, 21; the Bedford Level, 25; windmill pumps first erected, 27; the General Drainage Act (10 and 11 Vict. c 38), state of some rivers, 36; the remedy applied to others, *ib*, drainage of the Test and Anton Valleys, 40, the amount of water per acre evaporated from a saturated soil and a dry chalk soil, 41; the Nene Valley drainage, 42, floodings highly injurious to the public health, 51; beneficial sanitary results from good drainage, 52; varying levels of the tide in the Nene, 53, 55, shortsightedness of the Wisbeach corporation, 58; the upper valley of the Nene, 60, obstructive mills of, 61; encroachments of the millers, 62, analysis of the Nene river water, 67.
DRAINAGE in Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 266.
——, Fowler's draining-plough at the Lincoln meeting, xv 367.
—— in Dorsetshire (Ruegg), xv. 425.
—— operations, extent of, between 1852-4 (Denison), xvii 59; aided by the public loan, *ib*, extent in acres, *ib.*
——, in Durham (Dr Bell), xvii. 94, 101, of the "watershaken-strata," 114, usual depth, 30 in., 18 ft. apart, and 36 in deep, for main drains, 114, cost of draining, 117.
—— water, its composition (J. T. Way), xvii 123.
——, the benefits of, partly physical, partly chemical (J. T Way), xvii 123, *see* "Chemical advantages of", only rarely coloured by manure, 133; table of mineral contents of Farnham drainage water, 133, samples supplied by Mr. Acland, 137; ditto by Mr. C. Wren Hoskyns, *ib.*; mineral matters in drainage water, whence derived, 141, drainage water from rich land useful for irrigation, 151.
—— of Bedfordshire, xviii. 4; the Duke of Bedford's arrangements with his tenantry, *ib.*; should draining follow the direction of the furrow, 50.
—— (Hinxworth); record of discharge, rainfall, warmth in soil, &c., by J. B. Denton, xx 273; Mr. Clutterbuck's estate described, on lower chalk, greensand, and gault, *ib.*; analyses of soils, much lime in the gault from infiltration, 274; cost of shallow drains, 275; drains in porous soil as few as possible,

ib., on gault 4 ft. deep and 9 yards apart, at cost of 110*s.* to 130*s.* per acre, *ib.*, tables of rainfall from October to May, 276; of barometer, *ib.*; of discharge from both close and wide drains, *ib.*, state of test holes, on close and wide drains, and on undrained land, *ib.*; temperature of soil from January to end of May, *ib.*, summary of above table, 278, the clays saturated to drain level 27 Nov., 293, free discharge, 12 Dec., *ib.*; very large discharge from subsequent rainfall, *ib.*; increase of discharge in March and April, with fall of barometer, but without rainfall, *ib.*, observations, 294, high ridges have been levelled, and the farm relet on terms giving a full return for outlay, *ib.*

DRAINAGE, near Windsor, its cost (Spearing), xxi. 23

—— and Enclosure Companies (Wells), xxi. 146

—— of Whittlesea Mere (W. Wells), xxi. 134, situation and ancient state of the Mere, 135, Sir J. Rennie's drainage scheme, 136, the Middle Level Act and works, 137, the great Marshland cut, *ib.*; process of emptying the Mere, 138; its present condition, *ib.*, use of Appold's pump, 139, the flood of December, 1851, *ib.*; renewed operations, construction of banks and dykes, 140; effect of drainage, *ib.*, cultivation of reclaimed land, *ib.*, peat top-dressed with underlying gault, 141; subsidence of the level of the district, 142; enlargement of main drain, *ib.*; use and cost of portable railway, 143; cost of dry-warping, *ib.*; composition of gault (Voelcker), 145; its use and cost as a top-dressing, *ib.*; removal of stagnant water essential in reclaiming bog, 146, drainage and enclosure companies incorporated by Act of Parliament, *ib.*; the West of England Company, *ib.*; extent and productive power of the reclaimed district of Whittlesea Mere, 147.

——, memoranda on the drainage of Whittlesea Mere (P. H. Frere), xxi. 149; past and present productions of the Mere, 149-50; effects of drought and frost, 150, preliminaries to cultivating peat land, 151; value of clay as a top-dressing, *ib.*; probability of obtaining it directly from below the fen, *ib.*; subsidence and compressibility of peat, *ib.*; proper crops for the warp, 152, the crop of 1859, *ib.*; modern homesteads, *ib.*, the clay-bed succeeded by brown peat, 153; remains of ancient forest trees, *ib.*

DRAINAGE of a portion of the valley of the Test at Broadlands in 1852 (J. Bailey Denton), xxii. 344, physical geography of the district, *ib.*; average mean inclination, *ib.*, plan of the works and object proposed, 345; results, 346; letter from Lord Palmerston on undrained land, and the effects of underdrainage on the soil, atmosphere, and rivers, 346, volume of the waters of the Test not diminished by drainage works in adjoining lands, 347

——, effects of under-drainage on rivers and arterial channels, *P. D.* (J. B. Denton), xxiv. 573, statistics, 574; the ridge and furrow system, *ib.*, Parkes's improvements on parallel drains, 575; the Public Money's Drainage Act, *ib.*; effects of drainage on the river system, *ib.*; classification of soils, 576; test holes not adapted to clay lands, *ib.*; drainage of free soils, *ib.*, the Hinxworth experiments, 577; evaporation, 578, valleys and watercourses, 579, floods in the Thames basin (Rev. J. C. Clutterbuck), *ib.*, effects of under drainage on the supply of water to rivers, *ib.*; plans of free soil drainage carried out by the author, *ib.*, works on Mr. Dent's estate, 580, provision against sudden floods, 581; proper mode of draining different descriptions of wet land, *ib.*; importance of adequate outfall, 582; necessity of river reform, *ib.* *Discussion*—Drainage works on the Ribstone estate (Mr. Dent, M.P.), 583; direction of furrows overcome by steam cultivation (Mr. Holland, M.P.), 584; treatment of porous land (Denton), *ib.*; floods in 1809 (R. Barker), 585, impolicy of hay farming near London (Prof. Simonds), 586; Elkington's drainage works, importance of comprehensive plans (Frere), 588; intervals between drains (Sir J. Johnstone), *ib.*; the Elkington's system of tapping springs (F. Hobbs), *ib.*; government inspection (Wells), *ib.*

DRAINS, arterial, obstruction of (Dr. Bell), xvii. 117

DRAIN level, a, described by S. H. Payne, vi. 247.

DRAINING-TILES, R. Beart on the economical manufacture of, ii. 93; expenses of manufacturing in Huntingdonshire, *ib.*, form of kiln, 94; of drying-sheds and pugmill-house, *ib.*; machinery, 95; best-shaped tile for draining land, *ib.*; cost of erecting kiln and hopper, *ib.*; description of sheds, kilns, with figures, 96; description of Beart's patent ma-

chine for tile-making, 98, clay best adapted for tiles, 100, on furrow-draining on tenacious clay soils, ib, Mr F Burke on Beart's draining-tiles, 101; Mr. P. Pusey on, ib
Draining-tiles, on the Marquis of Tweeddale's tile-making machine, by J. Hunt, ii 148
——, on Irvine's tile-making machine, by W. Ford, iii 398.
——, on pipe-tiles, by J Read, iv 273.
——, report on drain-tiles and drainage, by J Parkes, iv. 369, gives the price, size, weight, &c, of the tiles, by Tweeddale, Etheredge, and Read, 370, the pipe-tile, 372, their progress in Kent, 373, durability of drain-tiles, 379.
——, on the cheapest method of making and burning draining-tiles, by T. L. Hodges, v. 551, working the clay, 553, he preferred Hatcher's tile-making machine, ib.; sheds for drying, 554, construction of kilns, ib., cost of forming the establishment, 555; note by Mr. Pusey, 556, estimate for draining an acre of land, 557.
——, remedy for obstructions in (H. Mangon), xxii. 625, diagram of air trap, 626, calcareous obstructions, 625, ferruginous deposits from peat, 627; tiles should be covered with well-rammed clay, 629, flushing adopted as a remedy against deposits of red ochre at the Duke of Portland's (J E Denison), 630.
——, machines exhibited at the Shrewsbury meeting, 1845, vi. 318
——, on the use of peat tiles, by the Duke of Richmond, viii 570
——, a report, by P. Pusey, on the tile-machines shown at the Great Exhibition (in 1851), xii. 638.
——, the tile-machines shown at the Lewes meeting (in 1852), xiii. 327.
——, clay analysed, xiii. 536.
——, machines at Gloucester (1853), xiv. 363.
——, machines at Lincoln (1854), xv. 377.
——, machines at Carlisle (1855), xvi. 521.
——, steam plough (Eddington's) at the Warwick meeting (1859), xx. 326
Draught of single cart-horses, T. J. L. Baker on, i. 429.
—— of ploughs, J. Freeman on, ii. 104.
——, on the advantage of testing, P. Pusey on, i 219, iii. 191.
Dray and Co.'s (Catchcombe's) mowing machine at the Salisbury meeting, report of the judges on, xviii. 422.
Dressing machines, a report on those shown at the Great Exhibition (in 1851), by P. Pusey, xii. 631.
——, on those shown at the Lewes meeting in 1852, xiii 324.
Drewitt, R D, comparative trial of superphosphate of lime and guano for turnips, vi. 581
——, his farm near Guildford kept free from weeds, absence of wireworms, he believes that he thus starves them, xiv. 84
Drewitt and Son on nitrate of soda as a manure, i 427, ii 127
Driffield Farmers' Club, the, report of a committee of, on reaping-machines, xiii. 334.
Drift, the northern or glacial, xvii 455, ditto (Forbes), 456
Drill, the water-drop drill (Chambers) at the Chelmsford meeting (1856), xvii 577; at Salisbury, xviii. 432
——, Jethro Tull's first idea of (C. W. Hoskyns), xviii. 419.
——, *see* "Water drill"
—— (Hornsby's), at the Salisbury meeting; the adaptation of vulcanised india-rubber tubes commended, xviii. 431.
Drill-husbandry of turnips, by B. Almack, iv 49. *See* "Turnips"
—— in Norfolk (Almack), v 307, 353.
—— of clover-seed (Almack), v. 327
—— in Surrey (Evershed), xiv. 85-90.
Drilling of wheat, wide or narrow, by T W. Bramston, i. 294
—— wheat, on, and the proper distance between the rows (C. Rawlence), xxii. 449.
Drill-pressers exhibited at the Shrewsbury meeting (1845), vi 314, at Salisbury, xviii 432
Drills for distributing liquid-manure, by C. Chandler, ix. 521.
——, report on those shown at the Great Exhibition (in 1851), by P. Pusey, xii 600.
——, on those exhibited at the Lewes meeting (in 1852), xiii. 317.
——, a trial between the water-drill and the dust-drill in growing turnips, xiii. 408.
——, report on those at Gloucester (1853), xiv. 359.
——, those at Lincoln (1854), xv. 375.
——, those at Carlisle (1855), xvi 508
——, those at Salisbury (1857), xviii. 418, 431.
——, those at Leeds (1861), xxii. 453.
Driver, A. and W., their report on the farming of Hampshire, 1794, xxii. 295.
Dropsy in sheep (Cleeve), i. 314.

Druce, Joseph, on Beckford's system of irrigation, xiv 432
——, Samuel, on the comparative profit realised with different breeds of sheep, xiv. 211.
Dry-rot in potatoes, on the prevention of, by H. S. Thompson, vi. 161.
—— in wood, on, by the Rev. E Sidney, x. 394.
Dry-warping, cost of, on Mr Wells's estate, Whittlesea Mere, xxi. 143.
Ducie, Lord, on the early horn carrot, ii. 42
——, cultivator described, with a sketch, by J. Morton, iii. 122.
——, his breeding stock sold in poor condition, xix. 147; sale of in 1853, xix. 360.
Ducks, on the rearing and management of, by W. Trotter, xii. 195
—— of Aylesbury (C Read), xvi 301.
Dudgeon, J., an account of the improvement in the agriculture of Scotland since the formation of the Highland Society, a prize essay, i 50
Dun, Finlay, on the mismanagement of farm-horses, a prize essay, xii 512.
——, on the hereditary diseases of horses, a prize essay, xiv 106
——, on the hereditary diseases of cattle, a prize essay, xv. 76
——, on the hereditary diseases of sheep and pigs, xvi 16.
——, on lameness of sheep and lambs, xvi. 381.
Dung-heaps, *see* "Farmyard manure."
——, drainings of, on (Dr. Voelcker), xviii. 131; on boiling they give off ammonia and carbonic acid, 132; their brown colour due to compounds of humic and ulmic acid, 132; effect of temperature on chemical affinities, 133, analyses of drainings from heaps of different ages, 137; presence of nitric acid in, 138; fermentation of manure succeeded by eremacausis, *ib* ; drainings from fresh dung have most organic matter, *ib.*; experiments with compound drainings, 140; composition of drainings from rotten dung, 143.
——, cost of London, xxv 285.
Dunn, Robert, on hollow-brick roofs, xv 181.
——, General, his improved homesteads in Berks (Spearing), xxi. 34.
Dunstone, the local name of the trappean rocks in Cornwall, iii. 28.
Duplat, Colonel, on the potato disease in Poland, vii 678.
Durham, on the farming of, a prize report (Dr. Bell), xvii. 86; its geological character, *ib.*; climate, 87; population, *ib.*; area and rental, 88; character of the soil, 89; on the sea-coast, a fair wheat-soil, *ib.*; Hardwick park drained and improved, 90; Morden Carrs still unreclaimed, *ib.*, the Raby estates, 91, 102, Streatlam, *ib.*; Cockfield, a poor district, *ib.*; acreage and population of various townships, *ib* ; the lead-mine district and its low rental, 92; extent of enclosures, 93; common lands divided, *ib* , improved value of allotments, 94, price sold at, *ib.*, good effects of drainage and its depth, *ib.*; agriculture sacrificed to mining, 95; payment of "double drainage," a premium on negligence, *ib* ; size and tenure of estates, 96, extent and value of Church property, *ib.*; lands at South Shields and Gateshead, 97; tenure by fine and renewal, a bar to improvement, *ib.*, 119, act for enfranchising leaseholds, 98, 119; size of farms, small, *ib.*, obstacles to improvement, 99; conditions of letting, *ib.*, rotation of crops, 100, green crops dependant on drainage, 101, precarious nature of a second year's clover-crop, 102, deficiency of permanent pasture, 104; grass seeds usually sown, *ib.*; seeds recommended, 105; cows taken in to feed on "stints," 104; live stock, *see* "Cattle," "Horses," "Sheep;" pigs very generally bred and fed, 107; farm-buildings need improvement, 108; cattle boxes, 109; stable ventilation, 110; use of manure, *ib* ; liming, 111; fences and size of enclosures, *ib.*; implements in use, 112; the swing plough, *ib.*; a cheap clod-crusher needed, *ib.*, tithes, how distributed, 113, poor-rates, their increase, *ib* , highway rates, *ib.*; prices of labour and piece work, *ib.*; *see* "Drainage," large outlay on Lord Durham's estates, 114, ditto on Sir T. J. Clavering's, *ib.*; on Mr. Bowes's, 115, cost of draining, 117; obstruction of arterial drains connected with a tidal river, *ib* , improvements effected, 118; ditto still required, *ib.*; leasehold lands never drained, 119; mismanagement of Crown lands (Chapwell Wood), 120; suggestions for forming plantations, *ib.*, larch-tree suited to the soil and climate, 121; estimate of profit from its growth, 122.
Dutch cheeses, how made (Rham), iii. 261.
Dykes in Sleswig and Holstein (diagram), xxi. 270
Dynamometer (Bentall's), trials reported by P. Pusey, xii. 580.

DYNAMOMETER, on a, shown at the Lewes meeting (in 1852), xiii. 328
—— at Gloucester (1853), xiv. 359
——, used in the trial of ploughs at the Paris meeting (1856), xvii. 39
—— (Amos's), first used to test the draught of ploughs at the Chelmsford meeting (1856), xvii. 574.
DYOCK oat, the, on, by the Rev. R. W. Fisher, iii. 387. *See* "Oats"
DYSENTERY in sheep (H. Cleeve), i. 306; (R. Smith), viii. 21; (J. Seaman), xvi. 28.
DZIERZON's system of bee-keeping, xxi. 322.

E.

EARCOCKLE in wheat (Henslow), ii. 19.
EARLY harvesting, P. Pusey on, i. 15
——, maturity, indications of, W. F. Karkeek on, v. 259
EARS, an animal with large, will not prove a kindly feeder (Playfair), iv. 265
——, coarse, a symptom of a coarse breed (Karkeek), v. 261.
EARTH-CLOSETS, on (Rev. H. Moule), xxiv. 3; principles of the system, 112; deodorising power and repeated action of dry sifted earth, *ib.*; description and diagrams of apparatus, 114; kinds of earth most efficacious, 115; trials of the system at Dorchester, Portland, and Bradford-on-Avon, 115-16; value of the manure, 116; application of the system to cottages and public institutions, 118; present condition of towns, 119; sewage works at Birmingham, *ib.*; evidence of Messrs Stanbridge and Till, 120; pressure of costly improvements on the working classes, 121; application of the system to large towns, *ib.*; sources of supply of earth or clay, 122; companies to carry out the earth system, 123; economy of apparatus, *ib.*
EARTH-WORM, the (lumbricus terrestris), its value to the farmer (Curtis), xviii. 19.
EARWIGS, account of (Curtis), xviii. 67; their habits, 68; two species common in England, Forficula auricularia and F. borealis, 69; kept in check by staphylinus olens, the fetid rove-beetle, 70.
EAST LOTHIAN, *see* "Lothian East."
ECHIUM vulgare, *see* "Bugloss, the viper's."
ECONOMICAL manure, the, experiments with, as a manure for swedes, by Dr. A. Voelcker, xvi. 95; analysis of, 101.
ECONOMY in tillage and harvesting (Denison), xvii. 60.
ECZEMA epizootica, *see* "Mouth and foot disease."
EDDINGTON's steam draining plough at Warwick (1859), xx. 326; his steam tackle at Canterbury (1860), xxi. 492
EDDISON, E., on the best means of getting in the harvest in a bad season, xxiii. 210
EDDY, C. W., on American implements and methods of economising labour, xx. 109
EDUCATION, agricultural, Dr Daubeny on, iii. 152, 364; the Willingdon school, 377.
—— in Sweden, iv. 204; the industrial school at Quatt, in Shropshire, xix. 63; on the royal farms, xxi. 29.
——, as connected with agriculture (Rev. J. L. Brereton), xxv. 59; sensitiveness of the middle classes, *ib.*; the future farmer not always a farmers' son, 60; difference between public, private, and intermediate schools, *ib.*; grammar schools, 61; county organisation, 62; the Devon county school, cost and design, 63, 68; degrees and state grants, *ib.*; cause of the deficiencies of middle class education, *ib.*; want of a fixed standard, 64; advantages of an educational degree, 65; county or middle class degrees, 66; elementary schools, 67; county colleges, 68; the University middle class examinations, *ib.*; Lord Fortescue's proposal as to a Royal County University, with affiliated colleges and schools, 69; cost of elementary education, 70; selection of masters, *ib.*; care of parish schools, *ib.*; balance-sheet of Devon county school, 71.—Remarks by the editor, 72; notice of the Devon school from Lord Fortescue's pamphlet, 73; cost of board, the educational staff, &c., *ib.*; establishment of county scholarships, 74; exhibitions to the Universities of little practical value at the present time, 75; importance of endowments in real property, *ib.*; preliminary expenses in forming public schools, 76.
——, agricultural (*P. D.*) by Mr. Holland, M.P., xxv. 539; proper basis, *ib.*; Mr Bellairs and Mr. Brereton on the want of suitable schools for the middle and lower middle classes, 540; Mr. Grey, of Dilston, on the responsibility of parents, 541; Mr. Wilson on the qualifications of a farmer, *ib.*; Mr. J. C. Morton on the same subject, 542;

the example of Devonshire cited, 543. *Discussion*—Sir E. Kerrison on existing schools in Sussex and Essex, 544, Rev. J. L. Brereton's experience at West Buckland, 545, Dr. Voelcker and Professor Coleman on farm schools, 546; Mr. W. Hoskyns on the difficulty of legislating on such questions, 547; Lord Feversham's concluding observations as president, *ib.*

Edwards, Milne, his report to the French government on the use of salt as manure, xxv. 515.

Edwards, W., on dry warping in Hatfield, Chace, xi. 180

Eggs of poultry, selection and hatching of (W. Trotter), xii. 181.

Egremont, the carboniferous limestones of, xiii. 209.

Elder, the, for fences, J. Grigor on, vi. 225

Electricity, its relations to the earth, by Schubler, i. 207.

——, no evidence of its influence in thunder, rain, mist, fog, or snow (J. T. Way), xviii. 621

Elevation of the land, effect of, on mean temperature, by N. Whitley, xi. 3, on summer temperature, 7, effect of, upon the rainfall, 15; effect of, upon agricultural produce, 49.

——, effect of, on the farming of Cumberland, by W. Dickinson, xiii. 215.

——, effect of, upon production, by J. Bravendar, v. 579; by J. Watson, vi. 97.

Elkington, his draining in Warwickshire, xvii. 486.

Elliot, John, on farm-buildings (*P. D.*), xxiii. 471.

Ellis, on the rot in sheep ("Shepherd's Sure Guide, A.D. 1749"), xxiii. 66, 72

——, J., on the prevention of blight in apples, iv. 267.

Ellman, John, of Glynde, his merits as a sheep-breeder, viii. 7.

——, his system of sheep-breeding, by J. Farncombe, xi. 77.

——, J. Wilson on, xvi. 233.

Elly, S., on the cultivation and preparation of gorse as food for cattle, vi. 523.

Elm, the, on the planting of (R. Falkener), iii. 276; analysis of the wood and bark of, xiii. 530

——, its presence (in Dorsetshire) indicates good dairy-land (Ruegg), xv. 424.

Elymus arenarius, *see* "Upright sea lyme-grass"

Elymus Europæus. *see* "Wood lyme-grass."

Embankment against the sea in Lincolnshire by means of faggots and warp, iv. 292

—— of Martin Mere, in Lancashire (White), xiv. 161.

Emperor of the French, the, elected an honorary member (report of council), xvii. p. iii

Enclosure of land, its good effects upon agriculture and the labourer (P. Pusey), iv. 315.

—— in Devonshire (H. Tanner), ix. 483

—— bills since 1710 (Hoskyns), xvi. 575, (T. D. Acland), xvi. 575, in Warwickshire (Evershed), xvii. 491; in Durham (Dr. Bell), xvii. 93

Endosmose and exosmose (Rev. M. J. Berkeley), xxiv. 427.

Engine and boiler house, construction of (Tancred), xi. 199, (Ewart), 235-253.

Engineers, school of, in Italy (Capt. R. B. Smith), xxiv. 191.

England, the state of its agriculture in 1839, by P. Pusey, i. 1

——, value of the farm produce of (Hoskyns), xvi. 569, its acreage, 571; its state of cultivation two centuries since, 573; its increase of population since 1800, statistical map of, 597

Entomology, the, of Gloucestershire (Bravendar), xi. 127.

Entozoa, or internal parasitic worms (Simonds), xxiv. 598.

Epidemic amongst cattle in 1841, report on, by W. Sewell, ii. cxix

Epidote, a mineral occasionally found in trap rocks, xvii. 468.

Epilepsy in sheep, on, by F. Dun, xvi. 26.

—— in pigs (F. Dun), xvi. 39

Epilobium montanum, *see* "Willow herb, the smooth-leaved."

Epizootic diseases, sketch of their history, (J. B. Simonds), xviii. 197-203.

Epsom salt, *see* "Sulphate of magnesia."

Equisetum arvense, *see* "Corn, horsetail."

Eremacausis, the process of oxidation, or slow combustion (*e.g.* in manure heaps), that sets in after fermentation has ceased (Voelcker), xviii. 138.

——, its action in timber (Dr. Richardson), xx. 4.

Ergot in wheat, Henslow on, ii. 19; its prevention, *ib.*

——, E. Sidney on, x. 390

—— rye, J. Buckman on, with plate, xv. 477; xvii. 173.

—— (H. Tanner), xix. 40, plate 41.

Erica, the, *see* "Heath"

Erith marsh, drainage of, xv. 21.

Erslev, on the national economy of Denmark, xxi. 271.

ERVUM hirsutum, *see* "Tare, the hairy."
—— tetraspermium, *see* "Tare, the smooth."
ERYSIPPHE, the mould, on peas, peach-leaves, &c, by the Rev. E. Sidney, x 391.
ESSEX, the Earl of, trials with salt and charcoal, and charcoal as a manure for turnips, v 280, his application of sewage to grass land, xxiv. 67, description of his home farm and sewage experiments (Evershed), xxv. 293
——, draining, practice of in, R. Baker on, iv 35.
—— draining, M. Nockolds on, iv 38
—— draining, J. Oxley Parker on, iv. 39.
——, on the farming of, by R Baker of Writtle, prize report, v. 1, its soils—the London clay resting upon chalk, 1: the farming of the first or chalky-clay district, 2, its barley for malting, its wheat, 3; peas and beans, growth of, 4, of clover, *ib.*, the systems of management, 5, expenses of two modes, 6, draining the soil, 5-8; the mode of making the drains, 9; the mole-plough used on some soils, 11; clay-burning, the process described, 12, the live-stock kept in the district, 14, the sheep, 15; the pigs—those introduced by Lord Western and Fisher Hobbs, *ib.*; the implements of husbandry, *ib*, ploughs, *ib.*, harrows, 16, rollers, *ib.*, root-ditching, *ib*, growth of sainfoin, 17, wages, *ib*, public burdens, *ib.*, the farm-premises, how arranged, *ib*
The second or mixed-soil district, v. 18; how cultivated, 20; cultivation of mangold-wurzel, 21, expenses, 23, cultivation of swede turnips, 24; expense, *ib.*; white turnips, 25, common cabbage, *ib.*; white or Belgian carrots grown, *ib.*, the subsoils of Essex, their weeds, 26; stall-feeding, 27; not a breeding county, *ib.*; cows, *ib.*; harvest-time, *ib.*; wheat, harvesting of, 28; the corn-ricks, *ib.*, oats, harvesting of, *ib*; barley mown, 29, beans, peas; cost of cultivating, 30; garden-peas, *ib.*, average crop of wheat, *ib.*; clover-seeds grown, *ib.*; thatching, how paid for, 31, cottages, *ib.*; waste land, *ib*; general character of the farming, *ib*; the farm-houses and buildings, *ib*; Italian rye-grass, 32, the rent, 33; the Plaistow marshes, *ib*; public burdens, *ib*
The third or heavy-clay district, v. 33; chalk much used, 34; the expense of cultivation, *ib.*; the fallows, *ib.*; the value of the ploughings, *ib.*; couch and

twitch grass, 35; the wheat grown, its quality, *ib*; the beans, their management, 36, the crops peculiar to this district, *ib*, coriander, caraway, white mustard, brown mustard, canary, 37, Rochford hundred, 38, its artesian wells, *ib*; improved healthiness, *ib*; the woodlands, *ib.*; the average produce of the county, 39, the cultivation of some Stour Valley farms by Mr. King Viall, *ib*
ESTRAMADURA phosphate, or Spanish phosphorite (Dr Voelcker), xxi 355.
EVAPORATION, its effects, as tested by the Dalton rain-gauge, xvii. 126, its widely varying amount in winter and summer, 127-8; annual and monthly tables (Parkes), *ib*
EVENDEN, J S, his system of steam ploughing, xxiii. 404.
EVERSLEY, Lord, management of his woods and plantations, xxii. 309.
EVERITT, James, on saltpetre as a manure, i. 281.
EVERSHED, Sydney, on the improved methods of cropping and cultivating light land, a prize essay, xiv 79
——, Henry, on the farming of Surrey, a prize report, xiv 395.
——, on the farming of Warwickshire, a prize report, xvii 475.
——, on the proper office of straw on a farm, a prize essay, xxi 153.
—— on the wear and tear of agricultural steam-engines and threshing machines, whether fixed or portable, xxiii 323
——, on the agriculture of Hertfordshire, prize essay, xxv. 269
EWES, on a peculiar disease in, by J. Buckley, ii 116, report by Professor Sewell, on, 117.
——, diseases occurring in, after lambing, with their remedies, by W. C Sibbald, xii. 574.
EXCRETA of plants, on (Dr. Fownes), iv. 536.
——, Macaire on, iv. 536
EWART, John, on the construction of farm-buildings, xi 215.
EXETER meeting, report of the exhibition and trial of implements at, by C. B. Challoner, xi 452, for live stock, iv.
EXMOOR, improvements in (T D. Acland), xi. 688
——, on the formation of hill-side catch-meadows on Exmoor, by R. Smith, xii. 139.
—— sheep, breed of, on, by J. Wilson, xvi. 228.
—— sheep, at Stratfieldsaye, xxii. 262.
—— Forest, agistment for stock, xvii. 383.

EXPERIMENTS on rainwater, by Lawes and Gilbert, M Barral, and M. Boussingault, xvii 142.

——, on farmyard manure (Voelcker), xvii. 191.

F.

FABRE, M Esprit, on the species of ægilops of the south of France, and their conversion into wheat, xv. 167

FAIRBAIRN (the Lammermuir farmer), on the rot in sheep, xxiii 67, 75.

FAIRBURN'S, W, report on the reapers at Paris (1856), xvii. 41.

FAIRY-RINGS in pastures, on, by J. T. Way, vii. 549.

——, the Rev. E. Sidney on, x. 391.

——, J B Lawes on, xii 33

——, J. Buckman on, xv. 474-476.

FALKENER, F., on the necessity of compounding mineral manures, ii 418

——, on the cultivation of orchards and the making of cider and perry, iv 380 *See* those heads.

——, C, on the planting and management of forest-trees, iii. 263

FALLOWS, the management of, in Cambridgeshire (S. Jonas), vii. 40-50

——, management of, in Suffolk (H. Raynbird), viii 270-285.

——, management of, in the N. R. of Yorkshire (M Milburn), ix 513.

——, management of, in Northamptonshire, by W. Bearn, xiii. 62

——, turnip management of, on the magnesian limestone soils of Derbyshire (J. Rowley), xiv. 22.

—— of Surrey, described by S. Evershed, xiv. 81-83.

——, on the bean-turnip, by T. Burroughes, xiv. 425.

——, on the clays of Oxfordshire (C. Read), xv. 209.

——, on the autumn-cleaning of stubbles, a prize essay, by E. E Agate, xvi. 110; forking-out couch, 111

——, management of, in Buckinghamshire (C. Read), xvi. 286.

——, by autumn-cleansing of dry turnip-soils their moisture in spring is augmented, by R. Vallentine, xvi. 347-352.

FARCY, in horses (Dun), xiv. 128.

FARM accounts, *see* "Accounts."

——, experimental, at Vaujours, France, account of (P. H. Frere), xxiii. 286; general description and map of crops in 1860, 287; drainage, 289; cost of irrigating apparatus, *ib.*; moveable

pipes, 290, Paris nightsoil (vidange), 291, poudrette, *ib.*; its analysis, 292, cost of raising water (M. Gasparin), 293, of liquid manure laid on by carts, *ib*; and by steam-power and pipes, 294, positions of canal and barge illustrated, *ib*, Belgian mode of application, 295, relation of primary cost to aggregate work, 296, employment of engine, *ib.*; the system tested by English experience, *ib*, the hydraulic crane, 297, course of events at Vaujours, *ib.*, average produce per acre, 299, cost of labour (*note*), *ib.*, lodgment of crops, 300; precautions against, 301; balance-sheet of 1860 criticised, 302, M. M de Happemeau on vermin, or rabbits, 304, the dairy, *ib.*; experiments on effect of sewage on hay-crops, 306, analysis of hay, 307; effects of farmyard manure, "soil," and rape-cake, 307-9, analysis of sheep manure, 308, effects of manure in relation to that of substances furnishing it, 309, ordinary and liquid manure, 310; table of comparative results, 311. mangold as affected by farmyard manure and sewage, 312; conclusions, 313; plan of future cropping, 315, difficulty of reconciling experimental and scientific farming with profit, 316.

FARM, management of a suburban, prize essay(J. B. Monck), xxv. 327; the author's experience, situation and description of his farm, *ib.*, profits of market gardening, 328; sale of green produce and standing crops, 329; management of the dung-heap, *ib.*; production and sale of milk, 330, pigs, *ib.*; statement of profits, 331, deductions, *ib.*; course of cropping and general management, 332.

——, moorland, plan of (R. Smith), xvii. 357.

FARM-buildings, on, by John Grey, iv 1; mismanagement of fattening-cattle, *ib.*; evils to both landlord and tenant from neglected farm-buildings, 2; threshing-machines, advantages over threshers and the flail, 6; plans of farm-buildings, 9.

—— in Devonshire (Tanner), ix. 488.

—— in Lancashire (Garnett), x 38.

——, on, by H. S. Thompson, xi. 186.

——, on the construction of, by Sir Thomas Tancred, a prize essay, xi. 192.

——, on the construction of, by J. Ewart, xi. 215.

——, on the construction of, by W. C. Spooner and John Elliott, xi. 270.

——, a plan for, by J. Hudson, xi. 282.

Farm-buildings, on, by Thomas Sturgess, xi. 288
——, on, by C. P. Tebbutt, xi 300, situations, 216, stack-yards, 195, 196, 307, barns, 231; threshing-house, 197, straw-barn and granary, 197, 232, engine and boiler-house, 199, 235, 253, steaming-room and root-house, 199, horse-stable, 200, 236, nag-stable, 205, sheep-sheds, 201; cow-house, 247, 256, calf-house, 259; cattle-boxes, 202, 243, 274, piggery, 203, 259, dairy, 205, 257; ventilation, 294, yards and sheds for young stock, 205, 268, implement and cart-shed, 240, plans for, 214, 223, 552; materials, 229, 293, 572, specifications, 207, 280, 296, estimates, 249, 261, 280, steam-power, expense of, contrasted with horse-power, 285, roofs, 566.
——, on the cost of, by G. Dean, xi. 558.
——, of Somersetshire (T. D. Acland), xi. 743; linhays, 746.
——, Lord Kinnaird on, xii 151; plans, 158; estimates, 159; specifications of, 153; the implements necessary for a farm, 152.
—— of Northamptonshire, by W. Bearn, xiii. 85.
—— in Cumberland, by W. Dickinson, xiii 275.
—— in East Lothian (Stevenson), xiv. 292.
——, on covered homestalls, by W. F. Hobbs, xiv. 325.
——, on covered farm-steadings, by Lord Kinnaird, xiv 336
—— of Surrey (Evershed), xiv 416.
—— of Herefordshire (Rowlandson), xiv. 452.
—— of Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 254.
——, plan of improved in Dorsetshire (Ruegg), xv. 409.
—— of Buckinghamshire (Read), xvi. 308.
—— in Durham need improvement (Dr. Bell), xvii. 108.
——, relation of outlay to size of farm (R. Smith), xvii. 358; plan and cost of, for a 300-acre farm, *ib.*, 359
—— in Shropshire (Tanner), xix 45
——, the Prince Consort's, near Windsor (Spearing), xxi. 26.
—— of Mr R. Benyon, Englefield, Berks (Spearing), xxi. 31.
——, on, *P. D.* (J. Elliott), xxiii. 471, importance of site in relation to health and drainage, *ib.*; aspect, 472; importance of shelter to fatting stock, *ib.*; box-feeding, on Mr. Blundell's plan, 473; economy of labour promoted by well-arranged buildings, *ib*, cheap farm railways, *ib.*, comparative advantages of fixed and portable engines, 474, the engine's proper situation, *ib.*, mode of construction and choice of materials, *ib*, essay and plan by the author and Mr. Spooner in Royal A. Society's Journal, 1850, 475; advantage of paved boxes and feeding passages, *ib*, management of horse boxes, 476, ventilation, *ib*, fire-proof buildings, 477. *Discussion*—Sir E Kerrison, Col Hood, Messrs Frere, Blackburn, and Exall, *ib*, Messrs. Blundell and Elliot, 478
Farm-buildings, on a cheap material for (J. F. Clark), xxiv. 552, concrete blocks, 553
Farmers' clubs, subjects for discussion, iii 221.
—— of Lincolnshire described by A. Young and P Pusey, iv. 315.
Farm-roads on strong soils, a prize essay (J. B. Denton), xviii. 82; an over-costly undertaking for those with only a limited interest, *ib.*; cost of maintenance must fall on tenants, 83, differently constructed to public roads, *ib*; fundamental principles, 84; how cost of draught increases with inclination (Macneill), *ib*, transverse section of road, 85, dimensions of ditches, drains, &c., *ib.*, water to be got rid of by filling up hollows and ruts, 87; economy of drains, *ib.*, Telford's adherence to the convex surface, 88; directions for forming, 89; estimates of cost, *ib*; local modifications and cost of materials, 90; cost of clay-burning, ballast-getting, and barrowing, 91; roads on the clay formations, 92; their cost, 93; concrete foundation, cost of, *ib.*; Beart's perforated bricks, 95; red sandstone a good foundation, *ib*; granite, its cost and weight, 96.
Farm servants, *see* "Labourers," how hired in Northumberland, ii. 183; their wages chiefly paid in kind, 186. *See* "Northumberland."
—— in Mecklenburgh, i. 129.
Farms, home, on the management of. *See* "Home farm," xxiii. 247.
——, prize, of France (P. H. Frere), xxiv. 8.
—— of Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 257.
—— of Durham, small, xvii. 98.
——, on the time of entering. *See* "Time of entering farms."
Farmyard manure, on the making of compost from liquids and other sub-

stances, by J. Dixon, i 135; peat sawdust, *ib*, urine and nightsoil, *ib*.

FARMYARD manure, on the action of, and some artificial manures, on beetroot, by P Pusey, vi 528.

—— filling of, by taskwork, how paid (Raynbird), vii. 134.

—— turning over heaps, how paid, if by taskwork, vii 135.

——, on the power of soils to retain, by H S. Thompson, xi 69

——, analysis of, xiii. 482; of box-made. *ib*, of stable, *ib*

——, preparation of, under sheds, in Derbyshire (Rowley), xiv. 23.

——, effect of, from covered yards, on potatoes and on wheat, by Lord Kinnaird, xiv 337.

——, some of the chemistry of compost-heaps (P. Pusey), xiv. 381, on adding lime to, *ib*.

——, on ploughing it in in autumn (Agate), xvi 117.

——, trials with, as a manure for wheat grown on a light turnip-soil for four successive years, by H. W. Keary, xvi. 212.

——, on the chemical changes in the fermentation of dung, a prize essay, by the Rev. W. R. Bowditch, xvi. 323; on the prevention of noxious emanations from various nitrogenous manures, 330; ammonia emitted from decaying vegetable matters, 333; light emitted by, 340, and by animal matters, *ib*.; phosphorus, 338; phosphuretted hydrogen, 340, sulphur, 341; sulphuretted hydrogen, 342; analysis of fresh and putrid cows' urine, 346.

——, weeds in (Buckman), xvi. 377.

——, horse-dung, analysis of, by Dr. Fownes, iv. 539.

——, analysis of, xiii 482.

——, on its composition, and the changes it undergoes on keeping (Dr. Voelcker), xvii 191; uniform samples difficult to be obtained, 193, fresh dung, its analysis, 194; proportion of ammonia in the natural and the dry states, 195; analysis of ash, soluble and insoluble, 196, analysis of dry manure kept free from rainfall, 198; fresh manure contains little nitrogen, 199; the soluble ash gives indications of potash, silicate of potash, and soluble phosphate of lime, 200; home-made dung a universal manure, 202; analysis of rotten dung, 6 months old (203), gives increase of soluble phosphate (204), but less potash, 205; fresh and rotten dung contrasted, 207; rotten dung rich in oxygen, *ib*.; the process of putrefaction (208) accompanied with the evolution of sulphur and phosphorus with hydrogen (209), and forming volatile gases, such as carb. acid and ammonia, and soluble compounds, such as the humates and ulmates of the alkalies, 210, the union of ammonia with humic and ulmic acid destroyed at elevated temperatures, *ib*, exposure to weather removes bone-earth and soluble silica, 217, analysis of manure kept under cover, once watered, 218; afforded few indications of change in 3 months, 220; formation of sulphuric acid and gypsum in rotten dung, 221, loss of soluble constituents in manure exposed to weather, 225, escape of soluble nitrogen, *ib*; hot interiors of manure-heaps give off ammonia, which is fixed again by the coolness of the outer layers, 226; loss of ammonia in turning heaps, *ib*., table of loss of weight sustained by keeping manure for different periods, 227, composition of ditto at the different experimental weighings, 228; effects of rainfall, 229; composition of fresh manure, exposed, calculated dry, *ib*.; no advantage in keeping manure too long—after 3 months little increase in percentage of nitrogen, and enormous waste of organic matter, 230; but well regulated fermentation necessary (232), and very little volatile ammonia is formed during the process, 233; rainfall the chief cause of waste of fertilising materials, *ib*.; loss in weight of manure kept under shed, table of, 235; fresh manure does not properly ferment under cover, 238; fermentive action ceases with less than 56 per cent. of water, *ib*.; table of composition of manure heap at different dates, 239; small loss of nitrogen, as volatile carb. of ammonia, 239; organic acids not readily formed in the absence of moisture, 240; tables of the composition, &c., of manure spread in open yards, 241; loss of soluble minerals, 244, loss of soluble and insoluble organic matter (246), and of nitrogen, 248, correction of foregoing tables for increase of mineral matter, 230; tables of the composition of well-rotted dung exposed, 251; its loss in weight far less than its loss in value, 254; small traces of nitric acid in stale manure, 255; value of soluble constituents, 256, on clayey soils manure may be spread without fear of waste, *ib*., methods of analysis used, 259.

FARMYARD manure, drainings of dung

heaps, and the absorbing properties of soils (Dr Voelcker), xviii. 111; the smell of dung-hills when turned, proceeds from various gases besides ammonia, 120; on the use of salt and lime, 121; fresh manure may be spread at once, except on sandy soils, 139

FARMYARD manure (J B Lawes), xxiii 45; table of matters annually entering into home manures of a farm, *ib*, constituents of undecomposed farmyard manure, 46; analyses by Boussingault and Voelcker, *ib*, causes of waste and variations in value, 47; relation of farmyard manure to artificial fertilisers, *ib*, table of composition of various kinds of agricultural produce, 48

—— and cattle-box manure, their relative value (C Lawrence), xviii. 368.

FARNCOMBE, John, on the farming of Sussex, a prize report, xi. 75. *See* "Sussex"

FARRIER, average bills of, on a farm, xix. 454.

FASCIOLA hepatica, the liver fluke, xxiii. 93.

FAT is found in certain vegetable substances, iv 233, effect of oil-cake in producing fat, 232.

—— and muscle, an essay on, by W. F. Karkeek, prize essay, v. 245; growth of plants and animals, 246; comparative analyses of hay, oats, beans, beef, and potatoes, *ib*; elements of nutrition, 247, elements of respiration, *ib*; proteine, 248, vegetable fibrine, *ib*; vegetable albumen, *ib.*; vegetable caseine, *ib.*, the proportion of these found in the common crops of the field, 249; the proportion of starch, gum, and sugar, contained in any separate article of food, with regard to the fat and tallow which it is capable of yielding, *ib.*; the gluten, albumen, and caseine in food, as an indication of its muscle or flesh-forming principle, *ib*; the process by which the metamorphoses of these materials is accomplished, *ib.*, chyme, digestion, *ib.*; chyle, *ib.*, the passing of the blood through the lungs, 250, the carbon of the food, its conversion to carbonic acid, *ib.*; production of heat, 251, the varying consumption of oxygen gas, *ib.*; influence of temperature on the consumption of food, *ib.*, examples, *ib.*; rest with warmth as an equivalent for food, 252; examples, rearing of calves in Holland, stall-fed cows, *ib.*; suckling of Dorsetshire house lambs, 253; the production of fat, *ib.*; the external and internal fat, 254; examples of internal fat in peculiar breeds, 255, the milking qualities of, and inside fat, *ib*, animals possessing small lungs, small livers, and small spleens, their disposition to fatten, *ib.*; external signs of early maturity, 259; the touch, *ib*; smallness of bone, 260; the size of the head, *ib*; the ears, *ib*, the horns, *ib*, a thin neck, *ib.*, the rearing department, 261; acreable table of nutrition, 263, the food of pigs, 265.

FAT, on the fatty matters in the natural and artificial grasses, by J. T. Way, xiv. 173, 177, 179, 180.

——, its production from sugar and starch (Horsfall), xviii 167.

FAT hen, the (Buckman), xvi 364.

FATTENING cattle, relation of their live to their dead weight (Horsfall), xviii. 161; the increase in weight all gain, *ib.*; their excrements, analysis of, 164. loss of nitrogen caused by excess of albuminous food, 166; value of manure regulated by the mode of feeding, 167; efficacy of sugar and starch in producing fat, *ib.*; trial of turnips and straw by Mr Hope, Fenton Barns, *ib*; manure converts store into fattening pasture, 169, fat aids digestion (Lehmann), 170, the author's practice based on the relative values of food, 173, *see* "Feeding value," Indian meal and the carob bean compared, *ib.*, *see* "Rape-cake"

FATTENING of oxen, reports of experiments on, at Woburn Park (J B Lawes and Dr. Gilbert), xxii.200, the box system of feeding, 201, tables of results, 203-9, relation of increase to food consumed by Herefords and Devons, 210, experiments with Herefords, *ib*, comparative productiveness of crushed cake and linseed compound, 211, cooking, 212, comparison of Woburn results with those of Colonel M'Dougall and Mr. Templeton, 213; average results of liberal feeding, 214; comparison between oxen, sheep, and pigs, their powers of assimilation and respiration, their extent of intestinal surface, and consumption of dry substance of food, 215, manure, 216, table of food, litter, dung, *ib*; proportion of manure to food consumed, 217, daily allowance of straw and yield of dung, 218.

FATTENING bullocks on arable farms, *P. D.* (Mr. Blundell), xxiii. 478; conditions to be observed, *ib.*; cost of feeding, 479; analysis of results, *ib.*; cost of summer feeding, *ib.*; winter feeding, 480; regulation of food allowance, *ib.*;

superiority of mangold to swedes, *ib.*; and of oat-straw fodder to hay, 481, the old-established breeds of cattle most profitable to keep, *ib.*; crosses from pure breeds not to be despised, *ib.*, objections to pulping and to cutting straw into chaff, 482, advantages of box feeding and use of straw as litter, *ib.* *Discussion*—Lord Powis, Mr. Elliot, and Mr Spooner, *ib*; note by P H F on the cost of cutting straw into chaff, 483
FATTY matter in hay (Segelcke), xx 426
FEATHER dust, analysis of (Way), xi 766
FECUNDATION of cereal crops, by artificial means (M Hooibrenk), xxv 258
FECUNDITY in cows, how to ensure (Mr Pegler's plan), xix 151
FEDIA olitoria, *see* "Lamb's lettuce."
FEEDING of sheep, *see* "Sheep-feeding" (J. B Lawes and Dr. Gilbert), xxii 189
—— of stock, on (Rev W. Thorp), iii. 430.
—— of stock (P H Frere), *see* "Stock feeding," xxi 218
—— value of articles of food (Horsfall), xviii. 171; tables of composition and cost, 172.
FEHLING'S volumetrical copper-test, as applied by M Poggiale, xxiv. 315.
FELSPAR, analysis of (Karkeck), vi. 410, xiii. 530, decomposed by rain-water, xvii 459, its varieties, 460, its decomposition, 461, rich in potash, 465.
—— rocks, analysis of, xiii 534.
FENCES of Norfolk, v. 309.
——, on, by J. Grigor, a prize essay, vi. 194, evils of the present system of, 195; hedges for the generality of arable and pasture districts, 202; the white-thorn, 203; the sloe, 215; the crab, *ib.*, the holly, 216, the beech, 221; the hornbeam, 222; the Scotch pine, 223; the furze, 224; the elder, 225, the poplar, *ib.*, the alder, *ib*, the goat willow, 226.
—— of furze (Roberts), vi. 385
—— in Lancashire (Garnett), x 43
—— in Lincolnshire on first enclosure (R Smith), xvii 366.
—— for moorland farm (R. Smith), xvii 362
——, for sheepfolds (Greening's), at the Salisbury meeting (1857), xviii. 449.
—— of Norfolk, on the present mode of making and trimming (C S Read), xix 274.
—— of America, economy of labour in making, xx 128.
——, portable for sheep (T Bowick), xxiv. 544; the Forfarshire system described, *ib*; use of cotton or hemp netting, 545; stakes, 546; weight and mode of fixing, *ib.*, objections to their use answered, (Mr Goodlet), 546; intervals between the stakes, 547, cost per yard, *ib.*, the system specially adapted to Highland requirements, *ib.*, permanent fencing (Mr Swan), 548, report on the use of nets in Yorkshire, E R, *ib*, objectionable in the hunting-field, 549.
FENS of Lincolnshire, the, report of, by Arthur Young, iv. 291, by Mr. Stone, *ib*, by Mr Pusey, *ib*
——, the claying of them, iv. 297; xvii. 393
——, the opposition of the fenmen to the drainage of, iv 309; the reasons they assigned, *ib.*; their dread of losing their wild ducks, *ib*
——, why cultivated (R. Smith), xvii. 351.
—— of Cambridgeshire described by S. Jonas, vii 62; their history, *ib.*; the Bedford Level, 64, claying of, 71, and xvii 393, steam-engines for draining, 66
——, on the great level of the fens, including the fens of South Lincolnshire, by J. A. Clarke, a prize essay, viii. 80; their early history, 81; Roman road across, *ib.*, the first efforts to drain them, 83, the Bedford Level, 83, 93; the soil of the fens described, 90, deep beds of peat, 91; the substrata, the gault, 92; drainage works, 93, south level, *ib.*; middle level, 97; Sir John Rennie's report on, 103; paring and burning system of, 104; the Norfolk fens, *ib.*; the marsh district, 108; the Lincolnshire fens, 114.
——, rotation of crops in, viii. 119.
——, history of the drainage of (Clarke), xv. 19; the Bedford Level, 25.
——, English (R. Smith), xvii 351.
—— of Norfolk (C S. Read), xix. 267; greatly improved by claying, marling, &c., 268; the best water level for, *ib.*
FERMENTATION of farmyard manure, whether attended with a loss of nitrogen (Voelcker), xvii. 212.
FERMENTED food for stock, on (Delafond), xx 29.
FERNS, analysis of, xiii. 528.
FESTUCA duriuscula, *see* "Hard fescue-grass."
—— elatior, *see* "Tall fescue-grass."
—— loliacea, *see* "Spiked fescue-grass."
—— ovina, *see* "Sheep's fescue."
—— pratensis, *see* "Meadow fescue."
—— rubra, *see* "Creeping fescue-grass."
——, varieties of (Buckman), xvii. 532.
FEVERS in cattle (J. Dun), xv. 86.

Feversham, Lord (*R. D.*), on milk, xxiii. 418

——, on agricultural education (*R. D.*), xxv 548.

Fibrine, its plastic power, *see* Henfrey on "Vegetable physiology," xviii 412

——, vegetable (Dr. Voelcker), xxii 385

Fibrous covering, on, by C K Vacy, vii 277

Field madder, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi 361.

Filaria bronchialis, an entozoon infesting sheep (Simonds), xxiii 90

——, varieties of (Simonds), xxiv. 600, 605

Filbert, the, analysis of the wood; bark, and leaves of, xiii. 530

Filices, *see* "Ferns"

Fine bent grass (Buckman), xvii 517

Finger and toe in turnips, described by J Curtis, iv 121.

—— in root-crops, by James Buckman, xv. 125; experiments with the wild roots of the parsnip and carrot, *ib.*, a clear unbranched tap-root is not natural to the parsnip or the carrot, 131; finger and toe will always be found in a field of either carrots or parsnips, 132; will prevail where the seed is brought from a rich to a poor soil, *ib.*; or has been ripened in the same district, *ib.*, or where the seed-roots are not selected, 133, or where the original species is a wild native, *ib.*, but there are different degrees of liability to degeneracy, 134, this disease the midway from wildness to cultivation, 135

—— very common on the greensand formation of Oxfordshire (Read), xv 195

—— and the analysis of diseased turnips, (Dr. Voelcker), xx. 101; lime, though useful, not a universal preventive, *ib.*, potash, &c, may be wanting, 102; visit to a diseased crop, *ib.*; soil deficient in lime, 103, effect of a chance load of gas-lime, *ib.*, analysis of the soil, &c, of diseased turnips, 104; poor and diseased roots contain more nitrogen than good ones, 105.

Finlayson's harrow, J. Morton on, with a sketch, iii 120.

Fir, the, analysis of the wood, bark, and leaves of, xiii. 530

——, analysis of a soil where the firs were dying, xiii. 554.

Fire-clay analysed, xiii. 536.

Firestone rock, of the chalk formation, analysed by J. T. Way, xii. 540

Fish as manure, Dr. Fownes on, iv. 542.

——, sprats, analysis of (Way), x. 610, xiii. 498.

Fish, on the refuse of the cod-fishery of Newfoundland, as convertible into a portable manure, by K. B. Hamilton, xiv 393, analysis of such a manure, 394

——, dried codfish, analysis of (Lawes), xiv 498

——, on the teeth of, by J. B. Simonds, xv 278

Fish-manure—*engrais poisson*—at Paris (1856), xvii 53

Fisher, Rev. R W, on the Dyock oat, iii 387

——, R, on the bathing of lambs, as a cure for the scour, v 279

Fisken's patents for steam cultivation (Clarke), xx 193, xxiv 368.

Fits in sheep (Dun), xvi. 26

Fitzherbert, Sir A., on flukes in the liver of sheep ('Book of Husbandrye,' A.D. 1532), xxiii. 92.

Flack, W., on Hertfordshire draining, iv. 33

Flannels, the manufactories of, J. Wilson on, xvi. 244.

Flax dressed with pigeons' dung in Flanders (Sprengel), ii. 312.

——, its cultivation in the Netherlands described (Rham), iii 254.

——, on the cultivation of, by G. Nicholls, v 547

——, on the cultivation of, by J. MacAdam, a prize essay, viii 361, analysis of soils adapted to the growth of, 369; choice of seed, 370, the quantity of seed, 372, rippling of, 375, steeping of, 377; scutching of, 382; the storing of, 387; analysis of steep-water, 389; oil-cake and oil produced from the flax-seed, 392; expense of growing flax, 394

——, on the cultivation of, by G. Nicholls, viii. 438, cultivation of, 446, preparation of the fibre, 452, preservation and use of the seed, 463

——, analysis of, by J. T. Way and G. Ogston, xi. 517

——, analysis of the stem, seed, and fibre, xiii 474

——, analysis, of rich Irish and Dutch flax-soils, xiii. 552

——, its treatment, agricultural and technical, by John Wilson, xiv. 187; native soil, *ib.*, the different members of its order—some weeds, *ib.*; history of its cultivation, 188; analysis of, 191; sorts adapted for its ordinary produce, of straw and seed, 193; section of straw and fibres, 194; Lee's patent, 195; Hill and Bundy's, *ib.*; steeping, 196; warm-water steeps, 197; the German

"Molkenrost," or steeping in sour whey, 199; M. Claussen's alkaline solution, *ib.*, cottonizing of flax, *ib.*, steaming, 201; steep liquor, analysis of, 203; steeping flax in its green state, 207, imports of, 208, manufactures of, *ib.*

Flax, growth of, in Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 216.

——, growth of, in Dorsetshire (Ruegg), xv. 421.

——, cultivation of, on clay-land, xvii. 573.

——, explanation of the exhausting nature of this crop (Russell), xx. 484, its culture in Ireland, 485; in Belgium, *ib.*; in Lincolnshire, 486.

——, report on that shown at Leeds, 1861 (H. Ludolf), xxii. 232.

Flax-cotton, Claussen's, E. Macdermott on, xii. 235, xiv 199.

Flax-dodder, C C Babington on, ii. 63.

Flax-mill shown at Lincoln (1854), xv. 374.

——, Pye's method of preparing the fibre, at the Chelmsford meeting, xvii. 573

Flax-purging (*Linum catharticum*), its effect on cattle when it abounds in their pastures (Playfair), iv 251

Flax-straw, analyses and feeding value of (Dr. Voelcker), xxii 410.

Fleas of animals differ in species (Henslaw), ii. 3.

—— in hops (Rutley), ix 564.

Flegme, the unrectified spirit of beet (Trehonnais), xx. 77.

Flesh of the ox, analysis of, iv. 216; xi 389. *See* "Food of live stock."

—— and blood of the ox analysed (Playfair), xii. 584.

——, amount of meat annually consumed by an adult, xii. 585.

——, the flesh-forming principles in the natural and artificial grasses, by J. T. Way, xiv. 176, 179, 180

Fletcher, L. E (Manchester Association), on the cause of steam-boiler explosions, xxiii 440

Flint, its composition, xvii 460

Floating foxtail-grass (Buckman), xv. 465, xvii. 514.

—— meadow-grass (Buckman), xv. 465, xvii 530.

Flood-waters increased by mill-dams, xiv. 130-7; reduced by their removal, 140 (J Henderson).

——, effect of, on grass-lands (J. A. Clarke), xv. 9; instances of great floods, 4; effect of upon arable lands, 13.

Flora, the, of Gloucestershire, xi. 126.

Flour, the proportion of gluten influenced by the employment of different azotised manures, iv. 179, 545. *See* "Nitrogen," Food of live stock"

Flour, proportion of, and bran in seeds of wheat (Dr Fownes), iv. 545.

Flowering process delayed by excess of ammonia or by heat (R Russell), xx. 166.

Fluke in sheep (J. B. Simonds), xv 277.

Fly in sheep (H Cleeve), i. 326.

Fly-galls in sheep (R Smith), viii. 24.

Fodder, on the comparative value of different kinds in feeding cattle, by the late Rev W Rham, iii 78

Fogs, N. Whitley on, xi 27

——, B. Simpson on, xi 632.

Folding of sheep, Sprengel, i 485.

——, R. Smith on, viii. 9.

Food for cottagers, on, by F. Burke, iii. 83.

—— for live stock, amount required by an ox, a milch-cow, a fattening ox, a sheep (Rev. W Rham), iii 82

——, Mr Riedesel on, iii. 225; the quantity requisite to keep a beast in store condition, *ib*, or to produce either milk or meat, *ib*

——, on modes of comparing the nutritive values of different crops, by W. H. Hyett, iv. 139; Von Thaer's and Professor Johnston's tables of equivalent nutritive substances, 146.

——, Lyon Playfair's lecture on the applications of physiology to the rearing and feeding of cattle, iv. 215; analysis of gluten from flour, 216, the temperature of the bodies of animals, *ib.*; how sustained, *ib.*, the carbon a man consumes daily, 218, the carbon a cow expires in her breath, *ib.*; the quantity of food necessary to support the animal heat. *ib*; the fruits on which the natives of warm countries feed, *ib.*; the train-oil used in the arctic regions, *ib.*; the use of clothes, 219, warmth is an equivalent, 222, experiments at Whitfield farm on the effects of shelter and warmth in the fatting of sheep, *ib.*; manifestation of force is accompanied by a change of matter in the body, 225; poultry-feeders keep them quiet, *ib.*; experiments with some pigs to prove the advantages of quiet, *ib.*; Mr Childers' experiments on, 226; other instances of the effects of quietude, *ib.*; the diet allowed to prisoners in the Scotch prisons, 227, amount of food allowed to a cavalry-horse, *ib.*; loss of weight from exercise, *ib.*; Cornish miners, *ib.*; uric acid, formation of, 228;

the formation of flesh, 229, the amount of water in food, *ib.*; experiments with an ox fed on mangold, 230, percentage of albumen in food, 232, the experiments of Mr Morton on the feeding of pigs, 233; the fat ready formed in certain vegetable substances, *ib*, effect of oil-cake in producing fat, 232, fatty substances are of use in fattening animals, 234, mutton suet given to fattening ducks, *ib*, linseed-oil a substitute for linseed-cake, *ib*; sugar increases tallow, *ib*, the form in which food is given to live stock, *ib*, mastication, its use, *ib*, saliva, its use, *ib*, food given as chaff, its advantages, *ib*, chaff as suited to different animals, *ib*, object of rumination, *ib.*; the nutriment contained in straw, *ib.*; chaff-cutting, *ib.*, the object of giving it to turnip-fed animals, 235, the object of giving hay or straw to stall-fed animals, *ib.*, the use of salt in food, 236; formation of bile, its use, *ib*; the iron contained in the blood, *ib.*; too large a proportion of salt injurious, 237, the process of nutrition, *ib.*; in youth the supply must be greater than the waste of the body, *ib*; the life of an adult and that of youth, *ib.*, milk, its composition, that of a woman, cow, &c, 238, *see* "Milk," effect of judicious and generous treatment of the young, 239; effect of interference with the order of nature, *ib*, of feeding the young animal with skimmed milk, 240; substances added to skimmed milk for young animals, *ib*, cold injurious to young animals, 241, potatoes as the food of a growing animal, 242, young animals require exercise, *ib.*; the absence of light, effect of, and of quietude, 244; the Italian mode of fattening ortolans, *ib.*

Food of live stock for dairy purposes, iv. 246. *See* "Milk."

—— of live stock, the last food pays best (Playfair), iv. 264.

——, on fattening cattle, by G. Dobito, a prize essay, vi. 74; choice of the lean stock, *ib*; food, 75; the great points are, cleanliness, warmth, and quiet, 78

——, on stall-feeding, some experiments by J. H. Leigh, vi. 237

——, comparative trials on the feeding of sheep, by T. E. Pawlett, vi. 368.

—— of cattle in Cornwall (Karkeek), vi 452.

—— of horses in Cornwall, vi. 454.

——, on gorse as, by S. Elly, vi. 523.

——, the, necessary to produce a pound of flesh, by Dr. Lyon Playfair, vi. 560.

Food, approximate value of, as fuel to sustain animal heat, vi. 563.

——, on the feeding of stock with prepared food, and a description of the apparatus employed, by J. Marshall, vii. 391.

——, a comparison of the consumption of food by large and small animals (Hampshire Down sheep), by G. Shackel, viii. 487.

——, on feeding horses at different seasons, by W C Spooner, ix 264.

——, on sheep-feeding, by J. B Lawes, x 276; food employed, 282, analysis of the food, 286; amount of food consumed and increase of weight, 287, ditto by each 100 lbs. weight of the animal, 289, 303, 333, 337; the mean weekly increase of thirty sheep fed on green clover and 1 lb of oil-cake, 298; on the effect of malted and unmalted barley, 305, 317, 324, 326.

——, on increasing our supplies of animal food, by J. C. Morton, a prize essay, x. 341; modes of doing this, 342; produce of grass-land, 346; of arable land, *ib*; produce of the best Lincolnshire grazing land, 347; root-crops, the solid matters in, 357, produce of meat per acre in different counties, 354, as to the animals which convert the produce of a farm into the most meat, 356, the results obtained on a farm with oxen, sheep, and swine, 358; on comfort and warmth, 373

——, on the food of pigs, xi 601.

——, on the green crops of Somersetshire, and the amount of meat produced by them (T. D. Acland), xi 756

—— of farm-horses in Lincolnshire (Acland), xii. 390, of cattle and pigs in the same locality, *ib.*

——, report of experiments on the fattening qualities of different breeds of sheep (the Hampshire and the Sussex downs), by J. B. Lawes, xii 414; on swedes, oil-cake, and chaff, 416; results tabulated, 417, 421, the average food consumed to produce 100 lbs. increase during twenty-six weeks, 427; produce of sales of both lots, 436.

—— ill effects of insufficient or improper food for horses, by F. Dun, xii. 513; or excessive quantity of food, 525.

——, Colonel Macdougall, experiments on feeding cattle on different descriptions of food, xiii. 113; on mangold-wurzel and bean-meal, white carrots and bean-meal, turnips grown on separate fields of different qualities, *ib.*; turnips grown with different manures, 114; with turnips and cooked food, *ib.*, with turnips and linseed, and rape-cakes, 115, table of results, 116

FOOD experiments on the comparative feeding of forty-six Cotswold sheep, by J. B. Lawes, xiii. 179

——, the food of cows (Ruegg), xiv. 71, in Guernsey, *ib.*

——, on the relative nutritive and fattening properties of different natural and artificial grasses, by J. T. Way, xiv. 171, of natural grasses, 176, 177, 180, of artificial grasses, 177, 179, 180, their flesh-forming principles, fatty matters, and heat-producing principles, *ib.*

——, agricultural chemistry, pig-feeding, by J. B. Lawes, xiv. 459, for meat and for manure, 460, the food of, barley, grains, pollard, and bran, 461, experiments on the amount of increase obtainable from certain foods and their mixtures, 462, twelve different dietaries formed, 466, 479, 486, the chemistry of food, 521, the nitrogenous portion of food, *ib.*, non-nitrogenous portion of food the measure of the increase in weight obtained, 534, not the nitrogenous, 538; quality of the pork obtained by feeding upon succulent food, cooked roots, the refuse of starch-works, peas, and other leguminous seeds, flesh, fish, and strong-flavoured oleaginous matters, 538, a diagram showing the proportions of nitrogenous and non-nitrogenous food consumed weekly per 100 lbs. live weight of the pigs, 541; mineral substances beneficially taken by, 472; experiments with various food, 468; beans and lentils *ib.*; the same with Indian meal, *ib.*; with bran, *ib.*; with Indian meal, only, *ib.*, with bran and Indian meal, 469, non-nitrogenous food seems the best for the animal, nitrogenous for the quality of the manure, 475, as the animal fattens his demand for nitrogenous food decreases, and for non-nitrogenous increases, 478, this justifies the practice of decreasing the supply of peas and beans, and increasing that of barley-meal to the fatting pig, *ib.*, experiments with barley-meal, 482, barley-meal and mixtures of beans, lentils, bran, and their meals, 482, 483; experiments with Indian and barley meals, bran, and codfish, 486, increase in live weight about one-fifth or one-sixth of the food thus consumed, 491; decrease in the rate of consumption of food to a given weight of animal as it fattens, 497, analysis of food consumed, 499, comparison of the weight of the constituents of the food consumed with the increased weight of the pigs, 500, the weekly consumption of food by the pigs, 506, the leguminous seeds generally contain twice as much of nitrogenous compounds as the cereal grains, 535

FOOD of live stock, on diminishing the amount of roots used in fattening cattle, by C. Lawrence, xv. 488.

——, experiments on the comparative fattening qualities of different breeds, by J. B. Lawes, xvi. 45, Leicester and cross-breds, *ib.*; the food, oil-cake, and clover-chaff, with Swedish turnips, 47; increase of the Leicesters, 49, of the cross-breds, 50, the food consumed, 53; average weekly increase, 55, average wool per head, 58, 60, produce of sale of, 65, general results, 71, general summary of experiments with the Hampshire and Sussex Downs, Cotswolds, Leicesters, cross-bred wethers, and cross-bred ewes, 73, as to live weight, *ib.*, as to wool, *ib.*, average prices of meat and wool, 81; long-woolled sheep, especially the Cotswolds, give more gross increase for a given amount of food than the Downs or crosses, 85; enumeration of useful and practical facts relating to sheep-feeding, 86.

——, on feeding cattle on turnips raised with different manures, by A. Templeton, xvi. 163.

——, influence of careful and regular feeding upon the growth of wool, by J. Wilson, xvi. 240.

——, on the effect of mangold pulp and fermented food on cattle (Tréhonnais), xx. 79.

——, Professor Baudement's report on the use of mangolds and pulp for sheep-feeding, xx. 88.

——, Mr. Hibbert's trial of mangold pulp and hay for dairy cows, xx. 91.

——, Dr. Voelcker's experiments on feeding Cotswold sheep with mangold roots as compared with pulp, xxi. 103.

—— of animals, the albuminous and farinaceous elements should be balanced in feeding stock, xvii. 56.

——, method of feeding calves (E. Bowlby), xix. 144; artificial food not recommended for animals of mature growth, 145; food recommended for cows at different seasons, *ib.*; food for dry cows, 146, hay and straw rendered more palatable by steaming (Mr. Bubb), 146.

Food manufactured, observations on the recently introduced manufactured foods for agricultural stock (J. B Lawes), xix 199, their cost, *ib*, and composition, 200, flavour of anise, cumin, &c, the price four times that of its probable constituents, 200; no exact evidence that an animal is enabled to extract much more nutriment from such food, *ib*, distinction between concentrated food and manures, 201, the atmospheric supply overlooked, *ib*, oil, sugar, &c, uneconomical, 202; oil-cake a residuum, not purposely manufactured as such, *ib*, waste from respiration, &c, constant, *ib*, manufactured food as sauce or medicine, stimulating digestion, may aid a weak or over excite a strong one, 203; trial of effects of manufactured and ordinary food on pigs, *ib*, results unfavourable to use of the condiment, *ib*.

——, soluble for stock (J J Rowley), xxi. 549, diagram of apparatus for its preparation, 550.

—— of plants, on the, by Dr George Fownes, prize essay, iv. 498. The origin and composition of soils, *ib*, origin of clay soils, 499; analysis of the clay employed in the Sèvres porcelain works, 500, calcareous soils, origin of, *ib*, limestone soils, 501, sand, *ib*., humus of soils, 502, the composition of heat, 503; the sugar, starch, gum, and lignin, or woody fibre found in plants, 504, malting barley, chemical effect of, 505, dextrine, *ib*, vegetable acids, 506, oily and resinous principles, 507, azotised principles, albuminous matters, *ib*.; the food of plants, 509; the atmosphere, *ib*., the carbon of plants, 510.

—— of plants, the experiments of Priestley, iv. 510; of A. de Candolle, 511; of Dr. Gilly, *ib*., of T. de Saussure, *ib*., water-plants, how light acts upon, 513; this action peculiar to the green part of plants, *ib*; it ceases on the withdrawal of light, *ib*., wetted sawdust placed in oxygen gas, effect of, 515.

——, Dr. Daubeny's experiments on the evolution of carbonic acid gas by plants, iv. 515, supply of carbonic acid gas, quantity produced by animals, and by the inhabitants of a town, 517; quantity emitted by a volcano, 518; the amount of carbonic acid gas in the atmosphere, *ib*.; hydrogen, how derived, *ib*., nitrogen of wild plants, how obtained, *ib*.; Boussingault's experiments upon the origin of nitrogen in the plants of the farm, 519, Liebig's opinion of its origin, 520, the use of animal manures, such as putrid urine, &c, 521, the proportion of nitrogen in a soil in Alsace, 522, amount of ammonia in rain-water, *ib*, the mineral constituents of plants, 523, these not accidentally present in plants, *ib*, siliceous matters in plants, 524, the newly enclosed lands of America *ib*, the effect of growing tobacco exhausting the soil of saltpetre, *ib*

Food, analysis of the ashes of wheat-straw, iv 525, of seed-wheat, 526; of straw and wheat from Berkshire, *ib*, manured with farm manure, 527, ditto manured with nitrate of soda, *ib*.

——, analysis of barley-straw and grain grown in Battersea Fields, iv 529.

——, analysis of rye-straw and grain, iv. 529

——, analysis of common oats, straw, and grain, iv. 530.

——, on the origin of the silica in plants, iv. 531

—— in lucern, iv. 532

—— in white clover, iv. 532.

—— in potatoes, iv. 532.

—— in turnips, iv. 532

—— in Swedish turnips, iv 534.

—— the action of manures, iv. 535

—— of plants, the excreta of plants, the experiments of M. Macaire, iv 536; the theory he propounded, 537; analysis of ashes of farmyard horse-dung, *see* "Horse-dung," 539, prevention of the escape of ammonia from fermenting dung, *ib*; the use of sulphuric acid for this purpose, *ib*., two classes of manures, 540, ammoniacal liquor from gas-works, 541, analysis of coal and coke ashes, 541, bones, fish, guano, 542

—— of plants, analysis of guano by Voelcker, iv. 543.

——, nitrates of potash and soda, iv. 544.

——, the proportion of gluten in flour influenced by manures, iv. 545; proportion of flour and bran in seeds of wheat, *ib*, coal contains nitrogen, 547; the ammonia wasted in the sewage of London, *ib*.; on the analysis of soils, *ib*; analysis of ashes of plants, 552; on the determination of gluten in grain, 554.

——, how plants obtain their mineral food, by J. T. Way, xiii. 135; the siliceous covering of wheat-straw, 137.

——, probably soluble, derived from weak solutions (Voelcker), xx. 152.

FOOD, late sowing a substitute for manure, xx. 171.

—— of plants, whether soluble or insoluble (Russell), xx. 482.

FOOL'S parsley, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi 362; number of its seeds, 377.

FOOT-ROT in sheep (Cleeve), i. 318.

——, J. Seaman on, xvi. 4-8

——, F. Dun on, xvi 395, 396.

——, H Tanner on, xix 61

FORBES on the temperature of soil, xvii. 417.

FORD, W, account by, of Irvine's tile-making machine, iii 398

FOREST laws and customs, demesne and prerogative (Rev J Wilkinson), xxii 331.

FOREST of Selwood, Northamptonshire, xxii. 161; Woolmer, Hampshire, xxii. 255; Ayles Holt, Hants, xxii 255, New Forest, Hants, xxii 278

—— of Delamere, Cheshire, description of works for reclaiming and marling parts of (R B Grantham), xxv 369, plans and sections, *ib*, geology of the district, *ib*; section of marl-pit at Honslough, 370, analysis of marl and cost of working, 371, construction of railway, 372, treatment of Longridge and Plover's moss, *ib*; excavation and distribution of marl, 373; analysis, *ib.*, description of plant and cost of the work, 374, improvements at Organsdale, 375; increased value of land, 376; general remarks, 377, value of vegetable crops near large towns, *ib.*; railway and rolling stock, 378; utilisation of engine-tracks, 379, comparative cost of horse and steam traction, *ib.*; duration of the efficiency of marl, *ib*; Mr. Thompson on marling light lands, *ib* *Supplement* (P. H. Frere), 380, account of subsequent treatment and cropping, *ib.*; Mr. Leather's experience and proposed management, 381.

FORESTS of Denmark (Rainals), xxi. 316

FOREST-TREES, on their planting and management, by C. Falkener, iii. 263, soils adapted to various trees, 267; climate, *ib*; the oak, its varieties, 268; the Spanish chesnut, 269; the elm, 270, the ash, 271; the hornbeam, *ib*, the beech, *ib*; the sycamore, *ib*; the plane, *ib.*; the acacia, *ib.*; the poplar, *ib*; the abele, 273; the willow, *ib.*; the alder, *ib.*, the lime, *ib*; the birch, 274; the horse-chesnut, *ib.*; resinous or cone-bearing trees, *ib.*; the larch, 275, the Scotch fir, 276; the Norway spruce, 277; the silver fir, *ib.*, nursery management, 278, on planting, 281, on thinning, pruning, and management of plantations, 286; estimate of the expense and profit from an acre of land planted with larch during 60 years, 295.

FOREST-TREES, analysis of their wood, bark, and leaves, xiii 530.

——, effect of soil on the growth of (H. Evershed), xiv. 416, (T Rowlandson), 451.

——, of Dorsetshire (Ruegg), xv. 420

——, New Forest, Hampshire (Rev J. Wilkinson), xxii 279, varieties of oak, Quercus pedunculata, and Q sessiflora, *ib.*, pruning not suited to oaks, *ib.*

FORKS, digging, on those of steel shown at the Lewes meeting (in 1852), xiii. 328.

FORTESCUE, Earl, on public schools for the middle classes, xxv. 69.

FOSSIL manures of Norfolk, on, by J. Trimmer, vii 478

——, bones, analysis of (Herepath), xii. 100.

——, analysis of those from the upper and lower greensands of Farnham (Way), xiii 536

—— remains of Dorsetshire (Ruegg), xv. 390, fossil trees, 394

FOWLER'S draining-plough, at the Lincoln meeting (1854), xv 367

—— steam-plough, at Colchester (1856), xvii. 564, report of judges on, 580.

——, at Salisbury (1857), report of the judges on, xviii. 446; the best system but "not an economical substitute for the plough or spade," *ib.*, its excellent work, 447.

——, at Chester (1858), prize of 500*l.* awarded to, xix. 313, illustrations of plough, engine, and self-moving windlass and anchor pulley, 325; cost of working, 324, character of work done, *ib.*

——, account of (J. A. Clarke), xx. 194; xxiv 373.

——, at Warwick (1856), adjudged to be the "best application of steam-power to the cultivation of the land," and entitled to 50*l.* prize, xx. 317.

——, at Canterbury (1860), prize of 90*l.* awarded to, xxi 492, 497

——, at Leeds (1861), xxii. 477; statements of prime and working cost, 469, 475.

——, at Farningham (1862), xxiii. 399.

——, at Worcester (1863), xxiv. 480.

——, at Newcastle (1864), *ib.*

——, experience with (C. Lawrence), xxv. 249.

FOWLS, account of various breeds, by W. Trotter, xii. 169.

Fownes, Dr., on the food of plants, iv. 498. *See* "Food of plants."

Fox, Mr, president of the Parlington Tenants' Club, report on two experiments in feeding sheep, xxiii 357.

Fox-earth soil in Derbyshire, analysis of, xiv. 41

Foxglove, the, analysis of, xiii. 528

Fox-hunters, effect of on young wheat on light soils, and on heavy, iii. 305.

Foxtail-grass, on some varieties of, by W P Taunton, iv 271

——, black, on, by W P Taunton, iv 270.

Fractures in sheep (Seaman), xvi 15, (Dun), 386

France, on its agriculture and state establishments, by J C Denison, i. 257, one vast field, 263, divided into small plots, *ib.*; sheep-farms, 265; model farms, *ib.*, veterinary schools, *ib*, haras or studs, 266, food allowed in these to the horses, 267; their agricultural societies, 269; expense of these studs, 270.

——, agricultural statistics of, by Sir C. Lemon, i. 411.

——, its breeds of sheep (M. Nouel), xiv. 214; its merinos, 215; crossings of, *ib.*, no pure English race of, thrives in, 219, the Charmoise breed preferred, their weight 56 lbs, 222.

——, on the species of ægilops of the South of, and their conversion into wheat (E Fabre), xv. 167

——, the rural economy of, since 1789, by M L. de Lavergne (F. R de la Trehonnais), xxi 521, abolition of the feudal system, 522; introduction of maize, potatoes, silkworms, and merino sheep, 523; freedom of the land and its produce, *ib.*; effects of minute subdivisions, 525, small estates common in old times, *ib*; equal divisions of inheritance, 526; English law of primogeniture, *ib*; waste parish lands, 527; the laws of the maximum, *ib.*; decree regulating improvement of flocks, *ib*, statistics of national wealth in 1789 and 1815, 528; progress under the Bourbons, *ib*; distribution of landed property and number of proprietors, 530, Arthur Young's statistics compared with modern returns, 530-1, tenant's profit, 532, taxation of land, *ib*, price of labour, *ib.*; comparative view of farm expenses, rent, taxes, labour, and profit, 533; the six agricultural divisions of France compared, 534; statistics: population and taxes, 535; roads, railways, and rivers, 536; *the N.W. district, ib.*; Flemish agriculture, *ib.*; beet-root cultivation, 537, evils of over-population, 538; *N.E division*, the province of Champagne, vine culture, 539; Burgundy and Franche Comté, 540, *Western division*, 541, valley of the Loire, 542; *S E division*, valley of the Rhone, 543, meres, *ib*, mulberry-trees and silkworms, *ib*, olives, 544, remarkable instances of fertility, *ib*, Provence, palms and oranges, *ib.*, *S W. division*, the Pyrénées, Garonne, and Canal du Midi, 545, system of métayage, *ib*, neglect of drainage, 546, vineyards of Bordeaux, Toulouse, and Medoc, *ib*, *Central division*, 547; plain of Sologne and province of Berri, *ib*, introduction of Southdown sheep, *ib.*

France, the water economy of, in its relation to agriculture (F R de la Tréhonnais), xxii. 421, laws and regulations, 422; the N.E., N W., W, and Loire basins, 423; the Southern Oceanic and Mediterranean basins, 424, the Rhine and Meuse, *ib.*; the Scheldt and its affluents, 425; volume and drainage area of the Seine, *ib.*; the mountains of Auvergne, 426, the Loire, Marne, and Gironde, *ib.*; the Rhone, the outlet of the Mediterranean basin, 427, effects of rainfall on the Saone, 428, geology and chemistry of the running waters, *ib.*; researches of the Administration des Ponts et Chaussees, 429; composition of rain-water, *ib*, geological conditions affecting the nature of river-water, *ib.*, researches of Baufron, Henry, Girardin, and Preisser, 430; the Scheldt and its tributaries, *ib*, source of the Meuse, *ib.*, affluents of the Seine, 431; analyses of Seine water (Baufron and Henry), 432, precipitation of mineral salts taken up by the Seine in its course through Paris (Girardin and Preisser), 432; Bobierre and Mérode, on the precipitation of silicate of alumina by the Loire below Nantes, and the increase of calcareous salts, *ib.*; geological features of the Loire basin, *ib.*; mean flow of the river (M. Dauc), 431, sources and channels of the Dordogne and Garonne, *ib.*; the Rhone basin, *ib.*; variable flow of the Rhone and Saone, 435; stagnant waters, swamps, and marshes, *ib*; insalubrity of Dombes and Bresse, 436, pond cultivation, *ib.*, vital statistics in the departments of Aigre, 437, and Charente Inferieure, 438, relation of stagnant waters to the duration of life (Becquerel), 438; fatal effects of marsh miasmata, 439; the law of waters, *ib*;

the French Civil Code and the old Roman law, 440; public and private rights of ownership, 441; ordnance of Louis XIV and public ownership of rivers, ib, abolition of prescriptive rights, 1789, 442, proposed code rural, ib; public and private property in water defined, 443, the administration of water and forests, ib., waste water from irrigation, 444, recent enactments for providing capital for the drainage and cultivation of fens and marshes, 445, water passing through or skirting estates, ib, abolition of mills and obstructions to navigation conducive to agricultural improvement, ib, obligation to clear river-beds, 446; the subject regarded from an English point of view, 447.

France, the prize farms of (P H. Frere), xxiv. 8, rural economy of France and England compared, ib; government prizes for well-managed farms, 9, prizes for stock, ib, competition for farm prizes in Normandy, ib, the farms of MM Basset and Buiel, Count de Malartic, and M. Dubosc, 11, those of MM Aubry and Papin, 12; farm and distillery of M Lange, 13, Madame Rocquigny's farm, management, and accounts, 14; M Dargent's prize farm, 16; awards of the jury, 19, competition of the Loiret, ib., the Métayer system, ib, M. Bobee's farm, ib.; M. de Behague's farm, 20, management, 22, and prizes, 24; description of the Ardennes (Lavergne), ib., M. Gérard de Melcy's farm, 25; the beet-crop, ib.; competition and award of prizes, 27; M de Tailly's water-meadows, ib; competition in Aveyron, 28; M. Dissez's farm, his half-holder's management, 29, Baron Dufau's prize buildings, ib; M. Rodat's farm, 30; M. Durand's farm and diversion of the waters of the Aveyron, 32; M. Barascud's improvements, ib.; M. de Monseignal du Clusel's prize farm, 33; its management, 34; influence of prizes, 36, pacific influence of agricultural pursuits, ib; the Journal d'Agriculture Pratique, 37.

——, horse-labour in (F R. de la Tréhonnais), xix. 489.

Frankish, Mr., his farming at Temple-Bruer, in Lincolnshire, iv. 303.

French agricultural show, *see* "Paris."

—— duties on foreign agricultural implements, xvii 42.

—— international agricultural meeting at Lille, report on, *see* "International Agricultural Meeting," xxv. 209.

French, J, on the advantage of one-horse carts, vi 375

—— and English agriculture contrasted *see* "Paris Exhibition (1856)."

Frere, P H, memoranda on the drainage of Whittlesea Mere, xxi. 149.

——, note on the proper office of straw on the farm, xxi 162.

——, on the moveable steam-engine, xxi. 201.

——, on the feeding of stock, xxi 218

——, report of an unsuccessful experiment in growing lupines, xxi. 399

——, on the present aspect of steam culture, xxi 401

——, notes on the Canterbury meeting, xxi 513

——, account of the French experimental farm at Vaujours, xxiii. 286.

——, translation of report by a committee of the Agricultural Society of Lille, on the application of Flemish manure or nightsoil, xxiii 317

——, on the present state of the sewers and water-supply of Paris, xxiii. 338

——, remarks on experiments in sheep-feeding by the Parlington Tenants' Club, xxiii. 360.

——, on Russian agriculture, *P D*, xxiii. 406.

——, on the growth of mangold, *P.D.*, xxiii. 441

——, on cooking food for cattle, *P.D.*, xxiii. 448.

——, on the prize farms of France, xxiv. 8.

——, experiments with nitrate of soda as a top-dressing for wheat, xxiv. 109.

——, on the money value of nightsoil and of other manures, xxiv. 124

——, on the co-operative farms at Assington, xxiv. 165.

——, review of Capt. R. B. Smith's work on Italian Irrigation, xxiv. 173.

——, account of Brittany cows, from notices by M. Jamet, xxiv. 218.

—— on the growth of barley after a grass layer, xxiv 225.

——, account of M. J. Reiset's agricultural experiments, xxiv. 436.

——, on the homœopathic treatment of cattle for lung disease, &c., xxiv. 554.

——, on the Devon County School, xxv 72.

——, chemical and physiological gleanings from Continental publications. xxv. 255.

——, on the improved construction of stables, xxv. 364.

——, supplement to Mr. Grantham's paper on the reclaiming part of the forest of Delamere, xxv. 380.

Fresenius, on the cause of incrustation in steam-boilers, xxiii. 439
Frost, on the influence of, upon soils, by Schubler, i. 190
——, its effect upon red clover, by the Rev. W. Thorp, iii. 331
Fruit, the funguses on stored, by E. Sidney, x. 397
Fruit-trees, analysis of the wood and leaves of the common English, xiii. 530.
Fulton, Hamilton, on the drainage of Hethel Wood farm, xii. 149.
——, J., prize essay on recent improvements in dairy practice, xxi. 73
——, his acetometer for dairy use, xxi. 77.
Fumaria capriolata, *see* "Fumitory"
Fumitory, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 360
Funguses of wheat, Professor Henslow on, ii. 4.
—— of the British farm, on, by the Rev. Edwin Sidney, x. 382; mouldiness, 383; mildew, 384; the Chladosporium herbarum, 386; the uredines of corn plants, *ib.*; smut, bunt, or pepperband, 387; oecidium of the berberry, 388; remedies for some of these funguses, *ib.*; the Ustilago hypodytes, 390; theory of fairy-rings, 391; the aspergill, or mouldiness of stacked hay, 391–396; the fungi of peas, 391; the botrytis of the vetch, 392; of the potato, *ib.*; of turnips, mangold-wurzel, and carrots, 394; of hops, *ib.*; of dry wood, the dry-rot, *ib.*; the mould on the inside of casks and on bread, 396; in milk, 397; the mould on sappy meat, 398; the funguses of animals, 399; those of live animals not transferable to dead, 398.
——, on certain, with reference to the potato disease, by F. J. Graham, xi. 443.
—— in grasses, by J. Buckman, xv. 474.
——, their mode of growth (Henfrey), xvii. 82
——, their presence in pastures a sign of poverty (Rev. W. R. Bowditch), xix. 247.
Furrow, the half-turned, advantageous (P. Love), xvii. 544
Furrow-presser, sketch of one used in Cheshire, v. 10.
Furze (*see* "Gorse," "Gorse-bruisers"), the, for fences, J. Grigor on, vi. 224.
——, an essay on, by O. O. Roberts, vi. 379; fences of, 385; preparation of, as food, 387; analysis of, 397
——, its cultivation, and preparation as food for cattle (Elly), vi. 523.
Furze, analysis of, xiii. 474.
——, its presence on old pastures in Dorsetshire indicates profitable barley and turnip land (Ruegg), xv. 424
——, on the cultivation of, on the soils of the New Forest, by J. Trimmer, xvi. 138.
——, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 360.

G.

Gabell, C., on a new subsoil-plough, ii. 211.
Galeopsis ladanum, *see* "Hemp-nettle, the red"
—— villosa, *see* "Hemp-nettle, the downy"
—— tetrahit, *see* "Hemp-nettle, the common"
—— versicolor, *see* "Hemp-nettle, the large-flowered"
Galium aparine, *see* "Goose-grass"
—— tricorne, *see* "Corn bedstraw."
Galloway cows, milk from, compared with that from Kerry and Ayrshire cows, iv. 436. *See* "Cows"
Gallop, the horse's, defined and illustrated (Gamgee), xxiv. 359; Mons. Lecog's definition, 360
Galton, Erasmus, a proposed method of taming a savage bull, iv. 559
——, Erasmus, an account of an improvement of a shaking bog at Meare, in Cheshire, vi. 182
Game, four-footed, on the evils of, by P. Pusey, xi. 405; cost of, iv. 309
—— in Surrey, injury from rabbits (Evershed), xiv. 410; in Suffolk (Raynbird), viii. 320
—— laws of Denmark (Rainals), xxi. 319.
Gamgee, J., sen., on the breeding of hunters and roadsters, prize essay, xxiv. 336.
Garget, or inflammation in the udder of cows (W. Sibbald), xii. 562.
—— in the ewe (W. Sibbald), xii. 578.
Garlick, the crow (Buckman), xvi. 366.
——, the hog's (Buckman), xvi. 366.
Garnett, W. J., on the farming of Lancashire, a prize report, x. 1.
Garrett's horsehoe, described by P. Pusey and T. L. Taylor, iv. 77.
Garrolais cattle at the Battersea show (1862), xxiii. 371
Garth, Mr., his improved homesteads in Berks (Spearing), xxi. 34.
Gasparin on the cost of raising water, xxiii. 293.

GAS clay, on the manurial properties of (Rev. W. R. Bowditch), xviii. 299; the nitrogen in coal compared with that in farmyard-dung, 301; clay an absorbent of nitrogen, 302; evils of an over-dressing of gas-clay, 303; its application to turnips, 304; the action of sulphuric acid in dissolved bones and woollen rags on the soil, 305; a dressing of gas-clay and earth beneficial to neglected grass-lands, 306; its effect on the colour of foliage, 307; grass dressed with it preferred by cattle, 308; acts as a check to potato disease, 309; its use on grass-land, xix. 245
—— lime, its use for grass-land, xix. 214; caution as to the amount and mode of dressing, *ib.*; directions for its use—a ton per acre (Bowditch), 239; great caution necessary (*note*), *ib.*
GAS-WATER as a manure for barley, J. Paynter on, i. 45
GAS-WORKS, the ammoniacal liquor of the gas-works, Dr Fownes on, iv. 541; Dr A. Voelcker on, xvi. 93
——, refuse of, as manures, by H. Handley, i. 45.
——, lime refuse, analysis of, xiii. 498
——, tar as a manure, on, by Dr. A. Voelcker, xvi. 93
GATES, on those shown at the Lewes meeting (in 1852), xiii. 328.
GAULT, that of Kent described by G. Buckland, vi. 270
——, that under the Lincolnshire fens (J. A. Clarke), viii. 92.
——, analyses by J. T. Way of the lower gault, xii. 546; of the middle, 547; and of the upper gault, 548; of the soft rock above the gault, 549; and of the soft brown rock immediately above the gault, *ib.*
—— between Farnham and Petersfield (Way and Paine), xiv. 231.
—— of Oxfordshire (C. Read), xv. 195.
—— of Buckinghamshire (C. Read), xvi. 276.
——, underlying the peat in the fens, its analysis, xxi. 148.
GEACH, W. E., on the best mode of storing turnips, ii. 137
GEESE, on the rearing and management of (W. Trotter), xii. 193.
GENISTA Anglica, *see* "Greenweed, needle."
—— tinctoria, *see* "Greenweed, dyer's."
GEOLOGY, the connexion between, and agriculture in Cornwall, Devon, and West Somerset, by Sir H. T. De la Beche, iii. 21; the amount of fertility which may be estimated as due to the decomposition of the subsoil rocks, 22; the blue lias of Lyme Regis, the red marl and sandstone of Sidmouth, *ib.*; beneficent effects of shelter from the sea-breezes at Mount Edgcumbe and other places, 23; the mica-slate, the woods near Clovelly, *ib.*; the chalk of this district, 24; grass-lands and orchards on the lias, 25; the red sandstone area, *ib.*; the red marls, *ib.*; the lands of Devon and Somerset on the red sandstone, *ib.*; the soil resting on the beds of red sandstone and on the rocks on which it rests, *ib.*; the beds of the carbonaceous series, 26; and where the trappean rocks are mingled with them, *ib.*; the grauwacke, *ib.*; the trappean rocks, how composed, 27; the trap rocks of other parts of the world, such as in Scotland and in Abyssinia, *ib.*; limestone near Torbay, *ib.*; the range of the red and slaty beds of the grauwacke 28; the soils on the greenstone rocks around Penzance, 29; the soil on the serpentine, around the Lizard, *ib.*, tenanted by a heath, the Erica vagans, 30; quartz, the spar, and whiteacre in Cornwall and Devon, 29; the diallage rock, sienite, and the hornblende slate of the Lizard, 30; the granitic soils, 31; their produce, 32; peat on the granite soils, *ib.*; the alluvial soils in other places, 33; the sea and blown sand employed as manure, 34; the amount annually taken from Padstow Harbour for this purpose, 35; the quantity of sand annually employed in Cornwall and Devon, *ib.*, how chiefly composed, *ib.*; the farmers prefer the sea-sand, 36.
GEOLOGY, on its application to agriculture, by Sir J. V. B. Johnstone, i. 271.
——, on the present (1848) state of agriculture in its relations to chemistry and geology, by Professor J. W. F. Johnston, ix. 200
—— of Lancashire (W. Garnett), x. 2, 5, 7.
—— of South Wales (C. Read), x. 126.
—— of Gloucestershire (J. Bravender), xi. 119.
—— of Lincolnshire (J. A. Clarke), xii. 262-285.
——, on the agricultural geology of England and Wales, a prize report by J. Trimmer, xii. 445; its objects, 447; the varying forms of the oolitic group, 451; and of the chalk, *ib.*; of Smith the geologist, his labours, 451, 478; of the sorts of the plastic clay, 454; the aluminous soils, 455; the calcareous,

ib., the siliceous (Mr. Morton's classification), 456; the erratic tertiaries, 459; their marine origin on submerged lands, 460, erratics of the East of England, 463; their general distribution north of the Thames, 467; distribution of soils as laid down by agricultural writers, 477, the strong land district of Suffolk, by A. Young, 478, the Wolds of Yorkshire, by Legard, 479; the chalks of Norfolk, Cambridgeshire, &c., 480; the soils of Essex, by A. Young, 481, of Hertfordshire, by A Young, *ib* ; of Berkshire, by Mavor, 482, of Wiltshire, by Davis, 483, of Hampshire, by Vancouver, 484, of Dorsetshire, by Stevenson, 486, of Sussex, by A Young, 487, of Kent, by Boys, *ib* , of Surrey, by Stevenson, 488, the soils of the whole chalk-range, 489, of the greensand, 490, of the oolites and the lias, 491; of the new red sandstone, 493; of the coal-measures, 494; of the old red sandstone, *ib.*

GEOLOGY, the relations of geology to agriculture in North-eastern America, by J. F. W. Johnston, xiii. 1; the land from the sea-shore of Virginia to the slopes of the Alleghany mountains, *ib.*; the muddy flats, 2, the alluvial dry rich soils, *ib* ; the prairies, 3; the older rocky formations, 4; the gromwell or pigeon-weed, 19, its seeds purchased by the seed-crushers, *ib* ; American oil-cakes, *ib.*

—— of Cumberland, described by W. Dickinson, xiii 208

——, relations of geology to agriculture in North-eastern America, by J. F. W. Johnston, xiv. 1; the average production of the crops of New Brunswick, 7; compared with those of New York, Ohio, and Canada West, 8; effect of burning its forests, 10; general results of observations with regard to the relations of agriculture and geology, 13.

—— of Derbyshire, by J. J. Rowley, xiv. 18, magnesian limestone, 20; coal series, 27; the millstone grit and shale series, 39; the carboniferous limestone, 50; the clays and gravels of the new marl and new red-sandstone, and the alluvium of the Trent and Dove, 58

——, on the geology of the Keythorpe estate, and its relations to the Keythorpe system of drainage, by J. Trimmer, xiv. 96.

—— of Surrey, by H. Evershed, xiv. 396.

—— of Herefordshire, by T. Rowlandson, xiv. 433.

GEOLOGY of Oxfordshire (C. Read), xv. 191

—— of Suffolk (Trimmer), xii. 478-481.

—— of Dorsetshire, by L H. Ruegg, xv 389, occasional difference of soils and the rocks on which they rest, 397.

——, on the agricultural relations of the western portion of the Hampshire tertiary district, and on the agricultural importance of the marls of the New Forest, by J Trimmer, xvi. 125

—— of Buckinghamshire (C Read), xvi 271, the plastic clay, 272, sands and gravels, 273; upper chalk, *ib* , lower chalk, 275, the greensand and the gault, *ib.*, the lower greensand, *ib* , the oolite, 278-288, the Kimmeridge clay, 280; the Oxford clay, 280-282.

—— of Shropshire (H Tanner), xix 1; *lower silurian* strata, Llandeilo flags (calcareous and sand), Caradoc sandstone (grit and limestone), Caradoc flags (shelly-limestone), *ib.*, *upper silurian*, Wenlock shale and limestone, *ib.*; Lower Ludlow shales and "mudstones," 2; Aymestry limestone, Upper Ludlow sandstone, chiefly, *ib.*; *Devonian* strata, *ib.*, *coal-measures*, round Coalbrook-dale, near Shrewsbury, and in the S E, *ib*

—— of Berkshire (Spearing), xxi. 7.

GEOLOGICAL maps of North Wales (Rowlandson), vii. 588, of the fens (Clarke), viii. 132, of Suffolk (Raynbird), 262, of Northumberland (Colbeck), 436, of the East Riding of Yorkshire (Legard), ix. 85, of the West Riding of Yorkshire (Charnock), 284, of the North Riding of Yorkshire (Milburn), 2, 496; of Lancashire (Garnett), x 2, of South Wales (Read), 122; of Somersetshire (Acland), xi. 666, of Lincolnshire (Pusey), iv. 302 (Clarke), xii 259; part of N.E. America (Johnston), xiii. 8, xiv. 1; of Northamptonshire (Bearne), xiii. 44, of Cumberland (Dickinson), 247; of Derbyshire (Rowley), xiv 18, of Surrey (Evershed), 396; of Herefordshire (Rowlandson), 433, of Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 189, of Dorsetshire (Ruegg), 390, of Buckinghamshire (Read), xvi. 269; of the crag formation (Herepath), vii. 95; of Warwickshire (Evershed), xvii. 474; of Shropshire (Tanner), xix. 1; of Berkshire (Spearing), xxi. 1; of Hampshire (Rev. J. Wilkinson), xxii. 237; of the Isle of Wight (Rev. J. Wilkinson), 348; of Hertfordshire (Evershed), xxv. 269.

GERANIUM columbinum, see "Cranesbill, the long-stalked."

GERANIUM dissectum, *see* "Cranesbill, the jagged-leaved"

—— molle, *see* "Cranesbill, the long-leaved"

—— robertianum, *see* "Herb Robert."

GERBER'S 'Elements of General and Minute Anatomy' quoted by Professor Simonds, xxi 212

GERLACH'S investigations as to the cause of the rot in sheep, xxiii 79

GERMAN wool-fairs, in 1856, report on, xvii 335

GERMANY, the German landowners, account of their meeting in 1841, by H Handley, iii 217, the society of German landowners when established *ib.*; meeting at Doberan, its proceedings, *ib.*, the Naken or spade-plough, 220; the Zucker, a plough said to have been used by the Romans, *ib.*, on the growth of red clover in Germany, 223; use of marl, *ib*; use of gypsum, the soils on which it succeeds best, 224, *see* "Gypsum," on the feeding of live stock, *see* "Food," number of estates in Mecklenburg, 230; education in Germany, 231, their peasantry, *ib.*, the ordinary rotation of their crops, 232; natural pasture in Germany, *ib*, the wages of their labour, *ib* *See* "Wages."

——, the growth of beetroot in, for sugar (J. Wilson), xiii 144.

——, passing observations on the farming of, by Peter Love, xvi. 146.

GERMINATION of seeds, on (Appelius), xxii. 25.

GESTATION of cows, by the Earl Spencer, i. 165. *See* "Cows."

——, on the influence of the male on the period of, by J. B. Simonds, x. 259.

GIBSON, R., on reclaiming the "Bagshot" sand, xxi. 7.

GIDDINESS, accompanying parturition in ewes, by J. Seaman, a prize essay, xv 383.

GILBERT, Mr. T. Davies, agricultural schools, iii 377.

——, Dr J H. *See* "J. B. Lawes and Dr. Gilbert," *passim.*

GIRARDIN, on the precipitation of mineral salts taken up by the Seine in its course through Paris, xxii. 432.

GIRTHS of prize cattle and sheep at Chester (R. Smith), xix. 371, 385; at Warwick, xx. 339, 345.

GIZZARDS of birds, on the, by J. B. Simonds, xv. 276.

GLANDERS and farcy in horses (F. Dun), xiv. 128; the blood of a healthy, and of a glanderous horse analysed, xiv. 129.

GLASS, soluble, xvii 459

GLAUBER salt, *see* "Sulphate of soda"

GLAUCONITE, its resemblance to green earth, xvii 468.

GLECHOMA hederacea, *see* "Ground ivy"

GLOUCESTER meeting, judges' report on the exhibition and trial of implements at, xiv 343

——, report on the exhibition of live stock at, by R Milward, xiv. 456.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, on the farming of, by John Bravender, a prize report, xi. 116, geology of, 119; the old red sandstone, 122; carboniferous limestone, *ib*, the carboniferous grit, 123, the new red sandstone, 124; the flora of the county, 126; its entomology, 127, the vale of Isis or the Thames, 128; the rotations in, 130, the Cotswolds, the oolites, Stonesfield slate, 133, turnip crops on, 135; barley and oats, 138, seeds, *ib*; sainfoin, 139; wheat, 140, cattle, 142; sheep, *ib.*; pigs, 143, the Vale, Evesham, Gloucester, and Berkeley, 145, its rotations, 147, fallows, 148, barley, 149, clover and beans, *ib*, wheat, 151; teazles, *ib*, butter, cheese-making, 152, cider and perry, 153; the Bristol district, 154; breast-ploughing and burning, 156; stifle-burning, 161; improvements effected since Mr Rudge's report, 165.

GLUE dross, on, as a manure for turnips, by W. Miles, ii. 267.

GLUME, the, or chaff, scale of grasses (Buckman), xvii. 166; glumel, the, *ib.*

GLUTEN, the amount of, in wheat, varies (J. Hannam), iv. 179. *See* "Nitrogen."

——, analysis of (Boussingault), iv. 216, xi 389. *See* "Food of live stock."

——, the proportion of gluten in flour varies (Dr. Fownes), iv. 515.

——, on the determination of, in grain, iv 554.

——, chemical properties of (Hemming), xiii. 426

GLYCERIA aquatica (poa), *see* "Reed meadow-grass."

GNAPHALIUM dioicum, *see* "Cudweed, the mountain."

—— uliginosum, *see* "Cudweed, the marsh."

GNATS, the, larvæ of, *see* "Leather-jackets."

GNEISS rocks, analysis of, xiii. 534.

GODDARD, Henry, on the construction of a pair of cottages for agricultural labourers, a first-prize essay, x. 230.

GOGGLES in sheep (H Cleeve), i. 296.

GOLD of pleasure, oil-cake, analysis of, xiii. 522.

Gold of pleasure, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi 360

Golden valley, the, of Herefordshire (T Rowlandson), xiv 434.

Goodlet, on the use of cotton netting for sheep fencing, xxiv. 546

Goose grass, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 362

Gordon, Dr, on the fertilisation of ægilops, xix. 104.

Gorse, as food for cattle, its cultivation and preparation, by S Elly, vi 523.

Gorse-bruisers, a report, by P Pusey, on those shown at the Great Exhibition (in 1851), xii. 635.

——, on those shown at Lewes meeting (1852), xiii 327

Gossip's, Mr, improvements in Hatfield Chace described, iv. 296

Gouda cheese (Rham), iii. 261

Gout-weed, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 362

Gowen, R, account of the good effects of a bituminous shale at Christian Malford, Wilts, iv. 277. *See* "Shale."

Graburn, R. S., on the advantage of drilling maiden earth for turnips, vi 488.

Grafting turf, B Baker on, v 600

Graham, F. J., on the potato disease, a prize essay, vii 357.

——, on the injuries received by certain plants from the attacks of parasitic fungi, with particular reference to the potato disease, xi 443

——, Sir James, on the Deanston frequent drain system, as compared with the furrow-draining and deep ploughing of the midland counties of England, i. 29

——, results of experiments in subsoil-ploughing and potato-planting, i. 244

Grains, brewer's, *see* "Brewers."

Granaries, corn never keeps well in, where cattle are confined below them (J. Gray), iv. 5

——, insects which affect corn in, by J. Curtis, iv 78; the weevil, 98.

——, construction of (Tancred), xi. 197, (Ewart), 232.

Granite, its composition, xvii. 463

—— of Corsica crumbles (Liebig), xvii 460; owing to decomposition of the felspar, 461.

Granitic or growan soils of Cornwall, iii. 31. *See* "Geology"

——, described by W F. Karkeek, vi. 404.

—— their influence upon the temperature of the atmosphere (Whitley), xi. 10.

Granitic rocks, analysis of, xiii 534

——, the farming of the light soils of the granite in Scotland (J. Haxton), xv. 92

Grant, J, remarks on the large hedges and small enclosures of Devonshire, &c., v 420, vi 246.

Grantham, R B., on the works for reclaiming and marling the forest of Delamere, xxv. 369.

Grasses, mowing by taskwork, the prices, by H Raynbird, vii 124

——, the growth of grass-seeds in Suffolk, by H Raynbird, viii 297

——, the grass-seeds of the N R. of Yorkshire (M Milburn), ix 507.

——, the fungi which attack the, by the Rev. E Sidney, x 389

——, the analysis of, by J. T. Way and G H Ogston, xi. 530, of the clovers, 536, of water-meadow grasses, 539.

——, the effect of climate on the growth of, by B Simpson, xi. 649

—— of Cumberland (Dickinson), xiii. 271-273

——, analyses of meadow (Hemming), xiii. 466

——, on the relative nutritive and fattening properties of different natural and artificial grasses, by J T Way, xiv. 171, G Sinclair's system of examination, 173, natural grasses, 176, 177, 180; artificial grasses, 177, 179, 180; their albuminous or flesh-forming principles, fatty matters, and heat-producing principles, *ib*

——, from a water-meadow, 1st and 2nd crop, analysis of (Way), xiv 177

——, growth of, in East Lothian (C. Stevenson), xiv. 285.

——, the natural history and agricultural economy of the British grasses, a prize essay, by J. Buckman, xv. 462, the jungle or bush grasses, 464; aquatic or water grasses, 465; marine or sea-side grasses, *ib*, meadow grasses, 466; effects of irrigation upon, 467-469; agrarian grasses, 470; the diseases of grasses, 474; the smut, *ib.*; fungi, *ib.*; fairy-rings, 474-476, ergot of rye, 477.

——, the natural history of British meadow and pasture grasses (Buckman), xvii 162, 513

——, modified by soil and climate (Buckman), xvii 532-7, how distinguished from sedges, 165.

——, their structure (Buckman), xvii. 163, roots, *ib*, rhizomes or underground stems, 164; culm or stem, *ib.*; leaves and their constituent parts, 165; the flower, 166; viviparous specimens,

ib; the different parts described and illustrated, 168-9.

GRASSES, their feeding properties (Horsfall), xvii 282, analyses by Prof. Way, xviii 168; grass of rapid growth more digestible than old grass, 169; but has no greater percentage of albuminous matter, *ib.*, its quality improved by an increased percentage of sugar and starch, *ib*,

——, collection of, at Kew, xxiv. 134.

——, their flowering time (Rev. W. R. Bowditch), xix. 235.

GRASS-LAND, on grafting turf, B Baker on, v. 600.

——, on the advantages and disadvantages of breaking up, a prize essay, by J. Bravendar, vii 161, down land, 163; cold pastures, 167; grazing-ground, 176; practice of breaking up, 185; on the choice of land to be broken up, 191; the advantages to the labourer in employment, and to country in food, 197

——, on the advantages and disadvantages of breaking up, by J Clarke, vii. 500; on clays or clay soils, 513; on peat moorland, bogs, mosses, heaths, &c., 517, good meadow or grazing ground, 519.

——, on the management of, a prize essay, by R Smith, ix 1; extent of grass-lands in England, 2; ox-lands, *ib*; resting on clay subsoils, 4, winter management of, 5, the downs and inferior pastures, 8; the hilly pastures, 9; illustration of effects of warmth, *ib*, pastures liable to be burnt up improved by draining, 11, inoculation of turf, 15; upland meadows, 16, water-meadows, 17; soils best adapted for water-meadows, 18; quality of water best adapted for, 19; warping, 20; haymaking, 20; eradication of weeds in, 22; hassocks, 24; anthills, 25, moss, *ib.*, fences of, 26

——, on breaking up by paring and burning, by P. Pusey, ix 422

—— of Devonshire (Tanner), ix. 476.

——, on the application of pond-mud and guano to, by E. S. Bearne, x. 399.

——, effect of climate on the produce of, by N. Whitley, xi. 42.

——, on boning, by P. Pusey, xi. 409.

—— of Northamptonshire, by W. Bearn, xiii. 76.

——, trials in top-dressing grass-land in Windsor Park, by F. H. Seymour, xiii. 347. *See* "Guano," "Nitrate of soda."

——, trials with nitrate of soda, nitric acid, and the carbonates of potash, soda,

and ammonia, by P. Pusey, xiv. 376; by G. Hope, of Fenton Barns, 385; by Main of Midlothian, 386

GRASS-LAND, on improving, by R. Milward (draining and manuring), xiv 430.

——, effect of flood-waters upon (J. A. Clarke), xv. 9.

——, management of, on light soils in moist climates (Haxton), xv 111.

——, experiment on, with guano and nitrate of soda, on a peat bog, by J. D. Nicol, xv 185.

——, on the breaking up of, in Dorsetshire (Ruegg), xv. 447.

—— of Buckinghamshire (Read), xiv. 292.

——, the weeds of meadows, J. Buckman on, xiv. 379.

——, on those of Durham (Dr. Bell), xvii. 104.

——, the manuring of, a prize essay (J. Dixon), xix 204, use of bones in Yorkshire, Lancashire, and Cheshire, *ib.*; raw bones best, 205, marked effect of an old dressing perceptible after drainage, *ib.*; Capt De Hollenworth's experience, rent nearly doubled, *ib*; examples of increase of stock, after use of bones on various farms, 206, 210, increase in the Crewe and Nantwich dairy district from 30 to 50 per cent., 207, a dressing of 12 to 15 cwts. enough for the better kind of strong soils, 208; their action less beneficial on sandy soils and highly manured fields near towns, *ib.*, Lord Leicester's experience in Nottinghamshire unfavourable, *ib.*; instance of their beneficial use after lime, *ib.*; bone sawings liable to adulteration, 209; price of bones, 211; lime of use on hot, sandy, ferruginous pasture, *ib.*, its cost, *ib.*, return from a park of 280 acres raised from 120*l.* to 600*l.*, by dressings of 8 or 10 tons per acre, at 12*s.* per ton, 212, trial of Derbyshire, Clithero, and Knottingley lime, *ib.*; lime mixed with soil from drains a very effective dressing, 213; an increased rent of 10*s.* to 15*s.* per acre obtained after its use, *ib.*; gas lime, impregnated with sulphur, used rashly destroys clover and grasses, 214; 2 tons per acre enough for grass-land, December the best time for using it, *ib.*; objections to it (*note*), *ib.*; farmyard manure best applied in Sept. or Oct., 215; guano better suited for feeding-grass than for hay-crop, 215; its action on young layers, 216, a large dressing destroys clovers, *ib.*; marling, the stone marl at Alvanley near Delamere forest, greatly improves pasture,

217, shoddy, *ib*, cotton refuse, at 2*s* 6*d.* per ton, much sought after, 218, manures are less lasting in their effects on land at great altitudes, *ib*

Grass-land, on the manuring of (Rev W. R Bowditch), xix 219; 50 per cent of the land in England under grass, *ib.*, robbery of grass lands to feed the arable, *ib*, imports of stock, meat, and wool in 1855-6, 220, average amount of ash in hay crops, 221, analyses of meadow hay and rye grass, 222, nitrogen in hay, 1 per cent, the fine mould beneath grass not formed from decaying roots alone, 224, action of earth-worms on pasture, 225, Darwin on vegetable mould, *ib*, small percentage of organic matter in soil under turf, 226, large foreign worms near Thirsk, 227, dislike of worms to coal-ashes, *ib.*, they transport but do not enrich the soil, 228; autumn the time for manuring, 229; root-growth precedes that of beans, *ib*; guano advantageously applied in November (Horsfall), 230; superiority of hay cut early, *ib.*; June 15th to 25th, the proper mowing time in the case of mixed grasses, 231, mean rainfall in May, June, and July, 233; action of water on hay (M Pierre), *ib.*, its loss in nitrogen, potash, and soda, 232; hay-tea, an alkaline, aromatic tonic for young stock, *ib*, flowering time of the best grasses, 233, Middleton on early manuring, 234, Manuring in July objectionable, *ib.*, the objection reviewed by Mr Thompson (*note*), 235, absorptive power of clay soils, composts, use of shoddy, 236; soot, malt-dust, guano, 237; increase of grass from the use of gas-liquor, 238, moss is smothered out when grass is invigorated, *ib.*; use of gas-lime and soapers' waste, 239, ashes of grass compared with those of other crops, *ib*; silica required for grasses, made soluble by ammoniacal salts (Liebig), 240; Mr. Blakie on composts, 241, effects produced by common salt not lasting, *ib*; the body *in minimo* rules the crop, 242; bones if repeated become less efficacious, *ib.*; grass-land pays for manuring, 243; Mr Horsfall's liberal dressings reviewed, 244, effect of clay from gas-works, 245; fungi, a sign of poverty, 247; trefoil increased by dressings of cow's urine (Mr. Bywater), *ib.*, repeated dressings destroy fine grasses, 248; clinkers rich in alkalies foster coarse grass *ib.*; sewage suited only to porous soils, 249; consideration of conditions essential to its profitable application, *ib*, compost, a convenient form, *ib.*, earth closets suggested, *ib.*

Grass-land, on the laying down of, and its subsequent management (H S Thompson), xix 250; neglect of grass-lands, *ib*, Arthur Young's estimate of their produce per acre, *ib*, returns from outlay on grass not direct, 251; experience of a 30-acre field, broken-up in war time, laid down again, fallowed, limed, sown with rape, fed off by sheep, and then sown with grass alone, 253; the sheep's gnawing tooth more than a match for the golden foot, 254; linseed cake of no avail, *ib*; sheep should be excluded from new layer, *ib.*, the author's later experience and practice described, 255, employment of a manure collector recommended, *ib.*; rules for preparation of compost, *ib*, importance of collecting vegetable mould for top-dressing grass, *ib.*; a dark tint in soils indicative of vegetable remains, 256; porous soils unfit for pasture without marling, though capable of being made first-rate arable, 257, history of a sandy field, *ib*; clay-lands run together and lose atmospheric influences, *ib*; directions for their management, 258, on fallowing, liming, and sowing hay-seeds and clover with wheat, *ib.*; necessity of keeping sheep out, *ib*, after the hay-crop, a liberal dressing of farmyard manure, compost, guano, and bones must be applied, *ib*; better have clay land under the plough than starved as grass, 259, land as above manured should be rolled in spring, and fed off with young cattle, *ib*; fine mould in old grass-land from worm-casts and vegetable remains, *ib*, its rate of accumulation, 260; worms increased by manuring, *ib*; reason for breaking-up 2 years' layer, and for landlords' reluctance to part with old grass, 261; how to manage inferior pastures, *ib*; varied dressings foster different plants, *ib.*; Mr. Lawes' trial plots, 262, for quantity of grass use ammoniacal manures, for quality use lime or bones, *ib.*; obtain the effect at once, and not by niggardly or piecemeal applications, 263; the economy of feeding pastures for making beef, *ib*; money well laid out on grass gives a more certain return than corn-land, 264.

——, on the effects of different manures on the mixed herbage of grass-land

(Lawes and Gilbert), xxiv 131, review of former experiments, *ib*, present method of experimenting, 133; classification of graminaceous herbage, by Mr Sutherland, 134, mode of taking samples, *ib*; numerical results of the inquiry, 135, *see* also table opposite 164, details of manuring different plots, 136, description and percentage of kinds and species of herbage in relation to manures and crops, 138-42, the standard of comparison, 112, effect of ammonia salts and mineral manure including silicates, *ib.*; ditto, including potass, *ib*, ditto, with sawdust, excluding potass, *ib.*; ditto, with cut wheat-straw, *ib.*, adaptation of nitrate of soda for leguminous plants, 143, graminaceæ increased by ammonia and farmyard manure, *ib*, effects of mixed minerals, *ib.*; superphosphate, 141, ammonia salts, *ib*, sawdust alone, and mixed with other manures, 145, description and percentage of predominating species, in relation to manure and yield, table, 146, the unmanured produce, 148; effects of mineral manure alone, 150; ammonia salts, 151, nitrate of soda, 152; farmyard, 153, farmyard manure and ammonia salts, 154; ammonia salts and superphosphates, 155, nitrate of soda and mixed mineral manure, *ib.*; ammonia salts and minerals, 157, tendency to development of leaf or stem, and order of ripeness, 158; comparison of results with those from sewage-manure at Rugby, 160; herbage of Edinburgh sewage meadows, 161; limitations to forcing hay crops, *ib.*; results, 161-4; table, 164.

GRASSHOPPERS, account of (Curtis), xviii. 76.

GRATE, the Newark cottage range, xvii. 500, Pearce's ventilating, 502.

GRAUWACKE soils, those of Cornwall described by W. F Karkeek, vi 408.

—— rocks, analysis of, xiii. 534.

—— soils, analysis of, xiii. 544.

GRAVEL soils of the new marl and the new red sandstone of Derbyshire (J. Rowley), xiv. 58.

—— of Buckinghamshire (C. Read), xvi. 273.

GRAY, John, on the growth of white mustard as a green crop for sheep, v. 360.

GRAZING valleys, the, of the North-east of Yorkshire (M. Milburn), ix. 514.

—— in Buckinghamshire (C. Read), xvi. 293.

GREASE in horses (F. Dun), xiv. 122.

GREAVES, W, on nitrate of soda as a manure, ii. 137.

GREEN dust, *see* "Protococcus viridis."

—— manure, on the use of the white mustard crop as, by T. C. Burroughes, vii 33.

——, white mustard used for this purpose in Northamptonshire (H Bearn), xiii. 67.

——, rye sometimes ploughed in for root-crops in Surrey (S. Evershed), xiv. 85

—— sides, on an economical mode of forming, by C. B. Challoner, ii. 363.

—— rose-chafer (J. Curtis), iii. 317.

GREENSAND formation, that of Kent described, by G. Buckland, vi 270.

—— of Lincolnshire, on, by J. A. Clarke, xii. 269.

——, analysis of upper and lower, xiii. 536.

——, marls of lower and upper, from Farnham, analysed, xiii. 536.

——, analysis of the fossils in the upper, xiii 536.

—— of Surrey, the farming of (Evershed), xiv 410

—— of Oxfordshire (Read), xv 194, 195.

—— of Buckinghamshire (C. Read), xvi. 276, 277, the lower greensand, *ib.*

——, phosphoric acid in, xvii. 469; phosphatic pebbles in (Henslow), *ib.*

GREENSTONE rock, analysis of, xiii. 534.

——, analysis of soils of, xiii. 544.

——, the farming of the light soils of (J. Haxton), xv. 93.

GREENWEED, dyer's, or woad waxen, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 360

—— needle, or petty whin (Buckman), xvi. 360.

GREENWICH Hospital farms in Northumberland (J. Grey), ii 160.

GREGORY, Mr. T., on Keevil's cheese-making apparatus, xxi. 73

GREY, Governor, account of a reaping-machine invented in Australia, v. 284.

GREY, J., of Dilstone, on nitrate of soda as a manure, ii. 134.

——, view of the past and present state of the agriculture of Northumberland, 151. *See* "Northumberland."

——, on farm-buildings, iv. 1. *See* "Farm-buildings."

——, account of some experiments with guano and other manures on turnips, iv. 211.

——, on the building of cottages for farm-labourers, v. 237. *See* "Cottages."

——, on the responsibility of parents in the matter of education, xxv. 541.

GRIEVE, J. H., on an improvement in the

mode of attaching horses to a waggon, vi 248.

Grignon, the agricultural school at, iii 365

Grigor, J., on fences, a prize essay, vi 194. *See* "Fences"

Gripes or spasms in horses and cattle, on, by J B Simonds, ix 53

Grit, the carboniferous, of Gloucestershire (Bravender), xi 123.

——, the gritstone soils of the Derbyshire coal series (Rowley), xiv 28

Ground beetle, the, described amongst the insects affecting the corn-crops, by J Curtis, v 471.

Groundsel, the common, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 362, number of its seeds, 377.

Grouven's lectures on animal chemistry, especially in relation to animal physiology, xxiv 307.

Growth of plants explained. *See* "Vegetable physiology."

Grubber, or scarifier, the, J. Morton on, iii 119.

——, report on those shown at the Great Exhibition in 1851, by P. Pusey, xiii 595

——, those shown at the Lewes meeting (1852), xiii. 315.

—— at the Gloucester meeting (1853), xiv 357.

—— at Lincoln (1854), xv. 373.

—— at Carlisle (1855), xvi 507-524.

Grubbing woods, on, by J. E Denison, xvi 352, expenses of, 354

—— of a Surrey down at Kingswood (P. Pusey), iv 307.

—— on Exmoor, cost of (R Smith), xvii. 390.

Grubs, the larvæ of various moths, described (Curtis), xviii. 71, their ravages in Germany and Switzerland, *ib.*, also in Scotland and Ireland, 72; and on Skiddaw, 73, remedies against, *ib.*

Guano, J F. W. Johnston on, ii 301; its deposits along the coast of Peru, *ib.*, *ib.*; whence derived, *ib.*; the fresh guano from the islands of Islay and Jesus, 302, in the time of the Incas, *ib.*, punishment of destroyers of the young birds on the guano islands, *ib.*; the early trials of guano as a manure in this country, 303, by Mr. Pusey, *ib.*; by Mr. Love of Castle farm, *ib.*; by Mr. Westcar of Barnwood, 304; by Mr. Smith of Gunton Park, *ib.*; by Mr. Skirving of Walton Nurseries, *ib*, its chemical composition, 305, analysis by Klaproth, *ib.*; and by Fourcroy and Vauquelin, 306; by Johnston, *ib*, Boussingault on the value of nitrogenous manures, 309; cause of the fertilising action of, 310, analysis of the dung of birds which live upon fish, such as the gannet, 311, original organic matter remaining in the guano as imported into England, *ib.*, the reason why the Peruvian farmers prefer the recent guano. *ib.*; the value of pigeons' dung, *ib*, the cause of the accumulation of guano on the coast of Peru, 314; little or no rain there, *ib*; the country a sterile desert, 315, sometimes found in large masses under drifted beds of sand, *ib*, of the money value of, to the English farmer, *ib*, the professor's recipe for an imitation manure equal to guano, 317, experiments with guano and other manures, 318

——, experiments with, on a highland and a fen farm, by G Pryme, iii. 437.

——, account of some experiments with, and other manures on turnips, by J. Grey, iv 211.

——, Dr. Fownes on, iv. 543; analysis of, *ib.*

——, experiments with, on barley, by J. Hannam, v. 270.

——, on the analysis of, by Dr. A Ure, v. 287

—— compared with other manures, by D. Barclay, vi 175.

—— as a manure for beetroots, by P. Pusey, vi 529.

—— compared with superphosphate of lime for turnips, by R D Drewitt, vi. 581.

——, on the composition and money-value of the different varieties of guano, by J T Way, x 196; analysis of Peruvian, 202, of inferior guanos, 203, of Ichaboe, 209, of Angamos, *ib*; of Patagonian, 210; of Saldanha Bay, 211, coprolites, 215, bones, 217.

——, ammonia, its money value, 218; sulphate of ammonia, 220, on the sampling of guano, 227, on damaged guano, 229.

——, on the application of, and other manures (to hay crops), by E. S. Bearne, x. 399.

——, on trials with, as a top-dressing for the grass in Windsor Park, by F. H. Seymour, xiii. 347.

——, analysis of various specimens, xiii. 482.

——, trials on wheat with, and nitrate of soda, soot, &c., by Sir J. M. Tylden, xiv. 15.

Guano, prize offered by the Royal Agricultural Society of England for the discovery of a substitute for, xiv. 4, withdrawn, xvii. 4.

GUANO, on the substitution of nitrate of soda for, by P Pusey, xiv. 377-383; the amount of, remaining in Peru (1852), 383.

—— used for grass-land, by R. Milward, xvi 430, with salt, *ib.*

—— used for grass on a peat bog (J. Nicol), xv 185.

——, trials with, simple, and mixed with dissolved coprolites, by Dr A Voelcker, xvi 95

——, analysis of, 78, specimens (J T Way), xvi 549.

——, sales of, in three years, by one firm, xvii 59.

——, best used in a state of compost (Way), xvii. 150

—— contains but little volatile ammonia (Dr. Voelcker), xviii. 121; effect of mixing salt with, *ib*, Barrall's view not confirmed by his (Dr. Voelcker's) experiment, 122, damaged guano subject to waste, 123

—— accelerates decomposition of fresh dung, xviii. 186

——, its use for grass-land (Dixon), xix. 215

——, Peruvian, its use for wheat (Dr Voelcker), xx 390.

——, the first cargo of, imported to England, xxv. 42.

——, Peruvian, on the means of increasing its efficacy as manure (Dr. Voelcker), xxv. 186, commercial and agricultural value, *ib.*; composition, *ib.*; economical uses, 187; precautions against adulterations, *ib.*; efficacious combinations, *ib.*; nitrogen and ammonia salts, *ib.*; mechanical preparation of guano, 188; analyses, 189; organic matter and salts of ammonia, 190; ready formed ammonia in guano, 191; results of analyses, *ib.*; percentage of free ammonia in different samples, 192; solubility of phosphates in guano, 193; salt not a fixer, *ib*; M. Barral's experiments, 194; effects of exposure to air, 195; table of guano and salt experiments, 196; cause of peculiar smell of dry guano, 197, treatment of damaged or wet samples, *ib.*, water as a solvent, 198; experiments showing its effects in definite and large quantities, *ib.*, table of results, 199, conclusions, *ib.*; analyses of guano treated with different proportions of water, 200, combined action of sulphate and oxalate of ammonia, 201; experiments and analyses, 202; use of sulphuric acid, 204, experiments as to its effect in different proportions, 205; practical directions, 208.

GUANO, Egyptian, analysis of (Dr. Voelcker), xxv 236

GUERNSEY, on the agriculture of, a prize essay (C. P. Le Corner), xx 56, its physical geography, 57, the law of succession, extreme subdivision of property, 58; freeholds with reserved corn rents, *ib*, rotations, 59, management of wheat, parsnips, &c, 60; barley pulled up by the roots, 61, size of farms and fields, *ib*, the cow prized as in Jersey, 62, the dairy, 63, practice of churning milk instead of cream, *ib.*; export of cows, *ib*, the inhabitants, *ib.*; mildness and evenness of the climate, 64.

—— cow, the (Ruegg), xiv. 71, its superior butter-producing properties, *ib.*

GUINEA fowl, on the rearing and management of, by W. Trotter, xii. 192

—— yam, *see* "Yam."

GULF stream, the, its effect on the climate of our islands (Whitley), xi. 19-21.

GULLE, the liquid manure of Germany, described by Dr C Sprengel, i. 475.

GULLIVER on the size of blood-cells, xxi 212.

GUM found in plants, iv. 504, its origin explained by Henfrey, xviii. 407.

GURDON, J., on co-operative farms at Assington, Suffolk, xxiv. 165.

——, W., experiments on transplanting mangold, xxiv. 221.

GUSSANDER's milk-pan and strainer, description and diagram, xxiv. 294

GYPSUM, an account of the application of gypsum as a manure to the artificial grasses, by C. W. Johnson, a prize essay, ii. 106; composition of, 107; the cultivated crops which contain gypsum, *ib.*; does not promote putrefaction or absorb moisture, *ib.*; how and when best applied, 108; many soils contain gypsum, 109, the Berkshire peat-ash, *ib*; coal-ashes, 110, the trials of Mr. J Barnard of Little Bordean with gypsum on sainfoin, *ib*, those of Mr. J. Smith of Highstead on clover, 111; its use in Germany described by H. Handley, iii. 224; the soils it is there used for, *ib*, as to repeated applications, *ib*; use of peat as a manure, *ib.*

—— how applied in Mecklenburg to rape, to red clover, and to peas, i. 125.

——, analysis of sulphate of lime, xiii. 490.

——, rock, analysis of, xiii 534.

——, trials with guano, nitrate of soda, soot, &c., by Sir J. M Tylden, xiv. 15.

——, roads in Derbyshire mended with, scrapings used to prevent clover sickness (J. Rowley), xiv. 60.

GYPSUM, on its use as a deodoriser of town-sewage (Way), xv 161

——, its money value (Way), xvi 593

——, a fixer of ammonia (Voelcker), xvii. 222.

H

HADDENHAM manor farm, xvi 320.

HÆMATO-SEPSIS or black-leg in sheep (Prof Simonds), xxiv 229, Hæmo-albuminuria or red-water, *ib* , Hæmostasia, *ib*

HAKEN, the rude plough of Germany, i. 125.

HALKETT's guideway system of steam-cultivation (J A. Clarke), xx 199

HALL farm, near Sevenoaks, described by Lord Amherst, viii. 33

HALL, Collinson, his high-pressure steam-engine, &c , xx. 209

——, his link-chain for steam-cultivation, as shown at Worcester meeting (J. A Clarke), xxiv. 378, report of judges on, 480.

—— link-chain for steam-traction (J A. Clarke), xxiv 378.

——, his corkscrew substitute for the anchor in steam-cultivation (P H. Frere), xxiv 411.

——, J , on the quantity of minute ingredients of soil contained in an acre of land, iii 434

HALLET, F F , on pedigree in wheat, xxii 371.

HALLIGERNE Islands, their lofts and wharfs (agriculture of Denmark), xxi 271.

HALT, the, in sheep (R Smith), viii 20.

HAMILTON, Ker B. (Governor of Newfoundland), on the refuse of the cod-fishery, as convertible into a portable manure, xiv. 393.

HAMMOND, Anthony, report of the implements of the Lincoln meeting of the Society, xv 363.

——, his experience with Dray's improved Hussey's reaping machine, xvii. 339.

HAMONT and Fischer, on the rot in sheep, xxiii. 65, 77.

HAMPSHIRE, the farming of (Rev. J. W Wilkinson), xxii 239, area and population of mainland, *ib.*, farms, labour, and poor relief, 240, rainfall, 241, geological features, *ib.*; physical ditto, 243; Inkpen beacon, *ib* ; water sheds and river basins, 244, drainage areas, 245; Test and Anton valley, *ib.*, classification of soils, 246; the northern eocene, or woodland district and its products, 247, the Hampshire basin, 248, the southern eocene district, 249, cornland near Farnham, 249; valley of the Itchen, *ib* , New Forest marl, its cost and application to peat soils, 250, the Avon and Stour valleys. 251; the Middle or cretaceous district, *ib* , Sidbury hill, 252, sheep on red lands, *ib* , winter bournes, *ib.*; clays top-dressed from chalk wells, 253, flints, *ib* , meadows and pastures, *ib* , gault and greensand, 254, the hop country, *ib.*, "malm" improved by chalking, 255, silica rock quarried for manure, *ib* , the village of Selborne, *ib* , Woolmer and Alice Holt forests, *ib* , the season of 1860-1, 257, farming in the northern district, *ib* , small occupations, 258, alternation of wheat and beans for 6 years followed by a fallow, *ib* ; the fallow year, *ib* , farm management, 259, buildings, *ib* , wages, *ib* , the Duke of Wellington's improvements at Stratfieldsaye, 260; sheep stock, 262; the Duke's tenantry, *ib* ; Mr Boxall's occupation and management, *ib* ; crops for the sheepfold, *ib.*, intercalary crops, 263, draining and subsoiling, 264, mangolds, *ib* , consumption of roots, 265; clover layer, *ib* , stock, *ib* , Mr Chute's Vyne farm, his preparations for the steam plough, and rotation, 266, farming of the southern district, 267; live stock, *ib* , implements, *ib* , agricultural societies, 269, Portsdown chalk, *ib.*, management of salt marshes, 270, rotation and manures, *ib.*, produce, 271, Bishopstoke cheese market, *ib.*, Romsey Labourers' Friend Society, *ib* , Botley and South Hants Farmers' Club, 272, Mr. Scott's double three-field system, 273, sheep-feeding, *ib* , Mr J Blundell's farm, Bursledon, *ib.*, rotations and management, 274, adaptation of old farm buildings to modern wants, 276, stable management, *ib.*, sheep grazing, 277; cattle feeding, *ib.*; Lord Palmerston's cottages, 278; the New Forest, 279; the "Deer-removal Act," *ib* , recent enclosures, *ib* , navy timber, *ib* , pruning not suited to oaks, *ib.*; New Forest ponies and pigs, *ib* , Mr Dickinson's farm, Burley rails, live stock, and implements, 281, farms on the New Forest border, 282, Southampton water, 283, produce, *ib.*, valley of the Avon, vale and down farming, 284; Mr. Bone s management, *ib* , produce of the district, 285, flood meadows on the Avon, 286; dairies, *ib.*; common meadows,

287; agricultural societies, *ib.*, wages, *ib.*; construction and cost of water meadows, 288, produce, 289, sheep on chalk farms, 290, rotations in the middle district, 291; barley after wheat, 292, successive turnip crops, 293, seeds sown with barley, 294; favourite wheats, *ib.*; Messrs Driver's report, 1794, 295, improved Hampshire Down sheep, *ib.*; Mr Poulett's flock (A. Young), *ib.*, tendency of the cross to degenerate, *ib.*, extinction of the old Wilts and Hants breed, *ib.*, history of the Hants and Sussex cross, *ib.*, their size, wool, and fattening qualities, 296, the Hants and Cotswold cross, as tried by Mr. Twynham, *ib.*, the wool of Sussex Downs (Cunnington), 297, Overton lamb fair, *ib.*, Weyhill fair, 298; wages, *ib.*, Mr. M. Portal's home-farm, Laverstoke, *ib.*, his rotation, farm buildings, and cottages, 299, Sir W. Heathcote's Hursley estate, its peculiar situation and mixed management, 300, preparation for root crops and mode of consumption, 301, Ampfield farm, a modern instance of reclamation, *ib.*, acreage and yield of hops, 303, cultivation at Hursley, 304; management, 305, wheat and beans at Holybourne, 306; woods, 307, the woodman's maxim, *ib.*; siliceous soils, *ib.*, Lord Eversley's management, 309; the Heckfield coppices, *ib.*; osiers, 310; ash and hazel, *ib.*; grubbing-up worthless coppice, 311; outlay and results, *ib.*; larch and beech, 312; obstacles to education, 313; Sunday and winter-night school, 314; mixed schools, 315; requisite improvements, 316; stationary value of heavy clay soils, 317; Fowler's steam-plough, *ib.*; autumn cultivation, 318; preliminaries to the use of steam tackle, 319, conflicting systems, *ib.*; restrictive agreements, 320, rent and produce of watercress grounds, 321, application of farmyard manure to wheat, *ib.*; cost and action of chalk, 322, the Odiham pit, *ib.*; analyses, *ib.*; chalk and lime, their relative cost and effect, 323, implements, *ib.*; buildings, labourers' cottages, and tenancies, 324, working in and out, 325; existing forms of lease, 325-7; results of Broadlands drainage, 328; extent of modern enclosures, 329, suggested sale of New Forest for residential sites, 330; history of the New Forest, 331; customs of demesne and prerogative, *ib.*, ancient royal encroachments, 332; charta de foresta, *ib.*; early perambulations and existing limits, 333, relaxation of laws, *ib.*, assart lands, 334, forest courts, *ib.*, jurisdiction of verderers, 335, foresters' rights and obligations (commissioners' report, 1850) 336, allowance and registration of claims under 17 and 18 Vict., c. 49, 337, existing rights and limitations, *ib.*, statistics, *ib.*, financial statement, 1860, 338, tables of temperature and rainfall at Aldershot, 1858-60 (J. Arnold), 340, monthly rainfall at Eling from 1848 to 1860 (W. C. Spooner), 342, monthly rainfall at Gosport from 1816 to 1858 (Dr. Burney), 343, mean depth of rain for 41 years, *ib.*; drainage at Broadlands, 344, letter from Lord Palmerston, 346, farming of the Isle of Wight, *see* "Isle of Wight," 348-71.

Hampshire, the chalk soils of, described by Vancouver, xii. 484.

——, on the agricultural relations of the western portion of the Hampshire tertiary district, and on the agricultural importance of the marls of the New Forest, by J. Trimmer, xvi. 125.

—— Down sheep (*see* "Sheep"), comparative experiments on feeding, by J. B. Lawes, xii. 414, xvi. 73, J. Wilson on, 234, account of (R. Smith), xix. 386.

——, their origin (W. C. Spooner), xx. 300.

Hams, on the curing of (Rowlandson), xi. 592.

Handley, Henry, account of the meeting of the German landowners in 1841, iii. 217. *See* "German landowners."

——, report on the Liverpool meetings, prize wheats, iii. 397.

——, on the refuse of gas-works as manures, i. 45.

——, on wheel and swing ploughs, a prize essay, i. 145.

Handling of cattle described, vii. 207.

Hand-power, illustrations of, by Morton and Pusey, xxi. 421.

Hannam, C., on the double culture of turnips between peas, vii. 589.

——, H. J., on the reduction of horse-labour by single carts, ii. 73.

——, on the advantage of testing the draught of ploughs, iii. 9.

——, J., on the use and application of rape-dust, iv. 177.

——, experiments with salt and other manures, upon oats, barley, and wheat, v. 267.

——, on the action and application of dissolved bones, v. 452.

——, an experimental inquiry into the theory of the action and the practical application of bones as a manure for the turnip crop, vi. 49.

HAPPEMEAN, M M. de, on rabbits in France, xxiii 304

HARD fescue-grass, analysis of (Way), xiv 177

——, J Buckman on, xv 464, its growth in different situations, 468, xvii. 533-535.

HARD-HEAD, the (Buckman), xvi 361

HARDING, Mr J, of Marksbury, his improved method of making Cheddar cheese (Fulton), xxi 75

——, on recent improvements in dairy practice, xxi. 82

——, analysis of his cheese (Dr. Voelcker), xxii 40

——, E, statistics of dairy practice, xxiv 554

HARES-EAR, the common, or "thoro-wax," its soils and habits (Buckman) xvi. 361

HARLESTON club, experience of in the cost of horses, xix 439

HARNESS, horse, of former days, xiii. 245

HARRISON, Dr., on the rot in sheep, xxiii 67, 81.

HARROWS, John Morton on, iii. 117

——, furnished with wooden teeth in Germany, i. 124.

——, report upon those shown at the Great Exhibition (in 1851), by P Pusey, xii. 593

——, the Norwegian (by Crosskill), xii. 595, xiii 316

—— at the Lewes meeting (1852), xiii 315

—— at the Gloucester meeting (1853), xiv 357

—— of Oxfordshire (Read), xv 246

—— at the Chelmsford meeting (1856), xvii. 565.

—— at the Warwick meeting (1859), xx 320.

——, steam, at the Newcastle meeting, xxv. 413; first prize awarded to Messrs Howard, 414.

——, horse, at Newcastle, judges' report on, xxv. 423

HARTKORN, the basis of Danish valuation and taxation, xxi. 279.

HARVESTING, the best mode of in a bad season, *L. P. E* (E. Eddison), xxiii. 210 harvest of 1816, *ib*, character of recent seasons, 211, directions as to time of reaping, *ib*; small sheaves, 212, single bands, 213, leaving sheaves open, *ib.*, neglected sheaves, *ib.*, small stooks, *ib*; hoods or caps, 214, "muck in the stook better than in the stack," *ib.*, watching corn, 215; substitute for staddles, *ib.*; drying corn by hot air, *ib.*, time of carrying, 216, the Cornish arrish mow, *ib.*, use of reed, *ib.*; the thatching machine, *ib.*

HARVESTING corn on, P E (Peter Love), xxiii 217, Scotch plan of ricking, *ib*, its cost per acre, 218, cost of round sheaves, *ib*; cutting corn green, 219, cost of horse-keep, *ib*; cost per acre of reaping high and low, bagging, mowing, and machine reaping, *ib*, swathe-delivery mowers, 221, cost and management of machines, *ib*, carting, 222, economy of central farm steading, *ib*, thatching and size of stacks, *ib*, comparative table of cost of different methods, 223, economy of high reaping, 224, wide-cutting machines, *ib*, mowing barley and oats, *ib*, effect of climate on straw, *ib*; exaggerated estimate of the value of hay, 225, facilities for autumn cultivation, *ib*, situation of stacks, *ib*; use of barns superseded by the thrashing machine, 226

—— by taskwork, prices paid for, by H. Raynbird, vii. 128

—— in the N R of Yorkshire (M. Milburn), ix 501

—— in Cumberland (W Dickinson), xiii. 233; the corn-scythe, *ib.*

—— in East Lothian (Stevenson), xiv. 305.

—— in Norfolk (C S Read), xix 285.

HARVEY, R B on a productive variety of wheat, ii 148.

HASSOCK grass (Buckman), xv. 464, 465.

——, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 366

HASSOCKS, on the removal of from pastures, by R Smith, ix. 24

HATCHING of eggs of poultry (Trotter), xii 181, artificial hatching, 185

HATFIELD Chace described (Pusey), iv. 296

—— (Corringham), vi. 40.

HATHERTON, Lord, his improvements at Teddesley, iv 314.

HAWES, S, on the Wealden clay of Sussex, and its cultivation, xix 182.

HAWKSTEAD (in Suffolk), Sir John Cullum's history of, the prices paid for agricultural labour, &c., in former periods (Raynbird), vii. 119.

HAXTON, John, on the cultivation of oats, a prize essay, xii 105

——, on light-land farming, a prize essay, xv 88

HAY, the object of giving it to stall-fed animals (Lyon Playfair), iv. 234.

—— from water-meadows, its effects as food for horses (W. Paxton), i 347.

—— preparation of, in Cornwall (W. Karkeek), vi 425

——, trussing of, by taskwork, the cost of (H. Raynbird), vii. 188.

HAY, making on, by R Smith, ix 20.

——, the mouldiness of stacked, on, by Rev E Sidney, x 391, 396.

——, making of, in Cumberland (Dickinson), xiii. 294; the hay-barns of, 297.

——, meadow, analysis of, xiii 466.

——, ryegrass, xiii 466.

——, red clover, *ib*

——, white clover, *ib*

——, sainfoin, *ib.*

——, lucern, *ib.*

——, vetches, *ib.*

——, deficient in starch and sugar, as a food for milch cows (Horsfall), xvii. 281.

——, aftermath, its analysis (Way), xvii. 281, ditto, first crop, *ib*

——, its feeding and manuring cost, value, and composition (Horsfall), xviii 172.

——, its ashes and nitrogen (Rev. W. R. Bowditch), xix 222.

——, tea, an alkaline, aromatic tonic, for young stock (M Pierre), xix. 232

——, the dry matter in (Lawes and Gilbert), xx. 400

—— crop, its demand for minerals (Lawes and Gilbert), xx 412

——, clover and meadow, analysis of (Dr. Voelcker), xxii 411

HAYES's combined windlass for steam cultivation, xx. 198.

——, its exhibition and trial at Leeds (1861), xxii 471; award, 477, at Worcester (1863), xxiv 480.

HAYMAKING, on Mr. Horsfall's plan, xviii. 182; lap-cocks, their use and construction, 183; pikes with conical tops for rich hay, *ib.*

——, the system adopted in Shropshire (H. Tanner), xix. 23.

——, recent improvements in, prize essay, (T. Bowick), xxiii. 48, diminished cost, 49; charges at Frocester Court, 50; influence of weather, *ib.*; the hay tedder, 51; rules for its use, 52, economy of the horse-rake, *ib.*; Mr. C. Howard's experience, 53; Burgess and Key's mowing machine, 54, Wood's mower, Mr Pertwee's testimony, 55; preparation of land, 56; ricks, *ib*, substitutes for beer in the hayfield, 57, testimony of Messrs. C Howard, J Tucker, and Jarvis, *ib.*; Mr. Wilson, of Newlands, 58; application of manure to grass-land, 60; renovating seeds, *ib.*; Essex plan of securing marsh hay, 61; early cutting, *ib.*, finishing and thatching, *ib.*; treatment of weathered hay, 62, the practice at Woburn (P H. F.), *ib*; Scotch system of haymaking, 63; preservation of seed hay, *ib.*

HAYMAKING machines, a report on those shown at the Great Exhibition (in 1851), by P. Pusey, xii. 616.

——, on those shown at the Lewes meeting (in 1852), xiii. 316

——, on those shown at the Salisbury meeting (1857), xviii. 423; report of the judges, 442.

——, those at Leeds (1857), xxii. 457.

——, Mr. Horsfall's experience of, xviii. 182

HAYTER, W G., account of improvements on Linslade farm, in Buckinghamshire, by, iv 340.

HEADRICK's survey of Forfarshire, xxiv. 545

HEALTH, how promoted by the removal of mill-dams (J. A. Clarke), xiv. 142.

——, public, state of in England, *see* "Public Health."

HEAT, on the heat-producing principles in the natural and artificial grasses, by J. T. Way, xiv 176, 179, 180

——, on the power of soils to retain, by Schubler, i. 200.

HEATH, the, analysis of the plant, xiii. 528.

——, the, of Lincolnshire, farming of, described (J A. Clarke), xii 339, rotations on, *ib.*

HEATHCOTE, Sir W., experiment on manures, v. 277.

——, his home-farm on the Hursley estate, xxii 300, cottages, 302.

HEATH-GRASS (Buckman), xvii 514.

HEATH-LAND, on the advantages of cultivating (P Pusey), iv. 308

——, Lincoln, former state of, *ib*

——, amount of, in England, *ib.*

—— in Scotland, *ib.*

——, Exmoor, in Somersetshire, iv. 308-311.

——, the New Forest, iv. 309

——, Tansley Moor, in Derbyshire, *ib.*

—— near Bakewell, iv. 310.

—— near Alnwick, *ib*

—— of the south of Scotland, *ib.*

—— Cannock Chace, *ib.*

——, cultivation of part of Exmoor, by Mr Roales, iv. 311

—— of Clotsham, iv. 312.

——, good effect of its enclosure upon the labourer, iv 315.

——, on reclaiming, by J Watson, a prize essay, vi. 79; value of lime as a first dressing, 93; course of cropping for, 95.

——, the, of Surrey (Evershed), xiv. 416.

——, the, of Dorsetshire (Ruegg), xv. 422, 453.

HEATHORN, R, on the course of cropping adopted in Kent, xxi. 385.

Heavy lands, on the rotation of crops on, by W. Stace, iv 169 *See* "Clay soils"

Hedenbergite, the, analysis of, xiii 532.

Hedges, remarks on those of Devonshire and the adjoining counties, by J Grant, v 420, vi 246

—— of Norfolk (Almack), v 309

——, on, by J Grigor, vi 194

—— of the Weald of Kent, on, by G. Buckland, vi 294

——, on the advantage of reducing the size and number of, by W Cambridge, vi 333

—— of furze, on, by O. O. Roberts, vi. 385

——, on the necessity for reducing the size of, by J. H. Turner, vi 479

—— and hedgerow timbers of Somersetshire (Acland), xi 748.

——, on the effects of soil on the growth of timber-trees (Rowlandson), xiv. 451

——, on the weeds of hedge-banks (Buckman), xvi. 380.

Heintz's chemical formula of pure bone-ash, xxi. 368.

Hemlock, its soils and habits, xvi 362

Hemming, Edward T, on the neglect of chemistry by practical farmers, its causes and remedy, a prize essay, xiii 409.

Hemp, its cultivation in the Netherlands described, iii 257

——, T Rowlandson on, x 172, the soils best adapted to, 172, 181, the quantity of seed, 173, choice of, 177, manuring for, 173; time of sowing, *ib*, nightsoil the best manure, *ib*; the pulling, 174, cultivation of, in Lincolnshire, 175, watering, 177; worms fond of hemp, they draw it into their holes, 178, seed-hemp, *ib.*; expenses of a crop of, 181.

——, analyses of the stem and seeds, xiii. 474.

Hemp-nettle, the red (Buckman), xvi. 364.

——, the downy, xvi 364.

——, the common, xvi. 364

——, the large-flowered, xvi 364

Henderson, John, report upon the Rye and Derwent drainage, xiv 129

Henfrey, Professor, on vegetable physiology, xvii. 62; part 2, xviii. 371.

——, on the transformation of ægilops into wheat, xix 103

——, Henry, on the effects of sewage on waters of the Seine, xxii 430; analysis of Seine water at different points in and near Paris, 432.

——, on the structure of roots, xix. 467.

Henslow, Professor, on the diseases of wheat, ii 2

——, on the specific identity of the fungi producing rust and mildew, ii. 220, on certain specimens of wheat contributed to the Museum of the Society, 271.

——, on the wheat midge, iii 36

——, on suspended germination, xxiv. 423

——, his cottage allotments (J. C Morton), xx. 97

Heraclium spondylium, *see* "Cow parsnip"

Herbaceous plants and grasses at Kew, collection of, xxiv 134

Herb-Robert, its sorts and habits (Buckman), xvi 360

Herbs, the changes, by irrigation, of those found with the grasses (Buckman), xv. 470.

Herbert, R, statistics of live stock and dead meat for consumption in the metropolis, xix 496; xx 473, xxi. 173, 381; xxii 131, 413, xxiii. 365; xxiv. 206, 459, xxv 243, 382.

Herdwick sheep, the, of Cumberland (W. Dickinson), xiii 264, the change of colour in their wool by hard weather, *ib*

—— sheep, on, by J. Wilson, xvi 230.

Hereditary predisposition to disease, on, by J B Simonds, x 250, to colour, *ib.*

Hereford cattle, the (T Rowlandson), xiv 449; the old Hereford cattle, 450; their origin and history, *ib.*

——, E F. Welles on, i 349

—— of Buckinghamshire (C Read), xvi. 293

——, account of (R Smith), xix. 365; their breeders, 366, calves run with their dams, *ib*

Herefordshire, farming of, a prize report, by T. Rowlandson, xiv. 433, its soils and subsoils, *ib*; geology of, *ib*; the old red sandstone, *ib*, "the golden valley," 434, "the ryelands," 436, the cornstone division of the old red sandstone, *ib*, lime used as a manure, 437; effect of, in different seasons, 439; cider and perry making, 440; the Barland perry, 446, juice obtained from a given weight of pears, *ib.*, analysis of pears and apples, 447, artificial preparation of the oil of pears and apples, 448, used by acid-drop makers, *ib.*, the cattle, 449; the old Hereford cattle, 450; their origin and history, *ib.*, effect of soil on the growth of timber-trees, 451; the oaks, *ib.*; farm-buildings, 452; draining, 453; improvements in farming since 1805, 454.

Herepath, T. J., on the improvement of land by warping, chemically considered, xi. 93.

——, on the chemical composition and agricultural value of the fossil bones and pseudo-coprolites of the crag, xii 91

——, on the Jatropha manure, analysis of, xii 256

——, on the mode of extracting manure from sewage-water practised at Cardiff gaol, xiii 197

Hermann's Parisian water-pipes and joints (P. H. Frere), xxiii. 315

Herpin's account of the purple clover weevil, xviii. 46

Hertfordshire, the agriculture of, prize essay (H. Evershed), xxv 269, area, population, and rainfall, *ib.*; soil and general aspect, 270, management of light land, 271; the fallow crop, 272, Mr T. Smith's practice with the steam plough, 273, barley, *ib.*, destruction of charlock, *ib.*, clover and sainfoin, 274, wheat, *ib.*, oats, 275, fattening lambs for the London market, 276, horned Dorsets, *ib.*, management of heavy land, *ib.*; the rotation, 277; stock keeping and the growth of roots, *ib.*, sheep, 278, fallow crops, *ib.*; mangold, 279, barley, 280, clover, sainfoin, winter beans, &c., 280; chalking, 281, the thin chalk (hill) district, 282, hay farms, *ib.*; trade in farm produce with London, 283, obligation of tenants selling hay and straw, 284, Mr J. Ransome's farm management, *ib.*, price of London dung, 285, Mr. Lawes's farm at Rothamsted, *ib.*; state of cropping for 14 years, 286; number of acres in each crop, 290, summary of cropping, 291; management described, *ib.*, corn found to be more profitable than green crops on strong land, 292; Mr Prout's farm near Sawbridgeworth, his draining operations, 293; Lord Essex's home-farm and sewage experiments, *ib.*, Mr. Oakley's farm, 294, his stock management, 295; mixed food for fattening oxen, 296, examples from Mr. Humbert's experience in draining, 297, landlords' charges on the outlay, *ib.*; Mr. John Smyth's experience of steam cultivation, 298; harvest work, 299; wages, *ib.*, gift ploughing, 300; tenure of land, *ib.*; average of crops, *ib.*, implements in request, *ib.*, economy of swing mangers, 301; enclosures, farm buildings, covered homesteads, and cottages, *ib.*; recent and required improvements, 302.

Hertfordshire, agricultural notes on (Rev. J. Clutterbuck), xxv. 302; agricultural literature, *ib.*, early introduction of turnips, 303, rainfall and percolation of water, *ib.*; area and population, 304, markets and sales by auction, *ib.*, physical geography, 305, swallow-holes in relation to drainage and water supply, 306, the water-level in the chalk, 307, illustrative diagram, 309; sheep-farming at Wheathampstead, 308; the chalk district, 310, irrigation, mills and meadows, 311, drainage of low meadows, *ib.*, watercresses, 312; cherry orchards, 313; woods and plantations, 314; straw plait, *ib.*, varieties of wheat, 315, Mr Hamworth's method of testing different sorts on the same ground, 316, sheep, *ib.*; implements, 317

—— drainage, by W. Flack, iv. 33.

——, the chalk soils of, described by A. Young, xii 481.

Hertwig on the composition of the ash of pea-straw, xxii 407

Hethel-wood farm, on its drainage, by H. Fulton, xii 119

Hibberd, Mr., his manufacture of beetroot spirit in Wiltshire, xx 90

Hide, thickness of, in the Cumberland Lamplugh breed (W. Dickinson), xiii. 250

Higgins, J., on bone and Poittevin's manures for turnips, ii 268.

Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland (Thompson, M. P.), xxv. 2.

Hill, Rev. C., on the Suffolk system of draining, 423. *See* "Drainage"

——, on the construction of cottages, iv. 356. *See* "Cottages"

Hillyard, C., on the productiveness of certain wheats, ii. 67

——, on wheat, iii. 297; on measuring cattle, 337.

——, experiment on the feeding properties of swedes and mangold-wurzel, iv. 247.

Hinds, how paid in Northumberland (J. Grey), ii. 183. *See* "Northumberland."

Hine, T., on the giant sainfoin, x. 54.

Hoar-frost is frozen dew (J. Parkes), v 131.

——, sheep passing over clover hoar-frosted kill the leaves, v. 136.

——, N. Whitley on, xi. 29.

Hobbs, W. Fisher, on covered homestalls, xiv 325.

——, report on the exhibition and trial of implements at the Carlisle meeting, xvi 505.

——, his improved breed of pigs (R. Smith), xix. 389.

HOBBS, report on the exhibition of live stock at Leeds, xxii. 218
——, his experience of the beneficial effects of salt as manure and as medicine for cattle, *R. D*, xxv. 517, 521.
HODGES, T Law, on the making and burning draining-tiles, v 551
——, on temporary tile-kilns, ix 198.
HOES, *see* "Horse-hoes"
HOEING by taskwork, the prices paid for, by H Raynbird, vii 126
——, on a new method of hoeing turnips, by P Pusey, xiii 207
HOFMANN, Prof, his proposed substitution of the term "cereal" for "mineral" manures (Lawes and Gilbert), xxv 101
——, his remarks on Baron Liebig in his International Report (Lawes and Gilbert), xxv. *n* 499.
HOGG (the Ettrick Shepherd), on sheep rot, xxiii 75.
HOLCOMBE, Rev. G F., on the cultivation of a cold clay farm, ii. 262.
HOLCUS lanatus, *see* "Soft meadow-grass."
—— mollis, *see* "Creeping soft-grass."
—— saccharatus, *see* "Sorghum saccharatum"
HOLDERNESS, the farming of (G. Legard), ix. 89, 101.
HOLFORD, Mr his liquid manure analysed (Dr Voelcker), xix 523.
HOLKHAM Park, experiments in wheat-growing at (J Coleman), xix 303
—— turnip-growing experiments (J. Coleman), xix. 306
HOLLAND, C, on the culture of a prize crop of swedes, xix 574
——, E., M.P, letter on steam cultivation, xxi. 431.
——, on agricultural steam-boilers and their proper management (*P D.*), xxiii. 428.
——, on agricultural education (*P. D*), xxv. 539
HOLLY hedges, J. Grigor on, vi. 216.
HOLMSDALE, vale of, on its cultivation, by G. Buckland, vi 268.
HOLSTEIN, the rural economy of Schleswig Holstein and Lauenburg, by J. S. Carr, i. 371; the character of the country, climate, temperature, night-frosts in the spring, *ib*; its banks or dikes, 372; rise of the waters of the Baltic in winter, the enriching waters of the Elbe, the analysis of the soil which it has deposited, *ib.*, size of farms. 373; course of crops, *ib*; the domestic animals, *ib.*; the cows, their yield of milk, 374: the implements used, *ib*, gypsum not always successfully employed, *ib.*; the intelligence of the people, *ib*, the cause of their backward agricultural knowledge, *ib*, the tenure of the land, 375; the failure of the Merino sheep, 376; the dairies, *ib*, size of the buildings, *ib*, the milk-cellar, 377, the churning-house, *ib*, the cheese-room, 378, the cheese-making, *ib*, the dairymaid, *ib*; their hours of labour, 379, the dairy utensils, *ib.*, butter-making, 382, churning, *ib*; the care bestowed in the preparation of dairy salt, 383, different qualities of the butter produced, 384, the cowhouse, *ib*, colouring matter of the butter, 385, the breeds of cattle, *ib.*, the amount of milk produced, 386, calves, *ib*, pulmonary and other diseases of cattle, 387
HOME farms, on the management of, prize essay (T. Bowick), xxiii. 247, size of buildings how regulated, *ib*; situation of home premises, 248, mess-room and farm office, *ib.*, medicine-chest, *ib*, buildings for stock, 249, dairy arrangements, 250; hand milk-waggon (diagram), 251; food for milch cows, *ib.*, account of supplies for the stable, 252, mode of charging purchased lots, *ib.*; litter, *ib.*, supplies of mutton, beef, bacon, and pork to the kitchen, 253, shepherd's duties, 254, poultry management, *ib.*; Baily's coop, 255; eggs, *ib.*, rearing fowls, 256, coal-ashes as potato manure, *ib*, horses, how charged, *ib*, food for game, *ib*, the farm staff, *ib*, Sir J Sinclair on the advantages of a gentleman farming, 257, coal haulage, *ib*, management of parks and lawns, 258, repair of damage from rural fetes, &c, *ib*, suitable animals for parks, 259, maintenance of roads and walks, *ib*, destruction of weeds by salt, *ib.*, repair of adjacent public roads, 260, mode of keeping farm accounts, 261, grain, labour, and cash account, 262, annual balance-sheet, 264; plan of charging the home farm with capital and interest, *ib*, periodic examination of accounts by the principal, 265; disallowance of chap-money, *ib.*, influence of landlord's management on tenantry and labourers, 266, written characters, 267; wages and piece-work, *ib*, time of leaving work on Saturdays, *ib.*, the bailiff's position and duties, 268; his conduct towards the principal, market expenses, and settlement of accounts, 269; his relation to other members of the staff, *ib.*
HOMŒOPATHIC treatment of cattle for lung disease and other inflammatory

attacks (P. H. Frere), xxiv. 554, reasons for resorting to it, 555, results of experience, *ib* ; memoranda of symptoms and treatment, 556, post mortem appearance of the bullock when afterwards killed, *ib* , condition of meat, *ib* · symptoms and successful treatment in cases of lung disease, 557

HOOF of the horse, the (J Burke), v 525.

HOOIBRENK, M. D, on the artificial fecundation of cereal and other crops (P. H Frere), xxv. 258

HOP cultivation of Worcester, prize essay (J. P Smith), xxv 52, soil, climate, and situation, *ib* , sorts suited to different soils, 53, preparation of land and mode of planting, *ib* , early and late sorts, 54; planting on old tillage, *ib.*, growth of potatoes and mangold, *ib.*; calendar of operations, 55, size of poles, *ib* , picking and drying, 56, cost and care of poles, *ib* , insect pests, 56, packing and drying, *ib* , use of sulphur, 58, size and weight of hop-pockets, *ib* , cost of cultivation per acre, *ib*

HOPE, G, his farm at Fenton Barns, in E. Lothian, xiv 317.

—— his management of clover (Tanner), xxi. 345.

HOPPER, Richard, on drawing turnips, a prize essay, i 160

HOPS are grown near Alost, in the Netherlands (Rham), iii. 246.

——, ravages of the wireworm on (J. Curtis), v. 193

—— of Mid-Kent (G. Buckland), vi 279; of the Weald of Kent, 281; hop-oasts, 289; of Canterbury, 262; cost of cultivation, 286.

——, analyses of the mineral ingredients of, by J. C. Nesbit, vii. 210; the Golding hop, 211; the yellow-grape hop, 215.

——, analysis of the flower of, by J. T. Way, ix 144.

——, analysis of the flower and bine, xiii 474.

——, on the best mode of managing, a prize essay, by S. Rutley, ix. 532, soils and subsoils best adapted to their growth, *ib* , situations, 535; preparing the ground for planting, *ib.*, setting out, 538; planting, 543; digging the ground, 550; poling, 552, tying, 554, digging round and earthing up hills, 559, manures for hops, 561; diseases of 563; the flea, 564; the aphis, *ib.*; the mould, 567, picking, 566; drying, 568; packing or bagging, 573; stacking the poles, 577; estimate of the expenses of hop-growing, 579.

HOPS, on the funguses of, by the Rev. E Sidney, x 394

——, analysis of, by J T. Way and G. Ogston, xi. 514.

——, analysis of brewers' spent, xiii 498.

——, the hop district of Farnham (H. Evershed), xiv. 406.

——, acreage yield of, in Hampshire (Rev. J. Wilkinson), xxii 303

HOPTOUN wheat, P. Shirreff on, ii 344. *See* "Wheat."

HOP-TREFOIL, analysis of (Way), xiv 179.

HORDEUM distichum, the two-rowed barley (Rainals), xxi. 311.

—— hexastichum, the six-rowed barley (Rainals), xxi. 311.

——, its varieties (Buckman), xvii 522.

—— pratense, *see* "Meadow barley"

HORN, analysis of (Karkeek), v. 260, xi 766, (Way), xiii 498.

HORNBEAM, the, its planting and management (Falkener), iii. 271.

——, on, for hedges, by J Grigor, vi 222

HORNBLENDE, the soils of Cornwall described by W. F Karkeek, vi 419

——, analysis of, xiii 532, xvii 465.

—— schist, analysis of, xiii. 534.

HORSE, the, improvement of by English kings (R. Smith), xix 372; draught-horses, 374; history of the Clydesdale horse, *ib.*

HORSEDUNG of farmyard analysed by Dr. Fownes, iv. 539

——, analysis of dung of the horse, xiii. 482.

HORSEFLESH, sale of, at Hamburgh, xviii 217.

HORSES, supply of, adapted to the English army (J Wilkinson), xxiv 91; early types and historical incidents, *ib.*, demands of the English military service, deaths from accident and disease, *ib* ; regulation allowance of food, 92; comparison of the English and French systems of management, *ib.*; kinds of horses adapted to different branches of service, 93, influence of the Crimean campaign, *ib* , government price for army horses, *ib.*; effects of crossing, 94, influence of the sire, *ib.*; early maturity attainable, 95; importance of good mares, *ib.*; price ruled by quality, 96; supineness of breeders, *ib* , the remount system in the French army, *ib* ; Count Aymon on the comparative value of horses and cattle, 97, the French demand and supply, *ib* ; project of depôts for foals condemned, 98; the contract system, *ib.*; permanent remount depôts, *ib.*; estimated annual supply of Normandy and Brittany, 99; price and height of French troop-horses, *ib.*

HORSES, on the breeding of (W Dickinson), xxiv 255, the condition of land favourable to breeding, *ib.*, importance of dry subsoil, *ib*, selection of mares, 256, the sire, *ib.*, deterioration in breed, 257, French cart-horses, *ib.*, description and purchase of the cart-stallion "Napoleon," 258, breeding mares, *ib*, description and diagrams of stables and fittings, 259-61, paving and ventilation, 262, cause of diseases, 263, temperature, *ib*, London carriage-horses, how bred, 264; forms best adapted for draught and the saddle, *ib*, position of the vertebræ, 265, carriage-horses, *ib*; hacks, *ib*, stables and stalls, 266, cause of the deterioration of horses, *ib*; prizes and royal plates, 267, evil of handicaps, 268, competition for the 100*l.* prize at Battersea, 269, "blood gives pace, pace is power," *ib.*; the Emperor of Russia's guard, 270, suggested means for improving English horses, *ib.*; age of cart, coach, and race animals, 271

——, the breeding of hunters and roadsters, *P E.* (J. Gamgee, sen), xxiv. 336, standard of breeding regulated by economical considerations, 337, breeding and rearing of horses best adapted as hunters, *ib*, thorough-breds not stout enough, 338, history of the English horse from early times, *ib*, rules to be observed in breeding, 340, half and three-parts bred animals, 341, formation of a second stud book *ib*, history of the English blood-horse, 342, colonial horse-breeding, *ib.*; physiological considerations, 343; feeding and management, *ib.*; cross-breeding, 344; the normal standard of size and power, *ib.*; over-grown sires objectionable, 345: selection of mares, *ib*, half-bred stallions as sires of breeding mares, 346, the royal stud, *ib.*; choice of land for breeding, 347; management, 348; continental lessons, *ib.*, precautions as to food and exercise, 349, high prices without strict conditions unadvisable, 351; rules for judging, 352, influence of steeple-chasing and exportation, 353; wintering of mares and foals, 354; form and action, 355; position of the head, 356; girth of a perfectly formed Clydesdale stallion, 357, diagram illustrating the horse's gallop, 359, Mons. F. Lecog's definition of "the gallop" criticised, 360; Humphry on the human foot and hand, *ib*; the physiology of progression, 361, management of the feet of young horses, 362.

HORSES, report on those at the Hamburgh International Agricultural Meeting, xxv 220

——, on a farm, the breeding and management of, by John Burke, jun, v 508; on breeding hunters, 510, the choice of a stallion, 510, 518; the choice of the mare, 512, never breed from a horse or mare of a bad constitution, 517, the Suffolk punch, 519, the black Lincolnshire, *ib*, the Clydesdale, 520; the best age of the brood-mare, 521; the best age of the stallion, *ib*, management of the mare just before foaling, 524; her treatment after foaling, *ib*, the management and feeding of farm-horses, 525, the treatment of the mare and foal after foaling, 526, the breaking, 529; the hoof of the horse, 531, the stable management, 533, the feeding, 534, the ill effects of repletion, 536, advantages of fresh and uncontaminated air, 539, profit of breeding horses, 541.

——, on the management of farm-horses, a prize essay, by W. C. Spooner. ix. 249, the various breeds of cart-horses, 250; the dray-horse, 252, the Suffolk punch, 254, the Clydesdale, *ib.*; the Cleveland, 255, breeding and rearing, *ib*; the keeping, whether in the stable or the open air, 262, feeding in different seasons, 264; use of carrots for, 271, use of linseed for, 273, show of horses at York, 279.

——, on the mismanagement of farm, a prize report, by Finlay Dun, xii 512; insufficient or improper food, 513, tubercular consumption in, 519; excessive quantity of food, 521; overwork, 525, insufficient shelter, 530

—— the Northumberland farm-horses, a small and active breed (J. Grey), ii. 177; those of the Netherlands described (Rham), iii 262.

——, the amount of food allowed to cavalry horses (Lyon Playfair), iv 227.

——, those of Lincolnshire (Pusey), iv. 304.

——, on the comparative advantages in the employment of horses and oxen in farm-work, by J Cowie, v. 52. *See* "Cattle."

——, used entirely in Cheshire in husbandry (Palin), v. 83.

——, used in Norfolk, v. 313.

——, expense of maintaining cart-horses, by P. Pusey, i. 19.

Horses, the French haras, or state studs, i 266, the amount of food allowed in these to the horses, 267
——, effect of feeding them with hay from water-meadows (W Paxton), i. 317.
——, Cleveland, T. J L Baker on the, i 430.
——, the excrements of, examined by Dr C. Sprengel, i 188
——, those of Nottinghamshire (Corringham), vi 22.
——, on an improvement in the mode of attaching to waggons, by J. H. Grieve, vi. 248.
——, breeds of, in Cornwall (Karkeek) vi 453
——, feeding of, in Cornwall, vi. 454.
—— of the E. Riding of Yorkshire (G. Legard), ix. 125
——, those of Devonshire (Tanner), ix. 482.
——, those of N. R. of Yorkshire (M. Milburn), ix 518
—— of Lancashire (Garnett), x 40.
—— of South Wales (C Read), x. 112.
—— of Lincolnshire (Clarke), xii. 112, feeding of, 390.
—— of Northamptonshire, by W. Bearn, xiii. 71.
—— of Cumberland, their harness and saddles of former days, xiii 245
——, the number of, shown at all the Society's meetings, from that at Oxford in 1839, to Lewes in 1852, xiii. 401.
——, analysis of urine of, xiii 506.
——, on the hereditary diseases of, a prize essay, by F. Dun, xiv. 106. *See* "Diseases."
—— of East Lothian (Stevenson), xiv. 302.
——, on the uselessness of bearing-reins, by Viscount Downe, xv. 73.
—— of Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 237.
—— of Buckinghamshire (Read), xvi. 302; the breed of dray-horses, 303
—— cost of keeping (P. Love), xvii. 549.
——, the Percheron draught-horses at Paris meeting, 1856, xvii 38.
—— of Durham (Clevelands), xvii 107.
—— of Bedfordshire, little attention paid to their breed (Bennett), xviii 18.
——, long-lived, if properly managed (W. Miles), xviii. 273; illustration in the author's stables, 274.
——, in Yorkshire (W. Wright), xxii. 117.
——, at the Canterbury meeting (1860); a report on the horses and ponies, with remarks on the present breed of riding-horses (J. E. Welby), xxi. 515; prizes for thoroughbred stallions, 516, type of horse required, 517, hunters and hacks as distinguished from racehorses, 518, celebrated thoroughbreds, *ib*; wide crosses unadvisable, 519; the Cleveland bay, *ib*; old-fashioned hackneys, 520; the brood mare, *ib*, accidental defects ought not to disqualify, 521.
Horses, at the Leeds meeting (1861) (W. Fisher Hobbs), xxii. 231.
——, at the Battersea meeting (Stewards' report), xxiii 382.
——, at the Worcester meeting, xxiv 470
——, at the Newcastle meeting, xxv.
——, farm, on the depreciation of (J. C. Morton), xix. 453.
Horsehair, analysis of (Way), xi. 766.
Horse-hoe, Garrett and Sons', described by P Pusey and T. L Taylor, iv. 77.
——, report on those shown at the Great Exhibition (in 1851), by P. Pusey, xii 610
——, of those shown at the Lewes meeting (1852), xiii. 316
——, at Gloucester (1853), xiv. 358.
——, at the Lincoln meeting (1854), xv. 366
——, at the Salisbury meeting (1857), xviii. 420, judges' report on, 435
Horse-labour, its reduction by means of carts, H. J. Hannam on, ii. 73. *See* "Carts."
——, its cost in Belgium (Van den Bosch), xix. 493, rotation on a polder-farm described, 494; a severe winter interrupts work, 495; cost of dietary at Flemish rates, 11*l*. 16*s*, or 15*l* English, *ib.*, cost of horses, ten guineas each, 496.
——, cost of in France (F. R. de la Tréhonnais), xix. 489, cattle much used for tillage, 490; in the department of Seine-et-Marne, horse-keep, 2*s*. per diem, as against 10*d*. for oxen, 491; comparative cost of horses and oxen, in the department of Aisne, 491, 492.
Horse-manure, its value in France, xix. 493.
Horse-power, on the cost of (J. C. Morton), xix. 437; comparison of horse and steam power, 438; wide variations in the efficiency of steam-engines, 439, and in estimates of the cost of horses, *ib.*; experience of the Harleston club in the cost of keeping horses, *ib.*; authorities on the subject, 440; table of the dietary and weekly cost of food for the four seasons, reduced from 115 returns, 442; large variation in the esti-

mates, 441, average cost, *ib*, explanation of symbols and apparent discrepancies, *ib*; table of annual cost of food, 35 instances, 448, table of total cost, work done, cost per acre, &c, 451, instances of economical management, Nos 13, 16, and 17, *ib*, tillage not most economical where horses have the poorest keep, 450, depreciation, how calculated, 452, actual bills of saddler, smith, and farrier at Whitfield, 453, record for 17 years of horses and implements bought, and of bills, *ib*, other estimates and records of bills, 454, maintenance of implements, 455, allowance for, in Bayldon's 'Art of Valuation' (Baker's edition), *ib*, Mr Baker's system of horse-keeping and tillage, estimate of cost for food, &c, per annum, 460; Professor Wilson's suggestion on referring horse-work of various kinds to a scientific standard-power exerted at a given rate of motion, 462, definition of horse-power adapted to the plough, *ib.*, the efforts of the horse intermittent, *ib.*, total annual draught on Whitfield farm, operations performed, and space traversed, 463, table, the total estimated in cwts drawn one mile, 464.

HORSE-RAKES, report on those shown at the Great Exhibition (in 1851), by P. Pusey, xii. 616

——, those at the Lewes meeting (1852), xiii. 316.

——, those at Salisbury meeting (1857), xviii 443.

——, those at the Leeds meeting (1861), xxii. 457.

HORSE-SHOEING, on (W. Miles), xviii. 270; foot-lameness insidious but not casual, 271; early signs of navicular lameness, 272, "pointing," no trick, *ib.*, how to preserve the feet, 275; country smiths not an obstinate or prejudiced race, *ib.*, illustration of their willingness to learn, 277, hunters may be shod like other horses, 278, 5 nails sufficient, 279; directions for paring, 281; the frog, its nature, 282, the shoe, its heating, 283, shoes turned in the rough capable of improvement in form and dimensions, 284; figure of convenient form of chisel, *ib.*; diagrams of horseshoes, rounded, cut off, and nailed on the author's plan, 284, 285; the fuller generally too narrow, 286; the clip, *ib*; situation of the nails, 288; fitting the shoe, *ib*; advantage of bringing in "the heels," *ib.*; heating the shoe, *ib.*; back-holing, 289, nails; their defects, 290, improvements suggested in their form and quality, 291, danger to the horse from the smith's dandyism, *ib*, corns, their cause, and mode of prevention (diagrams), 292-3; the hind shoe, how to shape it and prevent "forging," 295, raised heels, why necessary, 296, on removing shoes, 297, feet should be washed with warm water, and rubbed dry, 298, cow-dung recommended for stopping feet, *ib*, recipe for making the cerate, or hoof-dressing, used in the author's stables *ib*

HORSE-WORKS (American) machine, xx. 117, comparative trial of English and American systems (Amos), 130.

HORSFALL, T., on the management of dairy cattle, xvii 260.

——, on dairy management, xviii 150.

HORSLEY, John, statement of the situation of the labourers in the village of Saxby, in the Lincolnshire Wolds, v. 282

HOSKYNS, C. Wren, on agricultural statistics, xvi. 554 *See* "Statistics"

——, on the geology of Warwickshire (*note*), xvii 476

——, his selection of samples of drainage-water for analysis by J. T. Way, xvii. 137

——, on ridge and furrow pasture, and a method of levelling it, xvii. 327.

——, report on the exhibition and trial of implements at the Salisbury meeting, xviii. 415.

——, remarks on education, and the difficulty of legislating for the agricultural classes (*R D.*), xxv 547.

HOUSE-BUILDING in America (C. W. Eddy), xx. 115

HOVE, or hoven, in sheep (H. Cleeve), i. 304.

——, in cattle, by J B. Simonds, ix. 48.

——, by H. W. Keary, ix 445.

HOWARD, C., on the use of the hay-tedder and horse-rake, xxiii. 53, substitutes for beer in the hayfield, 57.

——, J., on autumn cultivation, *R.D.*, xxv. 530.

——, J. and F., windlass for steam-cultivation (J. A. Clarke), xx. 198.

——, their plough, cultivator, and tackle, xxiv. 369.

——, steam-cultivator at the Leeds meeting (1861), report of the judges on, xxii. 462; award, 477.

——, steam-cultivator and plough at Farningham (1863), xxiii. 400.

——, steam-ploughing apparatus at Worcester (1863), xxiv. 480; awarded third

prize for small-occupation purposes, 487.
Howard, at Newcastle, 1864, 409, steam-harrow, 414.
Hudson, James (Sec. R A. Soc), translation of M. Schubler's work on the physical properties of soils, i. 177
——, on the American and other native phosphates of lime, xii 249
——, J., of Castleacre, the farms of, described by B Almack, v. 321
——, a plan for farm-buildings by, xi. 282.
——, on the deficiency of farm-capital as an obstacle to improvement, xxv 549.
Hughes, A, on the management of clay land for sheep-feeding, *P D.*, xxv 521
——, Mr., of Thorness, his management, xxii. 366
Humberstone (Mr, M P), on cheese-making, xxii 30
Humbert, Mr, of Watford, examples from his experience in draining, xxv 297.
Humble-bees, J. Curtis on, vii. 412.
Humphrey, Mr. (Oak Ash), his account of his flock, xx. 305.
Humphry, Dr., on the human foot and hand, xxiv 360
Humus, the, of soils (Rham), i 48; (Fownes), iv. 502; absorption, power of, xvii. 448; ditto, 451.
——, views on, by Berzelius, De Saussure, and Sprengel, xvii. 291.
—— theory upset by Liebig (Voelcker), xviii. 345.
—— absorbs moisture and ammonia, 347; how produced, 348.
Hungary, passing observations on the farming of, by P. Love, xvi. 152.
Hunt, J., on the Marquis of Tweeddale's tile-making machine, ii. 148.
Hunter, John, on the fibrine of blood, xxi. 210.
Huntingdonshire, on the geological character of the clay soils of, &c., by R Beart, iv. 411.
Hurdle, sheep, sketch of a new, v. 328
Hutchinson, S., practical experiments on the air-drainage of land, ix. 340
Huxtable, Rev A., experiments on shed-feeding sheep, vi. 242.
——, an experiment in raising a crop of swedes upon barren land with artificial manure, vi. 355.
——, his farms at Sutton Waldron described (Ruegg), xv. 410.
Hybrids, the, of various animals (Dun), xvi. 44.
——, examples of (Frere), xxv. 265; M. P. Broca's treatise on, *ib.* *See* "Leporide."
Hydatids, different varieties of (Simonds), xxiv 599
Hydrocephalus in horses (Dun), xiv. 126
—— in sheep (Dun), xvi 33
Hydrogen is chiefly obtained by plants from the decomposition of water (Fownes), iv. 518.
——, its chemical properties (Hemming), xiii 425
——, sulphuretted and phosphoretted, the cause of strong smell of dung and guano (Dr. Voelcker), xviii. 120.
Hydrometer, its use in testing milk, xxiv. 316.
Hyett, W H., on nitrate of soda as a manure, ii. 139.
——, on modes of comparing the nutritive values of different crops, iv. 139.
Hylesinus piniperda, an insect infesting the Scotch pine (Kollar), xxii. 450.
Hypersthene, the, analysis of, xiii. 532.

I.

Ibbetson, J. B., translation of F. de Tschudi's treatise on the utility of birds, xxiii. 231
Iberis amara, *see* candytuft.
Ichneumons, parasites of eggar-moths described (Curtis), xviii. 51.
Implements, their cost and maintenance on a farm (J. C. Morton), xix. 455.
——, agricultural (*see* "Premiums"), the necessity of care in their preservation, by W. Crosskill, ii. 150.
——, report on those shown at the Liverpool meeting, ii. ciii.
——, report on a trial of Ransome and Co.'s steam thrashing-machines, and two-horse thrashing-machines, ii. ciii.
——, on the present state of agricultural mechanics, and on the improvements of which the various implements now in use may be susceptible, by John Morton, jun., prize essay, iii. 100; implements of drainage, 101.
——, subsoil-plough, iii. 104; the plough, 107, the harrow, 117; the grubber or scarifier, 119.
—— at the Bristol meeting, iii. 339; at the Derby meeting, iv 453.
—— used in Cheshire (Palin), v. 81.
—— used in N. Wiltshire (Little), v. 176.
—— used in Norfolk (Almack), v. 320.
——, report, the, exhibited at the Southampton meeting in 1844, by J. Parkes, v. 361.
——, those employed in Nottinghamshire (Corringham), vi. 36.

IMPLEMENTS, at the Shrewsbury meeting, 1845, by Josiah Parkes, vi 303.
—— used in Cornwall (Karkeek), vi 460
—— at the Newcastle meeting, by J. Parkes, vii. 681.
—— at the Northampton meeting, viii. 330.
—— at the York meeting, by H S Thompson, ix 377
—— used in Devonshire (Tanner), ix. 471.
——, those used in the N R of Yorkshire (Milburn), ix 519.
—— used in Lancashire (Garnett), x. 44
—— at the Norwich meeting, by H S Thompson, x 526, history of the improvements displayed since the Cambridge meeting, 427
——, shed for, construction of, xi 240
—— at the Exeter meeting, by Colonel Challoner, xi. 452.
—— of Somersetshire (Acland), xi. 739
——, the, necessary for a farm, and their cost, by Lord Kinnaird, xii 151
——, on the agricultural implements at the Exhibition of the Works of all Nations (1851), a report by P. Pusey, xii. 587.
—— of Northamptonshire (Bearn), xiii. 72.
—— of Cumberland (W. Dickinson), xiii. 240.
—— at the Lewes meeting, 1852, by H. S Thompson, xiii 301.
—— of Derbyshire, xiv. 26
——, number entered for exhibition at the Society's meetings, from Oxford in 1839 to Gloucester in 1853, xiv. xii.
—— of East Lothian (Stevenson), xiv 290.
—— at the Gloucester meeting, xiv 343.
—— of Oxfordshire (Read), xv 245
—— at the Lincoln meeting (1854), by A. Hammond, xv. 363.
—— of Buckinghamshire (Read), xvi 305.
——, report on the exhibition and trial of, at Carlisle, by W. F Hobbs, xvi. 505
—— of Warwickshire (Evershed), xvii 481.
——, the exhibition and trial of, at Chelmsford, by W. G Cavendish, xvii 564,
—— of Bedfordshire (W Bennett), xviii. 21.
——, the exhibition and trial of, at Salisbury, by C. Wren Hoskyns, xviii. 415
—— trials; the triennial course suggested by Mr Pusey, xviii. 415; difficulty of seasonable trials (C. W. Hoskyns), *ib.*; the question discussed, 424.

IMPLEMENTS, the exhibition and trial of, at Chester (Sir A K Macdonald), xix 311; those for the conversion of farm-produce tried, 312, precautions against unsafe steam-engines suggested, 314.
—— at the Warwick meeting, xx. 313.
—— at the Canterbury meeting (H. B. Caldwell), xxi 488; points for judges' decisions, hint to local societies, 489; a spare engine needed in steam culture, *ib* , reapers, without side delivery, 490, Sir J Graham's opinion, *ib* ; policy of local prizes, *ib.*; postponed trial of reapers at Canterbury, 511
—— at the Leeds meeting (H B Caldwell), xxii 450, steam-cultivation brought to a satisfactory though not perfect state, 451, performances of Fowler's scarifier and Howard's "smasher-up," *ib*, financial success of the meeting,
—— at the Battersea meeting, and steam-trials at Farningham stewards' report on, xxiii. 395; the high standard of excellence observable, *ib* ; machinery in motion, 396.
—— at Worcester, xxiv. 492, value of trials, *ib* ; portable steam-engines, 494; fixed engines, 495, essentials to working expansively, *ib.*; consumption of fuel, 496; combined finishing thrashing-machines, 497; fixed barn-works, 498; straw-elevators, 499, Bruckshaw's corn-elevator, *ib* , Penney's corn-separator, 500, Child's grain-separator, 502, Grant's moveable railway, *ib*,, Crosskill's railway, *ib* , Maunder's potato-separator, 503, Wallis's patent steerage, *ib*
—— at Newcastle, xxv (*see* "Steam Cultivation,"), 391
INCLINATION of land influences its warmth and fertility (Schubler), i 204
INCUBATION, a latent stage of disease (J. B. Simonds), xviii. 245
INDIAN corn, analysis of the seeds and straw, by J. T. Way and G Hogston, ii. 508, by Payen and Johnston, xiii. 522.
——, analysis of its meal, xiii 522
——, experiments on, as food for pigs, by J. B Lawes, xiv 472.
—— meal, its feeding and manuring, cost, value, and composition (Horsfall), xvii 172.
INDUSTRIAL school at Quatt, Salop (H. Tanner), xix. 63.
INFECTION, its nature (J. B. Simonds), xviii. 243.
INFLAMMATION defined (Playfair), iv. 253.
—— in sheep (Cleeve), i. 316.

INOCULATION of cattle for pleuro-pneumonia, by J. B Simonds, xiii. 373
—— the only real check to smallpox in sheep (Prof Simonds), xxv. 561, the author's experience, *ib.*; objections answered, *ib.*
—— of sheep for smallpox, advantages of (J. Deacon), xxv. 509; experience in the steppe country of Mid and South Russia, *ib.*, impossibility of avoiding contagion, *ib.*; mode of inoculation, *ib*, its efficacy, 510, precautions, *ib*
—— of pastures, on the, by R Smith, ix 15
—— in Essex, by R. Baker, v. 32, by B Baker, 600.
INORGANIC matters, the, drawn from a soil by one course of crops on the four-course system (Hannam), iv. 178. *See* "Mineral Manures &c"
INORGANIC, *see* "Mineral" (Liebig).
INSECTS which affect the turnip crop, by J Curtis, ii 193
—— *The Turnip-beetle*, ii. 195, they pair from April to September, 196; lay their eggs (one daily) on the under side of the rough leaves of the turnip, *ib.*, modes of protecting the turnips from their attacks, 202, small birds destroy large numbers of them, 210, engraving of, 212
—— *The Saw-fly* and its black caterpillar, J Curtis on, ii 364; certain species suddenly appear and disappear, *ib.*: noticed by Marshall in 1782, *ib.*, noticed previously coming from the sea, 363, the earliest record of their appearance, 367; moths caught by the keepers of the Lowestoft lighthouse, *ib.*; the saw-fly killed by frost, 369: description of, 371; when they generally appear, 373; their vitality, *ib*; number of eggs laid by the female, 374; time when the eggs hatched, *ib*; the young caterpillars, *ib.*; delight in sunny weather, 375, their growth, 376; then they bury themselves in the soil, *ib.*, form a cocoon, *ib*, the charlock their food, 377; rooks are the enemies of the saw-fly caterpillars, 379, swallows of the saw-flies, *ib.*; effect of lime-dust, 380, ducks employed, 384; an engraving of the turnip saw-fly in its various stages, 388
—— *Plant-Lice.*—On the plant-lice, &c, by J. Curtis, iii. 49, their numbers when found, 50, two distinct species infest the turnip, *ib.*; when they make their first appearance, 52; species of aphides on the turnips, *ib.*, the turnip-leaf plant-louse (aphis rapæ), 53; the black-spotted turnip-leaf plant-louse, 51, when found, *ib.*, the cabbage and Swedish turnip-leaf plant-louse (aphis brassicæ), *ib*; when it appears, *ib.*; the turnip-flower plant-louse (aphis floris rapæ), 55, the enemies of the plant-lice, 56; the flies which destroy the aphides of the turnip crop, 59, the aphides, their tenacity of life, 67, effect of severe frosts, *ib.*, how affected by wet, 68.
INSECTS, turnip-leaf miners, drosophila, &c., iii. 68, varieties of, 70.
——, the turnip diamond-black moth (cerostoma xylostella), iii. 70; its wide dispersion, 71
——, the Y-moth (plusia gamma), iii 72; when most abundant, 73, effect of rainy and dry seasons, 73; engraving of the turnip-lice, &c., 77, 78.
——, on the white cabbage-butterfly, by J Curtis, iii. 306; when their eggs hatched, 307, the ichneumons which destroy them, the microgaster glomeratus, and others, 309; the chrysomela betulæ, 314, the turnip-seed weevil, 315
——, the green rose-chafer, iii. 317; engravings of them, 322.
——, on the surface caterpillars, the turnip gall-weevil, and the dipterous flies and rove-beetles infesting anbury, by J. Curtis, iv. 100; surface-grubs or caterpillars, *ib.*; the great yellow underwing moth, 103; various others, 107; anbury, or fingers and toes, 121.
—— which affect the beet-crop, described by J. Curtis, viii. 399.
—— which affect carrots and parsnips, by J. Curtis, ix 174.
——, on those which affect the potato-crops, by J Curtis, x. 70.
—— affecting wheat *the Wheat-midge.*—Professor J. S. Henslow on, iii. 36 their larvæ or maggots, 37; are destroyed by an ichneumon, *ib.*, the extent of their ravages on the wheat, 38; number of larvæ obtained from one bushel of wheat chaff-dust, 38.
——, on the wheat-midge, by R. Baker vii. 293.
—— affecting the corn-crops; observations on their natural history and economy, many of them improperly called wireworms, including ground beetles, chaffers, or Maybugs, also the caterpillars of a moth and saw-fly, and larvæ of some minute flies, by J. Curtis v. 469.
—— on a saw-fly, the Hessian fly, the wheat-midge, and the barley-midge, by

J. Curtis, vi 131, the American wheat-midge, 137, the British wheat-midge, 139, the barley-midge, 151

INSECTS, the same continued, including the wheat-midge, thrips, wheat-louse, wheat-bug, and the vibrio, vi 493.

——, on the insects affecting peas and beans, including weevils, maggots, beetles, &c, by J. Curtis, vii. 404

—— affecting clover (Curtis), xviii —*Weevils*,—Curculio lineata riddles the leaves, 43, Apion Africans, the purple clover-weevil, lays eggs in flowers and the larvæ eat seeds, 44, its ravages reported by Mr Trenchard, 45, Mr Markwick's researches, *ib*, A assimile smaller than A. Africanus, its prevalence in clover-fields and pastures, 47; A flavipes, the Dutch clover-weevil, kept in check by parasites, 48; described by Guérin, *ib*, crops affected by it should be cut while green, *ib.*; the weevil destroyed by the heat of stack fermentation, *ib.*; the ladybird in its larva state injurious, 59.

—— affecting tares (Curtis), xviii. 33; A. pomonæ, a black weevil, 54; litho bremiella, found by the woodside, 55.

—— affecting sainfoin (Curtis), xviii. 57, A. hedysari, *ib.*, chrysomela polygoni, 58

—— affecting lucern, &c (Curtis), xviii 58; colaspis atra, a black beetle, in France, 59, coccinella impunctata, the ladybird, in Germany, *ib*, snake millepedes in Kent, 60

—— affecting pasture-land (Curtis), xviii 64; aphides, many varieties, 65, cecidomyiæ, kept in check by cimex campestris, a plant-bug, 67; the genera Chlorops and Oscinis, *ib.*; the field-chafer or Maybug (anisoplia horticola) described, 75; its larvæ destructive to pasture, *ib.*; destroyed by diluted gas-liquor or alkalies, *ib.*; ants, varieties of, 77, abound in the London clay, *ib.*; how to destroy, 79.

—— pests, the habits of, should be studied and distinguished from those of insect friends (Curtis), xviii. 80.

—— suggested preventives to their increase and ravages (Curtis), xviii. 42

—— of the farm, their destruction by birds (F. de Tschudi), xxiii. 231.

INTERNATIONAL Agricultural Meeting at Lille, report on (Sir A. K Macdonald and Prof Wilson), xxv. 209; functions of the French Minister of Agriculture, *ib.*; competitive exhibitions, *ib.*; introduction of the foreign element, 210; prizes of honour for farms, *ib.*; classification of machinery, 211; awards to English makers, *ib.*, steam-ploughs, *ib*, Kienzy's locomotive cultivator, 213; vertical section and horizontal view of its working parts, 213-4, comparison of its work with that of English rotary machines, 215.

INTERNATIONAL Exhibition at Hamburg, report on (Prof Wilson), xxv. 216; Baron von Nathusius, its originator, 217; list of countries represented by exhibitors, 218, prizes taken by Englishmen for stock, 219, jurors' reports on horses, 220, Mr R Smith on the cattle and sheep classes, 222; machinery and implement department, 227, list of awards to English makers, *ib*, ground-plan of the show-yard, 230, distribution of space, 229; number of admissions, 231, details of expenditure, 232; death of Baron Ernst Merck, 234.

INULIN, an occasional substitute for starch in plants, xviii. 408.

INUNDATIONS of the sea in Lincolnshire (Clarke), xii 312.

INVERNESS Farmers' Society, report of experiments on growth of turnips with different manures, xxiii 273.

IODINE, its action on starch and cellulose (Henfrey), xviii 384; on older cell-walls, 385, on bark, 386; on starch and protoplasm, 399.

IRELAND, past and present (1843) state of agriculture in, by William Blacker, iv 437, at the time of Arthur Young, 438; the cultivation of small farms on the estates of Lord Gosford and Colonel Close in Armagh, 441, Irish landlords, 446, Lord Clancarty's efforts, 447, the Flax Improvement Society, 451.

——, bogs of (R Smith), xvii. 351.

——, Irish cows, the milk from, compared with that from the Ayrshire (F. Burke), i. 442.

——, the imports of Irish butter, xiv. 77; defects of, *ib.*

——, acreage of (Hoskyns), xvi. 571; statistical map of, 602.

IRISH bog-bottom, ploughing of (P. Love), xvii. 553.

—— Royal Improvement Soc. (H. S. Thompson, M P.), xxv. 1.

IRON, oxides of, xvii 470, siderite, *ib*; vivianite, *ib*; pyrites, 471; magnetic iron, *ib.*; hæmatite, *ib.*; bog-ore, 472; deposit in drains, *ib*; a powerful reagent, 473.

—— slag, analysis of, xiii. 498.

IRRIGATION in Cheshire (Palin), v. 98.

——, mode of procuring water for, in Affghanistan, v. 287.

IRRIGATION, on the conversion of a hilly moor-side into catch-meadow, by J Roals, vi 518.

——, on the Audley End water-meadows, by Lord Braybrooke, vi. 522.

—— first introduced into England at Babraham (Jonas), vii. 59.

—— in North Wales (Rowlandson), vii. 579.

—— in Lancashire (Garnett), x. 42

——, P. Pusey on, xi 411

—— in Switzerland, on, by H. T. Jenkinson, xi 607

——, on the formation of hillside catch-meadows on Exmoor, by R. Smith, xii. 139.

——, on an improved system, by John Bickford, xiii. 162; observations on this, by E. Archer, xiv. 153.

——, on an improved and cheaper system of laying out catch-meadows, by Sir S Northcote, xiii 172

——, on the theory of, by P Pusey, xiii 177

—— on the Cumberland hillsides (Dickinson), xiii 291.

——, saltpetre used in, in Bengal (Pusey), xiii. 359.

——, the difference of the waters of the rivers Wey and Mole of Surrey for (Evershed), xiv. 403.

——, J. Druce on Bickford's system of, xiv. 432.

——, effect of upon various grasses (Buckman), xv. 467; and upon the herbs found with the grasses, 470.

——, as practised by the Earl of Essex at Watford, xxiv. 67, and Mr. Campbell at Rugby, 67-8; proceedings of the Royal Sewage Commissioners, 69. *See* "Sewage (town), utilisation of"

——, Italian, review of Captain R. B. Smith's work on (P. H. Frere), xxiv. 173; biographical sketch of the author, note, *ib.*; extent and money value, 174, climate and natural advantages, 176, lakes, *ib.*; history of irrigation. 177, the Naviglio Grande, 178, cost of canal and works, 181, canal of Pavia, 182, management of irrigated land, 183; comparative statement of expenses and returns, 184; laying out water-meadows, 187, diagram of a marcite field, 188; tenure of land, and the consegna or lease, 189; the school of engineers, 191; springs, 193; price of water, 194; measurement, 195, Soldati's modulo Milanese, diagram, 198, law and legislation respecting water, 201; conclusion, 204, the code of Sardinia, 205

——, lessons derivable from the analysis of Nile water (Dr. Voelcker), xxv. 238.

ISAAC, T. W. P, on the construction of labourers' cottages, a prize essay, xvii. 494

ISLE of Wight, the farming of (Rev. J. Wilkinson), geological map, xxii. 348; area, population, and poor-rates, *ib*, areas and distribution of geological formations, 351; drainage and water-shed, 352; soils, 355, chalk in the south useless as manure, *ib*; size and management of farms, *ib*, rotations, *ib*, Lord Yarborough's improvements, 354; the bowl of the island, *ib.*, peat destroyed by drainage, *ib.*, gravel downs, *ib.*; tares on wheat stubble as a catch-crop, *ib*, wheat soil overlying weald clay, 355; native sheep, *ib*, dairy, working, and grazing cattle, *ib*, cheese, *ib.*; farm buildings and wages, 356; grass and arable land, 357; Bembridge limestone, *ib*; costly ploughings on wet land, 358, bought ewes fatted for the butcher after early lambing, 359, stalling sheep, *ib*; the Prince Consort's farm, soils, buildings, and stock management, 360, utilisation of steam power, 361; implements, preparation of soil, and management of stock, 362; crops in 1860, 363; Mr. Young's introduction of steam ploughing, manufacture of bricks and tiles, and sawing machinery, *ib.*; his cattle and sheep management and distribution and yield of crops, 364; Sir R Simeon's improvements, 365; Mr. Barrington's Devon cattle, *ib.*; Mr. Hughes's management at Thorness, 366, chalking, its effect and cost, 367; defective ploughs and waste of horse power, *ib.*; wages and treatment of the labourer, 368: introduction of the "parlour" (*note*), *ib*, agricultural association, 369, steam cultivation, *ib.*; relief of the poor and management of highways, 370

—— of Ely, 62. *See* "Fens."

ITALIAN rye-grass, on its culture and usefulness, by J Rodwell, ii. 214, v. 285.

—— suitable for irrigation (Lord Braybrooke), vi. 522

——, on the application of liquid manure to, by W. Dickinson, vi. 575.

——, on a variety of, by W. Dickinson, viii. 572.

——, analysis of (Way), xiv. 177

——, analysis of ashes of, by J T. Way, ix 144

——, growth of, in Cumberland (W. Dickinson), xiii 274.

——, lolium Italicum (Buckman), xvii. 525.

J.

JAMET, M, on the cows of Brittany, xxiv. 213

JAMIESON, T F, on the action of the atmosphere upon newly-deepened soil, prize essay, xvii 407

JARVIS, Mr, on substitutes for beer in the hayfield, xxiii 57

JENKINSON, Henry T J., on irrigation as practised in Switzerland, xi 607

JERSEY, misnamed Alderney, cow, on the, by Colonel Le Couteur, v. 43 *See* "Cow."

——, scale of points in (Royal Jersey Agr. Soc), xii 583

—— bull, scale of points in, xii 582

——, Isle of, its system of ploughing, by Colonel Le Couteur, iii 40, the use of vraic for wheat, 45, potato-setting plough, 47.

—— trench plough, the great, observations on, by Colonel Le Couteur, iii. 40

——, agriculture of, a prize essay (C. P. Le Cornu), xx. 32; its outline, climate, soil, &c., 33, leases, 35; peculiar freeholds charged with reserved rents, *ib.*, security given, *ib.*, law of succession, subdivision of property, and size of estates, 36, rents, *ib.*, customary rotation on a 20-acre farm, *ib*, fields and fences, 37, stock, *ib*, labourers' wages, *ib.*, farm-buildings, &c, 38, cider its manufacture, *ib*, wheat-sowing, 40, use of seaweed ashes as manure, *ib*, parsnip culture, 41, deep ploughing, *ib*; potato planting, 42, mangold, its produce, 43, carrots, 44, growth of swedes after layer, *ib*; clover hay, 45; early potatoes, *ib*, wheat straw used for thatch, 46, cowkale, 47; the Jersey plough, *ib.*, cattle, 48, scale of points for bulls, 48; for cows and heifers, 49, management of cows, 50; tethering, 51; yield of milk and butter, *ib*; other stock, 52, the dairy, 53; export of cows, *ib.*, French report on the agriculture of Jersey, 54, weights and measures, 56.

JERUSALEM artichoke, *see* "Artichoke"

JESTY, G., on growing mustard for feed, or to plough in as a preparation for a wheat crop, iv. 587, v. 358

JOBLING, J. C, on nitrate of soda as a manure, ii 136.

JOHNSON, C. W., on liquid manure, a prize essay, i. 147. *See* "Liquid manure."

——, on gypsum as a manure to the artificial grasses, a prize essay, ii. 106. *See* "Gypsum."

JOHNSON, C. W, on the improvement of peat soils, a prize essay, ii 390. *See* "Peat soils."

JOHNSTON, J F W, on guano, ii. 301. *See* "Guano."

——, agricultural tour in Denmark, Sweden, and Russia, ii. 400, iv. 196. *See* Agriculture of "Denmark," "Sweden," and "Russia"

——, table of equivalent nutritive substances, iv. 146

——, on the inorganic matters drawn from a soil by one course of crops on the four-course system, iv. 179

——, on the present state of agriculture (1848) in its relations to chemistry and geology, ix 200.

——, on the chemical composition of the tussac-grass, x. 184.

——, the relations of geology to agriculture in North-Eastern America, xiii. 1; xiv. 1.

——, C, his 'Modern Dairy and Cow Keeper' (Major M'Clintock), xxii. 151.

JOHNSTONE, Sir J. V., on the application of geology to agriculture, i. 271.

JONAS, George, on the storing of turnips, mangold, potatoes, and carrots, prize essay, xxv. 358.

JONAS, Samuel, on Suffolk drainage, iv. 33 *See* "Suffolk."

——, on the farming of Cambridgeshire, a prize essay, vii. 35. *See* "Cambridgeshire."

——, report on the exhibition of live stock at the Lewes meeting, xiii. 397.

——, a plan for cutting and storing straw chaff, xxi. 172

——, his map-book and crop accounts, xxiv. 15.

JORDAN, M, on ægilops, xix 110

'JOURNAL d'Agriculture pratique' (P. H. Frere), xxiv 37.

JUDGES at the Royal Agricultural shows, their accommodation, xviii. 430.

JUNCUS bufonis, *see* "Rush, the bog."

—— conglomeratus, *see* "Rush, the roundheaded."

—— effusus, *see* "Rush, the common"

JUTLAND, the agriculture of, described (J. F. W Johnston), iii 413

——, the cattle of (Ramals), xxi. 301.

K

KARKEEK, W. F, a prize essay on fat and muscle, v. 245. *See* "Fat and muscle"

——, on the farming of Cornwall, vi 400. *See* "Cornwall."

——, diseases of cattle and sheep occa-

sioned by mismanagement, a prize essay, xi 541. *See* "Diseases"
Keary, W, on the management of cattle, a prize essay, ix 424
——, on the management of barley, a prize essay, x 453
——, on nitrate of soda and salt as a top-dressing for wheat at Holkham, xiii 201.
——, on experiments conducted by, at Holkham Park farm, on the growth of wheat for four successive years upon the same land, xvi 207
Keep for cows and horses in winter and summer (Rev. W. H. Beevor), xviii 340.
Keevil's cheese-making apparatus (Fulton), xxi. 73, Mr Gregory's testimony, *ib.*; Mr. J. Singleton's, 74, Mr Harding of Marksbury, 88, Dr. Voelcker, xxii. 56
Kelp-ashes used as a manure for wheat in Jersey (Le Couteur), i 123
Kent, on the farming of, by George Buckland, a prize essay, vi 251, the chalk formation of, 252, its rotation of crops, 254; the Isle of Sheppy, its rotation of crops, 257; the Isle of Thanet, its rotation, 259, seaweed extensively employed as a manure, 261; the Canterbury hop-grounds, 262; the "improved Kent" sheep, 263, rents, 265; wages, *ib*; the London or north-western portion, 266; the Holmsdale valley, 268; the greensand formation, or Kentish rag, 270; the gault, *ib.*; mid Kent district, 271, Lord Torrington's farm, 275; the favourite apples of Kent, 278; the hop districts of mid Kent, 279, the Weald, 281; its hops, 285; cost of cultivation of, 286; hop-oasts, 289; woodlands of the Weald, 291; breeds of cattle, 292; its hedges too close, 294; its farms, 296; Romney-marsh, 299.
——, on the chalks of, by Boys, 487
Kentish, the, corn-rake and corn-scythe described, i. 444.
Kerrison, Sir E., on middle class education, *see* "Discussion," xxv. 543.
Kerry, the (Irish) cow, milk from, compared by R White in 1840, ii. 420, *see* "Milk," iv. 436, *see* "Cow."
Ketton, the, breed of shorthorns of C. Collings described (J. Wright), vii. 202.
Keythorpe estate, notes on its geology and its relations to the Keythorpe system of drainage, by J Trimmer, xiv. 96.
Kidney vetch, infested by a yellow butterfly, P. hyale (Curtis), xviii. 49.
Kienzi's locomotive cultivator at Lille International meeting, xxv 213
Kimber's (T.) letter on lupine cultivation, xxi. 396
Kimberley, G, report on the prize wheats from the Liverpool meeting, iii. 395
——, on the use of saltpetre as manure, i. 275.
Kimmeridge clay, the, of Lincolnshire (J. A Clarke), xii 269.
—— of the vale of Pickering (J. Henderson), xiv 133
—— of Oxfordshire (C Read), xv 196
—— of Buckinghamshire (Read), xvi. 280
—— of Berkshire (Spearing), xxi. 13.
King, E, on the cause of the rot in sheep, xxiii 78
Kingswood, in Surrey, the clearing of a down at (Pusey), iv 307
Kinnaird, Lord, on agricultural buildings, xii 151.
——, on covered farm-steadings, xiv 336.
Knapweed, or blackhead (Buckman), xvi. 361
——, the great, or hardhead, xvi 361.
Knautia arvensis, *see* "Corn scabious."
Knotgrass, the (Buckman), xvi 364.
Kohl-rabi, on, by T. Towers, xi 495.
——, analysis of, by J. T Way and G. Ogston, xi. 511, by Horsford, xiii. 458.
——, its introduction into Bedfordshire (W. Bennett), xviii. 13; its fattening qualities, *ib*; how grown by Mr. Horsfall, xviii. 185.
——, on the cultivation of (W. Bennett), xx. 467; grown 30 years back by Mr. Foster, near Bedford, 468; it may be drilled in May—2 lbs of seed per acre on ridge, 469, thus providing plants for transplanting after tares, &c., *ib.*, manure, *ib.*, may follow rye-grass and precede wheat, 470; cost of planting, 8s. to 10s per acre, *ib.*; objections answered—if it draws land, it makes compensation, 471; the stalk should be severed below the bulb, and the stems again pecked over before the field is ploughed, *ib.*
—— (P. Lawson and Son), xx., 497; its history, 499; botanical description, 501, synonyms, *ib.*; varieties, *illustrated*, 502-508; the soil and its preparation, 508; manuring, 509; sowing and quantity of seed, 510; preparation of the seed-bed and time of sowing, 512, cultivation by drilling the seed, 513, management of crop, 514; storing, *ib.*; weight of produce, *ib*; consumption of crop by live stock, 518; analysis of Kohl-rabi,

522; diseases, insects, and accidents to which the crop is liable, 524, practical opinions on its culture, *ib*—General summary.
Kohl-rabi, its cultivation in Berks (Spearing), xxi 18
——, on the composition of two varieties (Dr A Voelcker), xxi. 93, hardiness and feeding value, *ib*, analysis and detailed composition, 94, 95, its nutritious qualities as compared with swedes and mangold, 95
Kollar, V, on the Hylesinus piniperda, the Scotch pine beetle, xxii 450
Kong, definition of the term (agriculture of Denmark), xxi 270
Kooria Mooria guano (Dr. Voelcker), xxi 364.
Krocker, Dr, his analysis of soils, xvii. 614
Kuchenmeister on ascarides, xxiii 112.
Kuhlmann's trials of ammonia and nitrates for hay, as quoted by Liebig, xvii 298, the same more completely reported by Mr. Lawes, xviii. 518.
——, his reply to Liebig, xvii. 598; remarks by, on the effect of small artificial supplies of ammonia, *ib*.
Kyanising timber, the process of (Dr Richardson), xx. 6.

L.

Labour, the amount required for a farm of stated size (Beevor), xviii 342
Labourers, good effects of enclosing waste land upon (Pusey), iv 315
—— taskwork, in Lincolnshire, iv 315
——, account of the successful industry of one in Norfolk (Barton), iv. 587.
—— in the village of Saxby, on the Lincolnshire Wolds, by John Horsley, v 283.
—— in Dorsetshire (Huxtable), vi. 356.
—— of Mecklenburgh (Carr), i. 129.
—— of Cornwall (Karkeek), vi. 458.
——, on the condition of the agricultural, by G. Nicholls, vii 1; to extend the benefits of education, 11; to enlarge the field of labour, 15, to provide comfortable cottages, 17, to provide cottage gardens, 21.
——, on measure-work, by H Raynbird, vii. 119.
——, on the advantage to the, of breaking-up inferior pastures, by J. Bravender, vii. 197.
—— of Northumberland (Grey), viii 435
—— of E. R. of Yorkshire (Legard), ix 125.

Labourers in Devonshire (Tanner), xi. 490
—— of the N R. of Yorkshire (Milburn), ix 520
—— of Lancashire (Garnett), x. 49.
—— of South Wales (Read), x. 148
——, on their cottages, by the Duke of Bedford, x 185. *See* "Cottages"
——, on lodging and boarding, as practised on the farm of Mr Sotheron, x. 379
——, on the improvement of their condition and dwellings, by J. Farncombe, xi 86
—— of Somersetshire (Acland), xi 730.
—— of Lincolnshire (Clarke), xii 403
—— of Northamptonshire, by W Bearn, xiii. 88; cottage allotments in, *ib*
—— of Cumberland (W. Dickinson), xiii. 239
—— of East Lothian (Stevenson), xiv. 306.
—— of Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 263.
—— of Buckinghamshire (Read), xvi. 312.
——, cottages for (Isaacs), xvii. 494. *See* "Cottages"
—— cottages in Shropshire, state of (H. Tanner), xix 62
Labrador, the, analysis of, xiii 532
Lacto-butyrometer, Marchand's, described, xxiv 315
Lacto-densimeter, M. Quevenne's, xxiv. 316
Lactoscope, Doune's, described, xxiv. 315.
Lactose or sugar of milk (Voelcker), xxiv. 289
Lady-birds, coccinellæ, their great use in destroying aphides described by J. Curtis, iii 56.
Laing's process of preserving timber (Dr. Richardson), xx 7
Lamb's lettuce, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi 361.
Lambing, on the diseases occurring after, with their remedies, by W. C. Sibbald, xii. 574.
Lambs, the rearing of house, in Dorsetshire, warmth, absence of light (Playfair), v. 253
——, on the bathing of, as a cure for the scour, by R. Fisher, v 279.
——, on the teeth of, by J. B. Simonds, xv 335.
——, on lameness in, by J Seaman, xvi. 1; by Finlay Dun, xvi 381.
Lameness, on, in sheep and lambs, by J. Seaman, xvi 1.
Lamium album, *see* "Nettle, the white dead."
—— amplexicaule, *see* "Nettle, the henbit."

LAMIUM purpureum, *see* "Nettle, the red dead"

LANCASHIRE, on the farming of, a prize report, by W. J Garnett, x 1, its soils and its geology, 2, 5, 7, the climate, 5, the southern division, 8, Chat-moss, 9, cultivation of moss-lands. 11, 25, middle division, 16, the soil, 17, northern division, 35, buildings, 38, cattle, 39, sheep, 40; horses, *ib.*, pigs, 41, manures, *ib*; irrigation, 42, fences, 43, implements, 44, farm labourers, 49; section of a corn-mow, *ib*

LAND valuing on (P. D Tuckett), Prize Essay, xxiv. 1, mode of determining rental value, *ib*, quality of land, 2, geological considerations. *ib*, climate, 3, mechanical composition of soil, *ib*, herbage of grass-land, *ib*, trees and hedges, 4, arable land, *ib.*, relative situation of land and buildings, 5; parochial charges, *ib*, produce an index to management, 6, private lettings, 7, increasing value of land, *ib.*, long leases and corn-rents, *ib.*

LANDED property, management of, in Devonshire (Tanner), ix 486

LAND-MEASURE, table of, vii 124, task-work, *ib*

LAPSANA communis, *see* "Nipplewort"

LAPWING, the, a great destroyer of the wireworm (Curtis), v. 208.

LARCH-TREE, the, on its planting and management (Falkener), iii. 275.

——, Sir J S Menteath on, ix. 372, the soils on which it flourishes, *ib*; its durability, 373.

——, on preserving its timber in Cumberland (Dickinson), xiii. 283.

——, analysis of its wood, xiii. 530.

——, adapted for the soil and climate of Durham (Dr. Bell), xvii. 121.

LARD, on the saving of (Rowlandson), xi. 591.

LARKSPUR, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 360.

LAUENBURG, the rural economy of, by J T. Carr, i. 371. *See* "Holstein."

LAURANCE, Mr. J., his connexion with the drainage of the Lincolnshire fens, xxi 136.

LAVERGNE, Leonce de, his description of the Ardennes, xxiv. 24

LAWES, J. B, his accuracy, and the reliability of his experiments (J. E. Denison), xvii. 55.

——, on agricultural chemistry, viii. 226.

——, on agricultural chemistry—turnip culture, viii 495.

——, on agricultural chemistry—sheep-feeding and manure, part I., x 276.

LAWES, J B, on agricultural chemistry, especially in relation to the mineral theory of Baron Liebig, xii 1.

——, report of experiments on the comparative fattening qualities of different breeds of sheep, xii 414, xiii. 178, xvi. 45, xxii 189; xxiii. 191.

——, agricultural chemistry — pig-feeding, xiv 459

——, on the utilisation of town sewage, xxiv 65.

——, report on experiments, conducted by Mr Keary, on the growth of wheat at Holkham Park farm, xvi 207.

——, on farmyard manure, xxiii. 45

——, and Dr. J H Gilbert, on some points connected with agricultural chemistry, xvi 411.

——, account of his experimental farm at Rothamsted, xxv 285.

——, and Dr Gilbert, on the growth of wheat by the Lois Weedon system at Rothamsted, xvii. 582.

——, experiments on rain-water, xvii. 112.

——, his raingauge at Rothamsted, xvii 113.

——, and Dr Gilbert, on the growth of barley by different manures, continuously on the same land, and on the the position of the crop in rotation, xviii. 454.

——, on manufactured cattle-foods, xix. 199

——, on manures for meadow-land, xix. 552, xx. 228, 398.

——, report of experiments on the growth of red clover by different manures, xxi. 178

——, on the composition of oxen, sheep, and pigs, and their increase while fattening, xxi. 433.

——, report of experiments on the fattening of oxen at Woburn Park farm, xxii. 200.

——, report of experiments at Rodmersham, on the growth of wheat by different descriptions of manure for several years in succession on the same land, xxiii. 31.

——, on the effects of different manures on the mixed herbage of grass-land, xxiv. 131.

——, further report of experiments with different manures on permanent meadow-land, xxiv. 504.

——, reply to Baron Liebig on the use of the terms "mineral" and "inorganic" (*note*), xxiv. 506.

——, report of experiments on the growth of wheat for 20 years in succession on the same land, xxv. 93; *ib.* 449.

Lawes, J. B., on Prof Hofmann's representation of their controversy with Liebig, xxv. 101, *note*.

——, on the action of common salt as manure, *P D*, xxv. 516.

——, and the mineral theory, remarks on (Baron Liebig), xxv 502

——, Mr, his cart stabling (P H Frere), xxv. 368.

Lawrence, Charles, on diminishing the quantity of roots used in fattening cattle, xv 488

——, on the relative value of cattle-box manure and farmyard manure, xviii 368

——, on pulping roots for cattle-food, xx 453.

——, on the management of clover layers, the proper distance for drilling wheat, and the ravages of insects in pines, xxii. 447.

——, on the cultivation of carrots and cabbages for the feeding of stock, xxiv. 216.

——, extract from his 'Handy Book for Young Farmers,' xxiv 221.

——, on swedes, mangold, and the steam-plough, xxv. 248.

Laws and bye-laws of the Royal Agricultural Society, xxii, viii. and ix

Lawson, P. and Son, on Kohl-rabi, xx. 497.

Lazy-bed system, the, of growing potatoes described (Dr. Lang), xix 65.

Lead mines in Durham, xvii 92

Leaden pipes, action of water on (Voelcker), xxv. 567.

Leases, covenants in, P. Pusey on, xi. 420.

—— in Cumberland not very common, xiii. 225.

——, covenants of, in restraint of certain croppings, often too stringent (J. B. Lawes), xvi 221.

—— in Scotland, i. 63.

—— in Norfolk, of Lord Leicester, iii. 6, 8; of the county in general, v. 345.

Leather-jackets, the larvæ of gnats (tipula), attack every kind of garden crop (Curtis), xviii 74.

Leaves, analysis of those of some of the common English fruit and forest trees, xiii. 530.

——, on their use (Way), viii 135.

—— of carrots, analysis of (Way), viii. 194

—— of turnips (Lawes), viii. 545

—— of potatoes (G. Phillips), vii. 304; xvii. 185.

—— of wheat, xvii 185; in sunshine they evaporate moisture drawn up by roots, 186; they also draw food from the air, *ib*

Lecog's definition of the horse's gallop, xxiv 360.

Le Cornu, on the agriculture of the Channel islands, a prize essay, xx 32

Le Couteur, Colonel, on the use of the great or Jersey trench-plough, iii. 40.

——, on the Jersey, misnamed Alderney cow, v 43 *See* "Cow."

——, on pure and improved varieties of wheat lately introduced into England, a prize essay, i 113 *See* "Wheat"

——, on the culture of the parsnip, i, 419.

Legard, George, on the farming of the East Riding of Yorkshire, a prize report, ix 85

Legumine, its plastic power, *see* Henfrey, on vegetable physiology, xviii. 412

Lehmann's physiological chemistry, its value (Horsfall), xviii. 196.

Leicester sheep, the, or Dishley, viii. 2 *See* "Sheep."

——, comparative profit realised with, by S Druce, xiv. 210

——, experiments on the comparative fattening qualities of different breeds—Leicesters and cross-breds—by J. B. Lawes, xvi 45; general results, 71. *See* "Food of live stock"

——, J. Wilson on, xvi 223; Bakewell of Dishley, *ib*

—— (new), J. Wilson on, xvi. 225.

——, account of (R Smith), xix. 378, *see* "Dishley Society"

Leicester, Earl of, his improvements in W. Norfolk described by Earl Spencer, iii 1 *See* "Norfolk"

Leicestershire, the geology and system of drainage of Keythorpe (Trimmer), xiv. 96

Leigh, J. H., some experiments on stall-feeding, vi. 237.

Lemon, Sir Charles, on a disease in potatoes—the bobbin-joan, iv. 431.

——, on the agricultural statistics of France, i 411.

Leontodon taraxicum, *see* "Dandelion."

Lepidium campestre, *see* "Pepperwort."

Leplay's method of distillation, xxi. 97.

Leporide, a hybrid between the hare and rabbit, on (P H Frere), xxv. 265; experiments of E. Roux, *ib.*; M. P Broca's treatise on hybridising, *ib.*; examples of hybrids, *ib*; M. Roux's object in cross-breeding from hares and rabbits, 266, increased value of produce, *ib.*; character of the flesh and coat, 267; principles of cross-breeding as applied to cattle and sheep, *ib.*;

Bichat's distinction between relative and organic life, 268, Mr. Woods, on the cross-breeding of sheep, 268
Leucite, the, analysis of, xiii 532
Level, drain, a, described by S. H. Payne, vi. 247
——, an improved, described by T. Cooke, with the process of levelling, x 165.
Lias formation of Somersetshire (Acland), xi. 707.
—— of Lincolnshire (Clarke), xii 263.
——, on the soils of, by J Trimmer, xii 491.
——, on the soils of, in Northamptonshire, by W. Bearn, xiii 48.
—— of the Keythorpe estate (Trimmer). xiv. 97.
—— soils of Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 199.
Lice, on plants (J Curtis), iii. 49.
—— of corn crops, vi 563.
—— of peas and beans, vii 416.
Licorice plant, cultivation of, near Pontefract, ix. 297.
Liebig, remarks on his theories of manures, by J. B. Lawes, xvi. 411
——, on some points in agricultural chemistry, xvii. 284; his manure and pamphlets vindicated, 314.
——, remarks on, by Mr. Lawes, xviii. 518, 519.
——, his percentage of nitrogen too high for common agricultural soils (Lawes and Gilbert), xvii. 614.
——, on the percentage of nitrogen in hay, xix. 228.
——, on the assimilation of food by plants from the soil, xxi. 106.
——, on nitrification, xxiii. 355.
——, on the weight of the excreta per million of the population, xxiv. 125.
——, his 'Natural Laws of Husbandry,' xxiv. 420.
——, his mineral theory criticised (Lawes and Gilbert), xxv. 95, 491, 498.
——, his remarks on Mr. J. Lawes and the mineral theory, xxv. 502; ammoniacal salts not an organic manure, and never held to be so by the writer, *ib.*, atmospheric ammonia a source of nitrogen to plants, 503; carbonic acid and ammonia the atmospheric food of vegetables, *ib*; atmospheric and mineral elements, *ib.*; definition of mineral constituents, 504; Mr. Lawes's theory as to manure, *ib.*, the author's views on plant food, *ib.*; De Saussure, Sprengel, and Thaer, on the kinds of manure, 505; points of difference between Lawes and De Saussure, *ib.*; ditto, between Lawes and the author, 506; Messrs. Lawes and Gilbert's conclusions criticised, 507; organic matter not to be artificially produced, *ib* , fabrication of manures from inorganic or mineral substances, 508.
Liebig and Smith, of Lois Weedon, their teaching contrasted (Lawes and Gilbert), xvii. 593
Liebig's wheat manure, observations on, by J. B. Lawes, viii. 214, by Dr. Voelcker, xviii. 345
——, trials with, for wheat, by J. B. Lawes, xii 12.
Life, definition of (Rev. M. J. Berkeley), xxiv. 428
Light, its action on the leaves of plants (Fownes), iv. 513.
——, its influence on plants, by G. Phillips, vii 308.
——, emitted by decomposing animal substances and by potatoes (Bowditch), xiv 340.
——, influence of, *see* "Soil, temperature of."
——, chemical effects of (Gay-Lussac and Draper), xvii. 423; ditto (G. Wilson), 424.
——, its influence on vegetation (Henfrey), xvii. 84.
Light land farming (Haxton), xv 88. *See* "Soils," "Surrey," &c.
Lignine, the pure principle of wood (Dr. Richardson), xx. 2.
Ligule or tongue, the, of grasses (Buckman), xvii. 165.
Lille Agricultural Society, report of committee on employment of Flemish manure (nightsoil), xxiii. 317.
——, international agricultural meeting, report on (Sir A. K. Macdonald and Prof. Wilson), xxv. 209.
Lillie, Sir J., his patent cultivator (Clarke), xx. 178.
Lime, on the use of, by J. Sybray, iii. 429.
—— in Nottinghamshire (Corringham), vi. 35; the varying quality of the Derbyshire and Yorkshire, *ib.*
——, its value as a first dressing for newly reclaimed heath-lands, vi. 93.
—— as a manure in Devonshire (Tanner), ix. 468.
—— used as a manure in South Wales (Read), x. 143.
Lime and marl without manure, xxv. 346.
——, P Pusey, on, xi. 408.
——, tried in irrigation in Cumberland (Dickinson), xiii. 293.
——, chemical properties of (Hemming), xiii. 429.
——, analysis of three soils in which it was present in the state of silicate, sulphate, and carbonate, xiii. 554.

LIME, analysis of a soil said to be overlimed, xiii 554
——, its use as a manure in Derbyshire (Rowley), xiv 38
——, useful on the soils of silica strata of the lower chalk (Way and Paine), xiv. 236
——, its use in Surrey as a manure (Evershed), xiv 415
——, its use in Herefordshire (Rowlandson), xiv 437, effect of, in different seasons, 439
——, as a deodoriser of town sewage (Way), xv 157, analysis of the precipitate produced, 161.
——, magnesian, as a deodoriser of sewage (Way), xv 163
——, used as a manure in Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 215.
——, on the influence of, upon the absorptive properties of soils, by J T. Way, xv 491; action of, as a manure, 492; amount of, applied to the soil, its relative weight, 495; quantity of ammonia in soils, 505; and after liming, *ib.*, 512.
——, its use in Durham (Dr. Bell), xvii. 111.
——, its use and cost on Exmoor (R Smith), xvii. 378, its decomposition of silicates, 470
——, its use and abuse (Rev. W. H Beevor), xviii 331
——, its application to fallows in Shropshire (H. Tanner), xix. 9, its action on the soil, 10.
——, its use on newly cleared land in the weald of Sussex, xix. 190.
——, its use for grass on hot sandy land (J. Dixon), xix. 211; quantity 8 or 10 tons per acre, *ib.*; comparative trial of different sorts, and results, 212
——, carbonate of, xvii., 469, its varieties, *ib.*
LIMESTONES of Derbyshire and Yorkshire, composition of (Corringham), vi 35.
—— of the N. R. of Yorkshire (Milburn), ix. 516.
——, carboniferous, of Gloucestershire (Bravender) xi. 122
——, carboniferous, of Egremont in Cumberland, contain coprolitic nodules (Dickinson), xiii 209
LIMESTONE soils of Cumberland, by W. Dickinson, xiii 209.
——, magnesian, marls from, of Sutherlandshire, analysis of, xiii. 536.
——, carboniferous, the, of Derbyshire (Rowley), xiv. 50; analysis of a soil of, 53
—— soils (Fownes), iv. 501.

LIMESTONE of Nottinghamshire (Corringham), vi 23
—— of North Wales (Rowlandson), vii. 578.
—— (magnesian) of the W. R. of Yorkshire (Charnock), ix 289
—— rock, common, analysed, xiii. 534
——, magnesian, analysed, xiii 534.
—— of Derbyshire (Rowley), xiv 20; analysis of a soil of, 21
—— of Shropshire (H Tanner), xix 2
LIME-TREE, the, its planting and management described (Falkener), iii 273
——, analysis of its wood and bark, xiii. 530.
LINARIA elatine, *see* "Toad flax, the sharp-pointed"
—— minor, *see* "Snapdragon, the small"
—— spuria, *see* "Toad flax, the round-leaved"
—— vulgaris, *see* "Toad flax, the yellow"
LINCOLN meeting (1854), report on the implements shown at, by A. Hammond, xv. 363.
——, report on the live stock shown at, by C. Barnett, xv. 379.
——, award of prizes at, for live stock, xv lxvi., for implements, lxxxiii.
—— Heath, cost of cultivating (R. Smith), xvii 379.
LINCOLNSHIRE, map of (Pusey), iv. 302
——, on the agricultural improvements of, by P. Pusey, iv. 287, its high state of cultivation, *ib*; once a dreary waste, still called Lincoln heath, *ib*; its ancient lighthouse, Dunston Pillar, *ib.*, Lincoln heath, 288; the chalk wolds of Lincolnshire, *ib.*; state of cultivation, *ib.*, the farms of Lord Yarborough, Mr Uppleby, and Mr. Graham, *ib.*; the farming of Lincolnshire and that of East Lothian, 289; the objects of agricultural interest which the county presents, *ib.*; the two ranges of hills, the heath and the wold, *ib*; the fen, 290, formerly a great morass, *ib*, the fenmen, *ib*; Camden's account of them, *ib.*, the ground towards the sea, *ib.*, Arthur Young's report of these fens, 290, 291; Rennie's mode of draining them, 291; embanking in the neighbourhood of the Wash, 292, Ancholme river, the drainage effected by, 293; Hatfield Chace described, *ib.*; the warping system of the Isle of Axholm described, 295; Mr. Gossip's improvements in Hatfield Chace, covering the soil with warp, 296, extent of fen warped since Arthur Young's time, *ib.*; the claying

of fens, 297, Arthur Young's description of the Wolds in 1760, *ib.*, again in 1799, 298, the Brocklesby estate described, *ib.*, the three points in its chalk farming, 300, bones used, *ib.*, stall-feeding, *ib.*; the oilcake used, *ib.*, the dung produced, 301, Mr. Chaplain's improvements at Temple Bruer, 302, map of the county, *ib.*, the farming of Mr. Frankish, 303, the plough employed, 304, the farm horses, *ib.*, their waggons, 305, waggons and carts contrasted, *ib.*; injurious effects of hedgerow timber, 306, good effect of enclosures upon the labourers, 315, taskwork in, *ib.*, farmers described, *ib.*

LINCOLNSHIRE, the black horse of (J. Burke), v. 519

——, the fens of South Lincolnshire, the great level of, by J. A. Clarke, a prize report, viii. 80. *See* "Fens."

——, on the farming of, by J. A. Clarke, a prize essay, xii. 259, the character of its soils, especially of its marsh and fenland, 261, section of its strata, 262, the lias, 263; the oolite, 265, the Oxford and Kimmeridge clays, 269, the greensand, *ib.*; the wolds, 271, 330, diluvium or drift, 275; the alluvial formation, 279, Roman roads and embankments, *ib.*; the blue clay, 280, the peat, 281, the Wash, 285; the warp lands of Axholme, 287; remains of ancient forests, 288; the drainage of the county, 289, South Holland, 292, Deeping fen, 295; steam-engine employed, 295, 325, 329; rainfall, 297, the black sluice drainage, 300; Holland fen, 302; ancient state of the fen, 306, 307; the sea-banks, 312; inundations, *ib.*; the Ancholme level, 314; Sir John Rennie and the catchwater drains, 317, former opposition to the drainage of the fens, 321; scoop-wheel, 329; the wolds, turnips on, 330, manures used for, 333; sheep, their local names at different ages, *ib.*; seeds, 334; weeds, 337; implements used, *ib.*, the farmers of Lord Yarborough's estates, *ib.*, the heath and the cliff, 339, rotations on, *ib.*; the chalk drift used as a manure, the Carrs, 355; sheep, 360, rotations on the warp land, 366; on the clay loam, 367, on the sand loam, *ib.*; on the sand and peat, 368, the process of warping in this county and in Italy, 371; the western district, 375, peat, paring and burning of, 381; claying of, 382, farmyard management, 389, tenant-right, 388; feeding horses, 390, feeding beasts, *ib.*, feeding pigs, *ib.*, management of manure, 391, the long-woolled sheep examined, 393, on increasing the cultivation of swedes, 396, on the consumption of straw with oilcake, 398; the comparative merits rape and turnips, 401, the labourers, 403; farm-horses, 412, the acreage cultivated in 1799 and 1849, *ib.*

LINCOLNSHIRE sheep, the, on, by J. Wilson, xvi. 223.

——, on (R. Smith), xix. 383; the Lincoln Sheep Society, *ib.*, crossed with the Dishley breed, *ib.*; names of some principal breeders, 384.

LINDLEY, Dr., his opinion as to ægilops, xix. 110, description of flax and clover dodder, xxii. 18, 20

LINEAL measure, table of, vii. 131.

LINHAYS, the, of Somersetshire (Acland), xi. 746, plan and cost of (R. Smith), xvii. 360.

LINKS, the, in Scotland, the farming of the light soils of (Haxton), xv. 94

LINSEED as a food for horses, by W. C. Spooner, ix. 273

——, analysis of, by J. T. Way, x. 489, xi. 519.

——, ordinary produce per acre of seed and straw (J. Wilson), xiv. 193.

——, imports of, 1841–1857, xix. 515.

LINSEED-CAKE, *see* "Oilcake."

LINSEED-CRUSHERS, a report by P. Pusey on those shown at the Great Exhibition (in 1851), xii. 634

——, on those shown (in 1852) at the Lewes meeting, xiii. 325.

——, the, exhibited at the Shrewsbury meeting (1845), vi. 317.

LINSEED-OIL is occasionally given as a substitute for oilcake, iv. 234

——, proportion of, yielded by different varieties of linseed (M'Adam), viii. 392.

LINSLADE farm in Buckinghamshire, account of improvements in, by W. G. Hayter, iv. 340.

LINTON, W., report on the turnip crop on strong land, i. 451.

——, on the best method of draining running sands, a prize essay, vii. 115.

LINUM catharticum, *see* "Purging flax."

LIQUID manure, C. W. Johnson on, a prize essay, i. 147; its early employment, *ib.*; early erroneous ideas as to water-food of plants, 148, Von Helmont's trials, 149, various theories as to irrigation, 150, organic matters in natural waters, *ib.*; analysis of river waters, 152, the liquid manure of Belgium, 153; of France and Switzerland, *ib.*; Professor Schubler's experiments, 154; expense of preparing, 155, the tanks required for its preparation, *ib*, urine, its analysis, 156, its quality varies with the food employed, 157, the loss of fertilising matters in town sewage, 158.

LIQUID manure, on the application of, to Italian rye-grass, by W Dickinson, vi 575

——, analysis of farm tank-water or putrefied urine, by J T Way, x 613

——, used in Switzerland, in water-meads (Jenkinson), xi 611

——, on the use of town sewage, by J T Way, xv 135

—— cart, a simple, described by H. Wood, i. 501

—— tanks described by Mr D Gilbert, i 499.

—— described by M M. Milburn, ix 520.

——, on, by H. S. Thompson, xi. 439.

——, its advantages (J. T. Way), xvii 150

——, on (Dr. Voelcker), xix 519; its use in Belgium, 520, efforts of Messrs. Mechi, Telfer, and Kennedy to adapt the Flemish system to English necessities, *ib*; obstacle to its general use, 521; outlay on engines, tanks, pipes, &c., considered, *ib*; varied composition of liquid manure, 522, analysis of Mr Holford's specimen, 523, its froth and pungent smell due to carbonate of ammonia, *ib*, composition of solid matter, ash, &c, 523-4; horse-urine its chief constituent, 525, its deficiency in phosphates, *ib*, its probable action on green and corn crops, *ib*, ammonia fixed by sulphuric acid, *ib*; analysis of manure, chiefly cattle urine, 3 years in tank, from Badminton, 526, its deficiency and waste of ammonia as carbonate, 528, ash like that described, 524, analysis of tank-manure at Cirencester College, 528-30, its constituents, the refuse and drains from the college, 529, the liquid, how used, *ib*; its comparison with other specimens, 531; analyses of Mr. Mechi's samples, 534-40, its richness in phosphates due to solid constituents, 535, analysis of the clear liquid of tank-manure from solid and liquid excrements, 536, its poverty in fertilising matter, *ib*, analysis of the muddy liquid, 537-8, comparative tables for the six foregoing specimens, (1) specific gravity, (2) organic and mineral matter, (3) nitrogen in organic matter or as ammonia, 539; comparison of Peruvian guano with Tiptree liquid, 540, comparative table of phosphoric acid and potash in the six foregoing specimens, 541; soils to which liquid manure is adapted, 542, analyses of sandy soils, *ib*, clay soil, its mineral stores, 545, its retentive character, *ib*, analyses of loamy soils, 546, the mineral stores in the upper ten inches, *ib*; farmyard manure, its application to clay soils, 547, on the modes of disposing of liquid manure, 549, rules for its application under different circumstances, 550

LIQUID manure, on the changes it undergoes in contact with soils (Dr Voelcker), xx 134, composition of soil, 135, and fluid before and after filtration, 137; method of investigation, 136, the liquid parted with ammonia and potash, but took up organic matter and lime, 138-9, it dissolved oxide of iron, 139; potash salts deposited, *ib.*; soda little absorbed, 139-40, phosphoric acid taken up freely but not completely, 140; enough left to feed plants, *ib*; saline solutions, if strong, impede growth, *ib.*, analyses of soil taken from pasture, 141; results, 143, trial of poor sandy soil, 144, analyses, 145, results, 146; little ammonia or potash absorbed by soil, and little organic matter, but some lime taken up by liquid, 147; phosphoric acid partly absorbed, 148, experiments with fertile soils, *ib*, analyses, 149; results, 151, some phosphoric acid, as also potash, left in solution, 152; analyses of clay soil and liquid manure from Tiptree Hall, 153-4, the liquid weak, though the soil strong, the quantities absorbed not great, 155, increase of potash in the liquid, 156, conclusions, *ib.*

——, on the best means of applying it to the land (P Love), xx 22, difficulty of working the hose, 23, evening the best time, *ib*, amount of dressings required, *ib*; the rotation, 24; economical arrangement of pipes, 25, the distributor, its working, *ib*; diagram of, 26, table showing the quantity required for a given dressing, 27; tanks, their size, construction, and cost, *ib*; average amount of urine from cattle, 28, proportion between sizes of tanks, acreage of rye-grass, and head of stock, *ib*, estimates of cost of pipes, &c, 29.

—— of a farm, its economical application (J. T. Blackburn), xxiii. 1; necessary appliances, *ib.*; steam-power, gravitation, and area of operations, 2, sparred floors for cattle, 3, water-supply, *ib*; the example farm described, *ib*, pumps and apparatus, 4; precautions, *ib*, proper density of fluid, *ib*, policy of frequent applications, 5; angles in pipes deprecated, *ib*, diagram of irrigated area, 6, arrangement of pipes, *ib.*, importance of even distribution, 7; size and construction of tanks, 8, dressing per acre, 9, matters for manure-tank, *ib.*, use of plain water, *ib*, supply per acre, 10; cropping, *ib*, management at Cassiobury, 11, Italian rye-grass, quantity consumed by oxen, *ib*; the time for cutting, 12, cost of cattle feeding on, 13; return of solid manure to the farm, 12, proper time for irrigation, *ib.*, cost of apparatus, 14, annual working charges, 15; cost of steam-engine (P H F), *ib.*, cost of the author's machinery, interest, and depreciation, 16

LITHOSPERNUM arvense, *see* "Corn gromwell."

LITTLE, Edward, of Chippenham, the farming of Wiltshire, a prize report, v. 161. *See* "Wiltshire."

LIVERPOOL meeting, report on the exhibition of implements, ii. ciii.

LIVERS, small, indicate a tendency to fatten (Karkeek), v 255.

LIVE STOCK, for consumption in the metropolis, statistics of (R. Herbert), xix. 496, increase of shorthorns since 1838, 497; tables of prices and supplies from 1853 to 1858, 499; imports from North Germany, xx. 473; improvement in Dutch sheep, *ib.*; the Irish supplies, 474; average dead weight of bullocks in 1839 and 1859, 475, Dutch bullocks fattened in Norfolk, *ib*; deaths reduced the profit, *ib.*; the increased dead weights of sheep, 476, the supply of pork, 477, stock bought in London for grazing and for country supplies, or left unsold, 478; supply of dead meat for the provinces, 479; comparative table of supplies and prices, 480, causes of scarcity of stock in 1860, xxi. 173, increase of cross-bred animals, *ib*; growing demand for animal food, 174, the in-and-in system of sheep-breeding, 175; the forcing system, *ib.*; disposal of inferior joints, 176; commercial progress in 20 years, *ib.*; high price of tallow, *ib.*, tables of prices and supplies, 177–8; success of cross-breeding, 381; Dutch and German sheep, 382, price of mutton, *ib.*, prevalence of rot, *ib*; supplies of stock from 1855 to 1860, 383; foreign stock, 384; average prices of beef and mutton, *ib*; fattening of foreign stock in England, xxii 132, Spanish bullocks, *ib*, prices of beef sheep, and mutton (1861), 133; the lambing season, *ib*; supplies of stock from 1856 to 1861, and average prices, 134–5, number of cattle in Holland, *ib*, increase of crosses in the English markets, 413, early maturity, *ib.*, high price of mutton, 414, Dutch sheep and calves, table of supplies, 415, average prices, 416; increase of Scotch and country-killed meat in the metropolitan markets, *ib*, comparative immunity of stock from disease in 1861, xxiii 366, table of bullock supplies, 367, increased weight of sheep, *ib*; fat and wool, 368, the lambing season, *ib*; table of meat supplies, *ib*; average prices, 369, losses from disease in 1862, xxiv. 206, total supplies from 1853 to 1862, *ib*, prices of beef and mutton, 207, district bullock arrivals, 208; imports of foreign stock, 209; percentage of beasts shown in the metropolitan market in 1858 and 1862, 211; increase of shorthorns and crosses, *ib.*; sheep supplies, 212, increase of crossbreds, *ib*; supplies of stock in early part of 1863, xxiv. 454, district supplies and prices of beef and mutton, 456; foreign stock, 457, value of rough fat, 458; supplies in last 6 months of 1863, xxv. 243, improved condition of sheep, *ib.*; arrivals, 244; prices, 245, importations of foreign and colonial wool, 247; prices, *ib.*; character and supplies of stock in the first half of the year 1864, xxv. 382; district arrivals and prices of meat, 383, imports, 384; prices of wool, 385.

LIVE-STOCK, on the situations best adapted for, by N. Whitley, xi. 51.

——, at the Lewes exhibition, report of, by Samuel Jonas, xiii. 397; the numbers of, shown at the Society's meetings, from Oxford in 1839 to Lewes in 1852, 398.

——, report on the exhibition of, at the Gloucester meeting, by R. Milward, xiv. 456.

——, report on the exhibition of, at the Carlisle meeting, by W. Simpson. xvi. 502.

——, report on the exhibition of, at Chelmsford (1856), by Sir S. H. Northcote, Bart, xvii. 563.

——, report on the exhibition of, at Chester (1858), by R. Smith, xix. 352; Shorthorns, 364; Herefords, 367; Devons, 370, ages and girths of the prize

cattle, 371, horses, 375, sheep, 380, girths of sheep, 385, pigs, 389, Welsh cattle, 391.

Live-Stock, report on the exhibition of, at Warwick (1859) (R Smith), xx 326, the model shorthorn described, 329, description of shorthorns competing, 330–2, Herefords, their blood and character, 332; their prizes at Smithfield, *ib*, the competition at Warwick, 334-6, Devons, 336, Quartly's blood, *ib.*, the competition at Warwick, 337, other breeds of cattle, 338, table of girths of prize cattle, 339, sheep, Leicesters described, 340, the Southdown of 1830, 341; long-woolled, 342, the Cotswold, its coat, 343; Oxford Downs, their origin, 344, horses, 347, pigs, 351 *Local Prizes*—Cows for dairy purposes, 353, the longhorned breed of cattle, 355, the herd of Mr. Webster, of Cauley, *ib.*; horses and ponies, 356-8, Shropshire sheep, their history, 358.

——, report on the exhibition of, at Leeds, 1860 (W. Fisher Hobbs), xxii. 218, shorthorn cattle, 219, 231; Herefords, 219, Devons, 221; horses, 223; Mr Spooner's veterinary report, *ib.*, Mr. Pain's report on hacks and hunters, 225, sheep, 226; Mr Rigden's Southdowns, 227; Mr. Randall's report on the Shropshire Downs, 227, Mr Rawlence on the short wools, 229, Mr Turner's report on pigs, 230, the nursery for calves, 231, thoroughbred horses, *ib.*

——, table of the number of animals of different breeds, &c, exhibited at the the Royal Agricultural Society's meetings from 1839 to 1858 inclusive (R. Smith), xix. 357, ditto, at Warwick (1859), xx. 327.

——, report of the Stewards of, at the Battersea show, xxiii. 369; arrangement of classes, *ib.*, public judging first adopted, 370, number of entries, *ib.*, Prof. Simonds on the health of the stock and causes of disqualification, 371, French cattle, *ib*; Breton cows, 372, Dutch and Swiss cattle, *ib*; French and Saxon Merino sheep, 373, the Scottish contingent, *ib*; report of the judges, 374, English cattle classes, 375; shorthorns, reports of judges, 376, Herefords, 378; Devons, 379, Sussex and longhorns, 380, Norfolks and Suffolks, 381; Welsh and Channel Islands, *ib*; horses, 382; report of judges, 383-6; Suffolks and other agricultural horses, 387; sheep, *ib.*; Lincolns, other longwools, and Cotswolds, 388; Romney Marsh sheep, 389, judges' report, *ib*; Southdowns and Shropshires, 390, Oxfordshire Downs, 391; Dorsets and mountain sheep, 392; pigs, 393, judges' report, 393-4, line of demarcation between small and middle breeds not properly defined, 395.

Live-Stock, report at the Worcester show, xxiv 459, number of entries, *ib*, healthy condition of animals shown, 460, reports of judges in shorthorn classes, 461; Devons, 465, Sussex and other breeds, 466, horses, 468, hunters, 469; agricultural and dray-horses, 470, Suffolks, *ib*; Prof. Varnell's veterinary report, 471, Mr Dent on the sheep and pigs, 472, shearing, *ib*, Oxford and Shropshire Downs, 473; Lonk sheep, *ib.*; Leicesters, 474, Cotswolds, *ib.*; Lincolns and other long-wools, 475, Oxford Downs, *ib*; Southdowns, *ib.*; Shropshires, 476; Hampshire and other short-wools, 477, Ryeland, Welsh, and other mountain breeds, 478, pigs, *ib.*

—— on the cattle exhibited at Newcastle (J. D Dent, M.P.), xxv. 425, classification of breeds, *ib*; importance of milking qualities, 426; shorthorns, 427; precautions in public judging, 429; Herefords and Devons, *ib*; Mr. Keary's report, 430; Sussex and other breeds, 431, the Angus classes, *ib*, Ayrshire and horned Scotch cattle, 432, report of the stewards of horses, 433, hunter sires and brood mares, 434; roadster stallions, 435, mares or geldings, 436; ponies, *ib*; Mr. Milward's remarks, 439, sheep entries, *ib*; rule as to shearing, *ib*; Leicester and Cotswold classes, 440, Lincolns and Oxford Downs, 441, Shropshires, 443, Hampshire and other short-wools, 444, Cheviots, 445; report of the wool judges, *ib*, pigs, 446.

Loams, analysis of several sorts, xiii. 544.

——, the weeds of (Buckman), xvi. 369.

Lobelias attacked by wireworms (Curtis), v. 196.

Loft, W., on different varieties of wheat, and the advantages of thick sowing, ix. 281

Lois Weedon system of wheat growing, as tried at Rothamsted (Lawes and Gilbert), *see* "Wheat-growing."

—— husbandry, described by Rev. S. Smith, xvii. 582; xviii. 30.

——, soil of, *see* " Soils "

Lolium perenne, *see* " Rye-grass."

—— Italicum, *see* "Italian rye-grass."

—— perenne, *see* "Perennial rye-grass or darnel."

LOLIUM temulentum, *see* "Bearded darnel," or "Drunken darnel"

LONDON clay formation, the, in Surrey, its agriculture (Evershed), xiv 402

LONG, Walter, on clay-burning for manure, vii. 245.

LONG-WOOLLED sheep, the breeds of, viii. 11. *See* "Sheep"

——, especially the Cotswolds, give more gross increase for a given weight of food than the Downs or crosses (J B. Lawes), xvi 85.

——, J Wilson on, xvi 223.

——, on (R. Smith), xix 383.

LOOMES, E, on the advantages derived from the use of one-horse carts, vi. 398.

LORDS and ladies (Buckman), xvi 366.

LORDS' Committee (1833) on the depressed state of agriculture, xxiii 68.

LOTHIAN, East, the farming of (1842), considered by Mr. Pusey to be hardly on a level with that of Lincolnshire, iv. 289.

——, on the farming of, by Charles Stevenson, xiv 275, climate of, 278, rainfall of, 279; rotations of, *ib*, growth of turnips, 281, swedes, 284; wheat, 285; grass-seeds, *ib.*; oats, 286; beans, 287, beans deemed the best preparation for wheat, *ib.*; but the quality of wheat after potatoes superior, *ib*, sheepwalks, 289; woods, *ib*, implements, 290; farm-buildings, 292, draining of, 294; average produce of corn, 296; cattle, *ib*; conveyance of, 297; sheep, 298; pigs, 302; horses, *ib.*, potatoes, 303; manures, *ib.*; harvesting, 305; labourers, payment of, 306; J. Brodie's farm at Abbey Mains, 311, P. Handysides, at West Fenton, 314; G. Hope's at Fenton Barns, 317; steam-engines employed in Haddingtonshire, 322.

LOVE, P., on the advantage of one-horse carts over waggons, vii. 223.

——, general remarks on continental farming, xvi. 142

——, on deepening the staple soil, xvii. 543.

——, his swingle trees described, with sketch, xvii. 562.

——, on the application of liquid manure, xx. 22.

——, on harvesting corn, xxiii. 217.

——, on the economy of carting, xxiii. 226.

LOVELACE, the Earl of, on the culture of mangold-wurtzel, iv. 21. *See* "Mangold-wurtzel."

——, method of growing beans and cabbages on the same ground, v. 112. *See* "Beans."

LOVELACE, on climate in connexion with agriculture, ix 311

LUCERNE, on the cultivation of, by J. Rodwell, iii 238; sows seed with spring corn, 239, his experiment with it from 1807 to 1841, *ib.*

——, its analysis, by Dr Fownes, iv. 532, xiv. 179.

——, growth of, in Cumberland (W. Dickinson), xiii. 274.

——, the plant and its hay analysed, xiii. 466

——, dressed with wood-ashes in Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 245.

LUDOLPH, H, his report on the cheese, butter, and wool exhibited at Leeds, xxii 232

LUNGS, their comparative size in the pig, sheep, ox, and horse, and the order of their aptitude to fatten is the same, iv. 258; very fat cattle, their *small* lights and livers, *ib*, of the Leicester sheep and the Southdown, *ib*, discordant opinions of Liebig, Cline, and Youatt, 257.

——, small, indicate a tendency to fatten (Karkeek), v. 255.

——, J B. Simonds on, x. 587.

LUPINES, as food for sheep (T. Crisp), xx. 106.

—— (Baron Nathusius), xx. 107; the yellow and blue varieties, *ib.*; in North Germany grown on sands as a green manure, *ib*, frost destructive to the young plant, *ib.*; seeds to be picked in the swathes, 108; sheep become fond of the seed, though at first bitter, *ib.*; its analysis indicative of high value, *ib.*; chalk and calcareous soils not favourable, 109.

——, the yellow, its composition and the soil suitable to its culture (Dr Voelcker), xxi. 389; varieties grown in Germany, *ib*; Mr T. Crisp the earliest grower in England, *ib.*; this crop in 1858, 390; Mr. Kimber's experiments, *ib.*; effects of wet, 391; composition of plants cut green, and comparison with cabbages, *ib*; nutritive qualities, 392; deficiency of sugar, *ib.*; percentage of water, &c., in green food, 393; illustrative tables, *ib*; soils for lupine cultivation, 394, analysis of Mr. Kimber's soil, *ib*; weight of crop, 395; use of gypsum, *ib*; lupines not suited to chalk and marls, *ib.*; conclusions.

——, experiments with as a farm-crop (Mr. T. Kimber), xxi. 396; his soil a

blowing sand, *ib*; its agricultural value, *ib*; customary crops, 397, preparations for lupines, *ib.*, their growth, 398, feeding properties, *ib*, produce per acre, 399.
Lupines, report of an unsuccessful experiment in growing (P H. Frere), xxi. 399, not adapted for dry soils, *ib*; the author's experience, *ib*, conditions of the experiment, 400
Lychnis dioica, *see* "Common campion."
Lycopsis arvensis, *see* "Bugloss, the small."

M.

MacAdam, J, on the cultivation of flax, a prize essay, viii 361
MacAdam's whey separator (Harding), xxi. 87
Macaire, M., on the excreta of plants, i. 287, iv 536, 537.
MacCormick's reaping machine, on, by P. Pusey, xii. 160.
——, its performances at the Paris trials, 1856, xvii 47, improvements in, by Burgess and Key, 48.
MacDermott, Edward, on Claussen's flax-cotton, xii 235.
Macdonald's, Sir A K, report on the International Agricultural Meeting at Lille, xxv. 209
——, report on the implements and machinery at Chester, xix 311
MacDouall, Colonel, experiments in fattening cattle on different descriptions of food, xiii 113
MacDougall's disinfecting powder (Dr Voelcker), xviii. 123, its composition, 124; its efficacy and defects, *ib*; experiments with, in stables, 126, ditto on farmyard manure, 127; ditto in relation to liquid manure, 128
Machinery, accidents through, *see* "Accidents," xxv. 352
——, at Paris Agricultural Show (1856), xvii. 396
——, land must be prepared for its use (W. Fairbairn), xvii. 50.
Mackenzie, Sir F. A, account of Mr. Sim's experiments with manures, i 418.
——, Sir G. S., on sheep-rot, xxiii 75
MacClintock, Major, on the rearing of calves, xxii. 146
Macvicar, J. Y, on labourers' cottages, a second-prize essay, x. 400.
Magnesia, its affinity for water (Schubler), xvii. 464; forms wet soil, *ib.*; its silicates, talc, steatite, and serpentine, *ib.*
Magnesian limestone, *see* "Limestone"
Magnus, Prof, his analyses of soils, xxv. 98
Main, J, on cottage gardening, ii. 322.
——, on the orobanche or broom-rape, and prunella vulgaris or self-heal, plants injurious to clover, i 173.
Maize, *see* "Indian corn"
Malic acid, its presence in apples and chemical formula (Cadle), xxv. 84, 86
Malm, or grey marl, analysis of, by J. T. Way, xii 551
Malpighi's discovery of the red cells in blood, xxi 212
Malt, by malting barley a portion of its starch passes into sugar (Fownes), iv. 505.
——, the effect of feeding sheep on malted and unmalted barley (J. B. Lawes), x. 305, 317, 324, 326
——, analysis of, xiii. 522.
Malt-combs, analysis of (Way), xvii. 271.
Malt-dust, analysis of, xiii 522.
——, its composition (Stockhardt), xix. 237.
Malva rotundifolia, *see* "Marshmallow, the round-leaved"
—— sylvestris, *see* "Marshmallow, the common."
Malvern springs, analysis of (Phillips) xvii 441.
Mammary gland of cow, *see* "Cow."
Man, analysis of excreta of, *see* "Night-soil"
——, analysis of, xiii 506
Manby, Rev E. F, on the cultivation of early potatoes, xviii. 98.
Mangold-wurtzel, on the comparative feeding qualities of, and turnips, by Earl Spencer, ii 296.
——, on the cultivation of, by W. Miles, ii. 298.
——, this root not attacked by fly, slug, or wireworm (Miles), ii. 299.
——, its seeds must not be buried too deep, ii. 299; dibbling, *ib.*; the seed does not drill well, *ib*; steeping the seed, *ib*; analysis of Swedish turnips and white turnips compared with three varieties of mangold-wurtzel, by Davy and Herepath, 298
——, grown on the ridge system (Miles), ii 299.
——, the after culture and storing, Mr. Miles adopts the same as for swedes, ii. 299.
——, exhausters of the soil, ii. 300.
——, of the orange globe, ii. 300: when the seed should be sown, *ib.*; the tilth, *ib*; its use in feeding, *ib.*
——, Earl Lovelace on, iv, 21; plough-

ing for it, *ib.*, dunging, *ib.*, ploughs and subsoils, *ib.*, sows on the ridge, *ib.*, setting out the rows, *ib.*, subsoiling a second time, *ib.*, taking up of the root, 22, the succeeding crop, *ib.*, the rotations on his farm at Ockham, *ib.*, the weight of the root-crops, mangold, swedes, and carrots, grown, 1831 to 1842, at Ockham, 23, on the feeding properties of, contrasted with swedes, by C Hilyard, an experiment in favour of swedes, iv 274

MANGOLD-WURTZEL, estimate of the expense of, in Essex, by R Baker, v 23

——, growth of, in Cambridgeshire (Jonas), vii 45.

——, on the analysis of the ashes of, by J. T. Way, viii. 157.

——, on the cultivation of, by G E Raynbird, a prize essay, viii. 209, the soils best adapted for, *ib.*; the preparation of the land for, 210, trial on steeping the seeds of, 215, varieties of field beet, 217; mode and expense of taking up the crop, 218, mode of storing, 220, its advantages for feeding stock, 222.

——, growth of, in Suffolk, viii 271.

——, on the insects which affect, by J. Curtis, viii 399.

——, amount of dry matter in the crop grown at Rothamsted in 1847 (Lawes), viii. 563.

——, of the funguses of, by the Rev. E Sidney, x 394.

——, on the cultivation of, with carrots in alternate rows, by P. Pusey, xii 580.

——, Colonel MacDouall's experiments with, and beanmeal, in feeding cattle, xiii. 113.

——, on the manufacture of sugar from beet, by J. Wilson, xiii. 144.

——, on the growth of beetroot in France, Germany, and Russia, for sugar, iii. 144

——, plants transplanted from seed-beds in Belgium and Germany, xiii 146.

——, section of a beetroot, xiii 150

——, disposal on the continent of refuse of makers of beet sugar for feeding purposes, xiii 159.

——, analysis of (Way), xiii. 160.

——, analysis of, xiii. 458.

——, growth of, on light flinty chalk soils, xv. 101; on the light sandy soils of Norfolk, 120

——, growth of, in Oxfordshire (Read), xv 208.

——, Manure for (J Caird), xvii. 400

——, cultivation of (C Paget), xvii. 403; produce per acre and feeding quantities, *ib.*; roots, 404; manure for, 405; leaves not to be stripped till after October, 406.

MANGOLD-WURTZEL root, two years old, its composition (Dr. Voelcker), xx 131, its analysis, large percentage of water, small of sugar, &c., and much salt, 132

——, with a high temperature and a rich soil, is a true biennial (Russell), xx 490, its tendency to run to stalk and flower, *ib.*

——, effects of salt on (Voelcker), xxv. 242

MANGOLD pulp (distillery refuse) its composition and nutritive properties (Dr A. Voelcker), xxi 97, methods of distillation adopted by Leplay and Champonnois, *ib.*, beetroot distillery in Wilts, *ib.*, composition of pulp, 97-8; cause of its acidity, 98; eagerly eaten by pigs, *ib.*; composition of mangold root, and changes effected by distillation, 99, analyses of dry roots and dried pulp, 100-1, pectinous compounds, *ib.*; percentage of fattening materials and crude fibre, 102, effect of nitrogenous food on butcher's meat, *ib.*, feeding experiments with Cotswold sheep on roots and on pulp, 103, results in favour of roots, 104, feeding value of pulp, 105

——, on the growth of, *P D* (P. H. Frere), xxiii. 441, experiments with artificial against Peruvian guano, *ib.*; character of the season and previous crop, 442, preparation of the land, 443; statement of experiments on Sir E. Kerrison's farm, 444; *Discussion*—Mr Holland on the autumn application of manure, 445, Mr Holland, Mr Cantrell, and Mr Peel on the possibility of growing consecutive crops of mangold, 446, Sir E Kerrison and Mr Frere on the use of salt, 447; Mr Wells, Mr. Holland, and Mr. Frere, on the proper width for drilling, 447

——, experiments on transplanting (W. Gurdon), xxiv 221; care of tap-roots essential, 222, management and results, 223, implement for dibbling seed, *ib.*; formation of seed-bed, 224; cost and mode of transplanting, *ib.*

——, on the cultivation of, with swedes (C. Lawrence), xxv. 248

MANGON, H., on obstructions in draining-tiles (translated by J. E Denison), xvii. 625.

MANUFACTURED cattle food, *see* "Food."

MANURES, Dr Daubeny on the scientific principles by which the applications of manures should be regulated, ii. 232.

MANURES, earthy matters of soils, how derived, ii 241
——, every known plant contains an alkali, ii 243
——, phosphate of lime generally diffused in rocks, ii 244.
——, the amount of bases in a plant, ii 245.
——, the alkalies and earth in the fir, ii 245
——, oxygen added to the air, ii 246
——, the carbon which plants contain, ii 251
——, the carbon in ligneous bodies, ii 253
——, hydrogen, *ib.*
——, oxygen, *ib*
——, the nutritive qualities of different articles of food, ii 255
——, ammonia in rain-water, *ib.*
——, effect of germination as to the proportion of nitrogen in seeds, ii 257.
——, experiments on, with turnips, by W. Miles, ii. 264
——, on glue-drop for turnips, *ib.*
——, Boussingault on the addition of substances containing nitrogen, ii. 309.
——, on the necessity of compounding mineral manures, by F. Falkener, i. 418, the sea-sand of Cornwall, iii 34.
——, the vraic or kelp-ashes of Jersey, Colonel le Couteur on, 45.
——, on different, as a substitute for bones, by W Marshall, iii 165
——, on the use and application of rape-dust, by J Hannam, iv. 177
——, the proportion of gluten in wheat varies with the manure employed, iv 179 *See* "Nitrogen"
——, that of stall-fed animals compared with that of the farmyard, iv 246
——, experiments on, by F. Clowes, iv 281
——, the action of, by Dr. Fownes, iv 535
——, farmyard horsedung analysed by Dr Fownes, iv 539. *See* "Horsedung"
——, two classes of manures, iv 540.
——, bones, fish, guano, Dr. Fownes on, iv 542.
—— employed in Cheshire (Palin), v 89, marl, 90, lime, *ib*, guano, 91, nitrate of soda, *ib*
——, experiments on, by Sir W. Heathcote, v. 277.
——, trial of several artificial, by W. Miles, v. 394, Daniel's manure, farmyard dung, guano, ½-inch bones, and Stott's salts, 395.
——, on making compost-heaps from liquids and other substances, by James Dixon, a prize essay, i. 135 *See* "Farmyard manure"
MANURES, animal, on, by Dr. C. Sprengel, i 455, the age and kind of the animal producing it, and the kind of food used, 458, the water used by cattle, influence of, 459, the excrements of neat cattle, *ib*, solid, 460, liquid, 464, rape-cake mixed with urine in Belgium, 471, gulle described, 475, ahl or dunghill drainage, 479, the excrements of sheep, 481, folding, effect of, 485; excrements of the horse, 488, excrements of pigs, 491, excrements of poultry, 493, on nightsoil, 494
—— employed in Nottinghamshire (Corringham), vi 34
——, on nitrate of soda as a top-dressing for grass-land in Windsor Park, xiii. 347; for barley, by P. Pusey, 349, for wheat, by H. M. Keary, 366; and by T. Garnett, 368.
——, the cultivation of a farm in Silesia by artificial manure alone for 14 years, by Mr. Rotschke, xiii 564
——, the number of sheep required to manure an acre of land (Morton), i 404
——, experiments with, on barley, by Mr Sim, i 418
—— employed in Cornwall (Karkeek), vi 438
——, use of the white-mustard plant as, by T. C Burroughes, vii 33.
—— for turnips, on, by E. Wagstaff, viii 225
——, their influence on the quality of wheat, by J B Lawes viii 235.
——, mineral, the general result of their employment, by J B Lawes, viii 259
——, management of, in Suffolk, described by H. Raynbird, viii 303.
——, management of, in Devonshire (Tanner), ix 466, lime, 468, sea-sand, 469, seaweed, *ib.*
—— for hops, S. Rutley on, ix 561.
—— used in South Wales (Read), x. 142; seaweed, sea-sand, *ib*, lime, 143, marl, *ib.*, coal-ashes, 144, paring and burning, *ib*
—— adapted for hemp (Rowlandson), x. 173, nightsoil, *ib.*
——, on sheep-feeding and manure, by J. B Lawes, part I, x 276
——, on the power of the soil to retain, by H S Thompson, xi. 68.
——, on the power of soils to absorb, by J. T Way, xi 323; second paper, xiii. 123. *See* "Soils."
——, management of, by P. Pusey, xi 414.
—— used in Somersetshire (Acland), vii. 740, silt or mud, 741.

Manures, analyses, by J. T Way, of seal-skin, xi. 765, horsehair, horn-shavings, feather-dust, and scutch, 766, animal manure, 767, box manure, 768; sewer-water, 769.

——, on the mineral manure of Liebig, and on the mineral theory of manures, by J. B Lawes, xii. 1, 16; on the continuous growth of wheat on the same soil, manured with various salts and other substances, xii. 12, 16.

——, on various manures for turnips, xii. 33.

——, management of, in Lincolnshire (Clarke), xii 391.

—— employed in Northamptonshire (Bearn), xiii. 74

——, analysis of the manure produced from sewage-water at Cardiff gaol, by T J. Herepath, xiii. 197; the process described, 198, manure analysed, *ib*

—— employed in Cumberland (W. Dickinson), xiii 235

——, analysis of solid manures of the farmyard, xiii 482.

——, of box-made, *ib.*

——, stable, *ib.*

——, man, *ib*

——, horse, *ib.*

——, cow, *ib*

——, sheep, *ib.*

——, pig, *ib*

——, poultry, *ib.*

——, pigeon, *ib.*

——, guanos, *ib.*

——, use of, in East Lothian (Stevenson), xiv. 303

——, effect of farmyard manure on wheat and potatoes, by Lord Kinnaird, xiv. 337.

——, on the natural law by which nitrate of soda acts as a manure, and on its substitution for guano, by P. Pusey, xiv. 374; trials on oats with, 380

——, on farmyard compost, some of the chemistry of (P Pusey), xiv 381, on the practice of adding lime to, *ib*

——, those used in Surrey (Evershed), xiv. 404.

——, on the use of town sewage as, by J. T. Way, xv. 135. *See* "Sewer-water."

—— used in Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 238.

—— used in Dorsetshire (Ruegg), xv 433

——, experiments with, for turnips, by K Bourne (flesh manure, guano, shoddy, &c.), xvi 88

——, on the comparative value of different artificial manures for raising a crop of swedes, with remarks on the composition of the manures employed in experimental trials at Cirencester, by Dr A Voelcker, xvi 90.

Manures, on the conveyance of mineral manures by railway (Trimmer), xvi. 134.

——, used in Buckinghamshire (Read), xvi 303, chalk, 304.

——, experiment on the elementary principles of, as applied to the growth of wheat, by P Pusey, xvi 529

——, on the value of artificial, by J. T. Way, xvi 533, ammonia the manure for cereals, phosphate of lime for root-crops, 535, effect of difference of soil and climate on, *ib*; the commercial value of ammonia, 536, of the various other artificial manures, 537-539, analyses of, 78; specimens of guano, 549; of 171 specimens of superphosphate of lime, 549

——, fish, *engrais poisson*, at Paris (1856), xvii. 53

——, its use and preservation in Durham xvii 110

——, solubility of (Way), xvii 124.

——, farmyard (Dr Voelcker), *see* "Farmyard manure."

—— for meadow-land (Lawes and Gilbert), *see* "Meadows, manures for."

—— (London), carriage by rail (Spearing), xxi. 22.

——, "mineral" and "organic" defined by Mr Lawes in reply to Baron Liebig, xxiv. 506

—— of the farm, on the application of, prize essay (Prof. Tanner), xxi. 329; animal manure intermixed with straw, *ib.*; its application to clay soils, 330, superiority of fresh to rotten dung for fallows, 331 effects of fermentation in the soil, *ib.*, its market value (Dr. Voelcker), *ib*, manuring for mangolds, 333, use of long manure for swedes, *ib*, manure for potatoes and cabbage, 334; and the bean crop, 335, cereals, *ib*; artificial grasses, 336; summary for clay soils, 337, fodder crops on sandy loams, *ib.*; treatment of hungry soils, 338, their root-crops, 339; dung for artificial grasses, 340; feeding seeds in autumn, 341; when to apply dung to corn crops, *ib* and *note* (P H F.), 342; summary for sandy soils, *ib*; quality economical, 343, Mr. Pusey's experiments, large and small dressings, *ib.*, animal manures without straw, 344; the fold and use of hurdles, *ib*, management of clover-seed, 345; Mr. Hope's system, *ib*; night-folding, 346, stalls with open floors, *ib*; liquid manure, *ib.*; the box and pit system, 347;

treatment of fermenting manure, *ib*, irrigation, 348, effects of dilution, *ib*; chemical changes, *ib.*, effects on artificial grasses and corn, 349, time of application, *ib.*

MANURES, liquid of a farm. *See* "Liquid manure"

——, portable, on their home manufacture (A. S Maxwell), xxiii 270; bones and their products, 271, materials and appliances for making superphosphate, 272; Peruvian guano the cheapest source of ammonia, 273, mixture of superphosphate and guano, *ib*, experiments by the Inverness Farmers' Society on the growth of turnips with, different manures, *ib*; ammonia-liquor from gas-works, fermented bones, and dead carcasses, 275, value of a dead horse, 276 buying manure with a guaranteed analysis, *ib.*

——, artificial, on their commercial value (Dr. Voelcker), xxiii. 277; valuation tables and reduced cost of well-prepared manures, *ib*; caution as to published analyses, 278; deceptive valuations, 279, money value of manure constituents, 280; relation of selling price to calculated value, *ib*, considerations affecting the commercial value of soluble phosphates, 281, concentrated samples, *ib*; value of nitrogen in different forms, 284, calculated and commercial value of farmyard manure, 285; errors of theorists, *ib*; province of the agricultural chemist, *ib*

——, on the effect of different manures on the mixed herbage of grass-land (Lawes and Gilbert), xxiv. 131. *See* "Grass-land."

——, on improved methods of making and keeping (Mr. Thompson, M P), xxv 48

——, artificial, diminution of adulterations in (Dr. Voelcker), xxv. 236.

——, a lecture on the effects of different manures on grass-lands (Dr Voelcker), xxiv. 639, considerations affecting the value of pasture-land, *ib*; selection of fertilisers, *ib*; classification of manures, 640, effect of nitrates, 641, improvement of pastures, *ib*, liming, 642; farmyard manure, salt, bone-dust, 643, treatment of cold wet land, 644; recapitulation, 645; *Discussion*,—report on experiments at Rothamsted (Mr Thompson, M.P), 646, cesspool manure (Sir G Jenkinson and Dr. Voelcker), *ib.*, remarks on Dr. Voelcker's recommendations (Mr Dent, M P.), *ib.*; queries and reply (Sir J Johnstone and Dr. Voelcker), 647; Prof. Buckman's botanical report, 648; the experimental plots at Rothamsted (Mr. Thompson, M P), 651, the time for applying farmyard manure, 652

MANURES, cost of London dung, xxv 285

——, Flemish (nightsoil), report on its use by the Agricultural Society of Lille (translated by P. H Frere), xxiii. 317; replies to queries by M Huet, C E, of the Departement des Ponts et Chaussées, *ib.*, question 1, as to its exclusive use, *ib.*, 2, whether suitable to some lands more than others, 318, 3, whether adapted for all sorts of crops, 319, 4, quantity recommended for wheat cultivation, *ib*, 6, the proper time for using it, *ib.*

MANURE-DISTRIBUTORS, trial of, at Salisbury (1857), xviii 419, 434

——, at Leeds (1861), xxii 455

MANY-SPIKED cord-grass, xv. 466.

MAP of the Clipstone water-meadows (Denison), i 360

—— of N Wales (Rowlandson), vii. 588

—— of the Great Level of the fens (J. A. Clarke), viii 132.

—— of Suffolk (Raynbird), viii. 262.

—— of Northumberland (Colbeck), viii. 436

—— of the East Riding of Yorkshire (Legard), ix. 85

—— of the West Riding of Yorkshire (Charnock), ix. 284.

—— of the North Riding of Yorkshire (Milburn), ix 496.

—— of Lancashire (Garnett), x 2.

—— of South Wales (Read), x 122.

—— of the Atlantic ocean in connexion with the climate of Britain (Whitley), xi 1.

—— of the British Islands, the lines of winter cold (Simpson), xi 617, in illustration of the temperatures of the atmosphere in January and June, *ib*

—— of Somersetshire (Acland), xi 666

—— of Lincolnshire (Pusey), iv. 302, (Clarke), xii. 259.

—— of the crag formation (Herepath), vii. 95.

—— of part of North-East America (Johnston), xiii. 8, xiv 1.

—— of Northampstonshire (Bearn), xiii. 44.

—— of Cumberland (Dickinson), xiii. 247

—— of Derbyshire (Rowley), xiv 18.

—— of Surrey (Evershed), xiv. 396.

—— of Herefordshire (Rowlandson), xiv 433

—— of the river Nene (Clarke), xv. 43.

—— of Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 189.

Map of Dorsetshire (Ruegg), xv 390
—— of Buckinghamshire (Read), xvi. 269
—— of Warwickshire (Evershed), xvii. 474
—— of Shropshire (H. Tanner), xix 1.
——, *see* also "Geological Maps."
Maracaibo guano (Dr. Voelcker), xxi. 361
Marcet, on effects of radiation on the earth's surface, xvii 415
Marchand's lacto-butyrometer, xxiv. 315
Mare, on the detection of pregnancy in (W. Youatt), i 170
Margarine, its character and properties (Horsfall) xvii. 280, its relation to olein in summer and winter, xviii. 179
Markham, Gervase, on sheep-rot ('Cheape and good Husbandry,' A D. 1614), xxiii. 71.
Markwick's account of the purple-clover weevil, xviii. 45.
Marl burnt into ashes, by F Pym, iii. 325.
——, analysis of the fossiliferous green, by J. T Way, xii. 550, of the grey marl or malm, 551.
——, peat analysed, xiii. 536, clay, *ib*, chalk, *ib*; upper greensand, *ib*, lower greensand, *ib*, magnesian, *ib*, powdery, *ib*.
——, red, soils, rotation on in Derbyshire (Rowley), xiv. 60
——, the agricultural importance of those of the New Forest, by J Trimmer, xvi. 125; the "shell marl" and the "cherry marl," 134.
Marling, the experience of Mr W. Linton, at Sherriff Hinton, near York, ii. 67. *See* "Soils."
—— at F. Pym's at the Hazels in Bedfordshire, described by P. Pusey, iii. 216.
——, advantages found by a repetition of, in Germany (Burness), iii. 233.
—— of a light sandy soil on the Duke of Bedford's farm at Woburn, iii 233, a second time, 234; the clay employed, *ib*.
—— or claying land, by F. Overman, iii 235; used upon gravelly and sandy soils, and on the moorland, *ib*, labour, time of marling, 235; marling corrects acidity and gives solidity, 236.
—— in Norfolk (Almack), v. 309.
—— in Mecklenburgh (S Carr), i. 126.
——, the analysis of a marl which, having been used as a manure, rendered the subsequent application of bones inoperative, by Dr. Lyon Playfair, vi. 575.
—— in Suffolk, the soils to which it is applicable (Raynbird), viii. 312.
Marling in South Wales (Read), x 143.
——, P. Pusey on, xi 407
——, in Warwickshire (Evershed), xvii. 492.
——, the stone marl at Alvanley, near Delamere Forest, a first-rate dressing for pasture (Dixon), xix 217
Marshall, J., a report on the feeding of stock with prepared food, and description of the apparatus used, a prize essay, vii 391
Marsh bent-grass, or squitch form, its growth in different situations (Buckman), xv 468, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi 366; xvii 517, how affected by manures (F. Lawes), xx 257
Marshland, J. Murton on the improvement of, iv 580
—— of Essex (Plaistow), lets for 4*l* to 5*l*. per acre, v 33
—— and wolds (R Smith), xvii 352
—— of Sleswig and Holstein (H Rainals), xxi 267
Marshmallow, the common, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi 360.
——, the round-leaved, xvi 360
Marshwood, vale of (Ruegg), xv. 420
Martin, Prof., on the growth and qualities of burnet, xxiii. 141
——, Mr. R., his sale of shorthorn cattle, 1829, xix 359.
Martin Mere, in Lancashire, on the drainage of a portion of it, by H. White, xiv. 156.
Mary, M., his engineering works in Paris, (P. H. Frere), xxiii 341.
Mascall, L., on sheep-rot ('Government of Sheepe,' A.D. 1587), xxiii 71
Massachusetts, the otter-shaped sheep of (Dun), xvi. 17.
Mastication, the force employed in, reduced by chaff-cutting (Playfair), iv. 234
Matricaria chamomilla, *see* "Chamomile, wild."
Mavor's report on the agriculture of Berks (1809), xxi 2.
Mawskins, a recipe for curing the (Palin), vi 123
Maxima, Agricultural (J. C Morton), xx. 442; instances of large produce have happened rather than been sought, yet their record of use, 443, Mr. Thompson's steer, 22 mo old, 7 st 10 lbs, *ib*.; animals well fed from birth exceed their estimated weight, *ib*, Mr. Shirley's Hereford, 2 yrs. 6 mo., 87 st. 6 lbs., *ib*.; Mr. J. A Clarke's long-woolled sheep, 444; Mr Bush's mangold seed, *ib*; Mr. C. Holmes's beans, 85¾ bush per

acre, *ib* ; Mr. Blundell's carrots, 37 tons 12¾ cwt per acre, 445, Mr Wilkinson's wheat, 11 qrs 2 bush per acre (1844), *ib* , his average yield, 447, Mr. Wilson's (Eddington Mains), crops of oats, beans, barley, and wheat, *ib* , oats on Whitfield farm, 13½ qrs per acre, 448, value of lime on sandy soil, *ib* ; mangold (Mr Smith, Woolston), 55 tons per acre, Col North, 64 tons, potatoes (Mr. Simpson, Teawig), 14½ tons per acre nearly, 450, Mr Grey (Dilston), on the value of autumn preparation for, 451, and of seed set in spring with shade *ib* , rye-grass (Mr Telfer), 80 to 100 tons in two years, 452, wheat, at Lois Weedon, *ib* , subdivision and admixture of manure as well as of soil to be sought, 453

MAXIMS of the Dutch farmers, *see* " Agriculture of Netherlands "

—— in feeding live stock, *see* " Food of live stock."

——, " the last food pays best," iv. 264

——, the error of Arthur Young, when he said of Lincoln heath, " very little remains to do," iv. 302.

——, " every blackcock killed by its owner on Exmoor costs more than a full-fed ox," iv. 309

——, the Spanish saying, " wherever the foot of the sheep touches the land is turned into gold," vi 5

——, " grass should be 12 hours old for a sheep and 12 days for a bullock," xii 387

—— in Cumberland, " more depends on the rearing of stock than the kinds of stock," xiii 253, " the laziest shepherd has always the best dog," 270, the old and bad farmer's axiom, " switch is the mother of grass," 273

—— on the Derbyshire heavy soils, " plough deep to find the gold," xiv. 28

——, a Surrey maxim, " all stock from its birth to its death should be constantly fattening as well as growing," xiv 84

——, an old exploded Surrey, " barley after mowing must be exposed to nine dews," xiv 87.

——, " the worse bred the female, the more likely is the offspring to resemble a well-bred sire," Lord Spencer, xiv 223

——, " substances strengthen vegetation mainly by their contents of nitrogen," P. Pusey, xiv. 377

——, " like produces like," the breeder's axiom, on, by F Dun, xvi. 40 (H Tanner), xxii. 1.

MAXIMS, " no foot no horse " (W. Miles), xviii 271.

——, " fit the shoe to the foot not the foot to the shoe" (W. Miles), xviii 283

——, " ammonia the spirit of the farm " (Huxtable) xviii 330.

——, ' the sheep has a foot of gold, and turns to gold whatever it touches," Persian proverb xix 253

——, " the underwood will buy the horse, the wood the saddle " *see* " Hampshire farming," xxii 308

——, ' better to have muck in the stook than muck in the stack," xxiii 214

——, " blood gives pace, pace is power " (Dickinson), xxiv 269

MAXWELL, A. S , on portable manures and their home manufacture, xxiii 270.

MEADOWS, *see* " Grass-lands."

—— in Oxfordshire subject to floods (Read), xv 219.

——, the weeds of (Buckman), xvi 379.

—— floated, in Warwickshire, xvii. 489.

——, mode and management of (Horsfall), xviii 181, first and second mowings. when and their yield, *ib.*, rapid growth of cocksfoot grass, 182. *See* " Haymaking."

—— manures for (Lawes and Gilbert), xix 552, reference to former articles by various writers. 553, the quality as well as quantity of permanent grass influenced by culture, *ib* , action of special manures on grasses and legumes, 554, distinction between annuals and perennials, *ib* , experiments described, and former treatment of the land, 555 ; no new seeds sown, *ib* , manures applied and date of their application, 556, description of crop taken, 557; table of produce of hay with different manures, 558, the hay crop how influenced by the season, 555-7, the average hay crop a sufficient test of manure employed, 560, the results not disturbed by sheep feeding, *ib* , the unmanured plot shaded by trees, *ib* , sawdust of no avail, 561 grasses increased by ammonia, *ib* ; legumes increased by minerals, 562; combined action of ammonia and minerals, *ib.*, ammonia more required by grass than by grain crops, *ib.*; cut wheat-straw inoperative as manure, 563; effect of minerals with double supply of ammonia in producing rank growth, 564, nitrate of soda, tried one year, less effectual than ammonia, 565; dry substance of hay, its high percentage of nitrogen, 566; farmyard manure, *ib.*, both its minerals and ammonia opera-

tive, but ammonia not all available, 567, table of aftergrass and sheep-feed calculated as hay, 569, aftergrass increased by artificial manures, 570; in the foregoing experiments the second crop returned to the land by feeding, 571; practical conclusions, 573, bones only suited to special localities, *ib*, salts of potash too dear for general use, *ib*, guano with nitrate of soda a good dressing, *ib*; benefits resulting from dung applied at intervals, *ib*—PART II Produce of constituents per acre, xx. 229, tables showing amount of hay, of dry substance, of mineral matter, and of nitrogen per acre, and proportion of nitrogen recovered and not recovered, 231-236, the dry matter—unmanured, 1 ton per acre, with manure, up to 2½ tons, 230; carbon in hay 40 per cent, *ib*; direct supply not required, especially for gramineæ, and increase of 12 per cent. gained, 237, more mineral matter in hay than in corn crop, either unmanured or with ammonia only, 238, farmyard manure slow of action, *ib.*; potash especially exhausted on meadow, *ib.*; nitrogen in unmanured hay more than in corn crop, 239; leguminosæ fostered by minerals gave yet more nitrogen, *ib.*; double standard of comparison, either unmanured plot or mixed mineral manures, 240; the first preferred, *ib*, the increase of nitrogen in produce assumed to be entirely due to the artificial supply—certainty unattainable, 241; when combined with minerals, an average of 48 per cent., 243, excess of ammonia gave high percentage of nitrogen in produce, a questionable advantage, 243, but little more nitrogen recovered in hay than in corn crop, 244; probable causes of loss of nitrogen, *ib*; gramineæ require available nitrogen within the soil, 245, recapitulation, *ib*—PART III. *Plants developed by different manures*, 246, distinctive character of herbage, 247, mode of taking samples with Dr Pugh's aid, *ib.*; tabular list of plants, the percentage of each on selected plots, and remarks on their growth, 250; summary of preceding table, 252; rye-grass, how affected by manures, minerals promoted, ammonia checked, seeding, 253, *Holcus L.*, woolly soft grass much increased, especially in leaf, by nitrogen, 255; the grass of bad repute and should be excluded from seeds, *ib*; *Arrhenatherum A.*, oatlike grass, of early growth, promoted by minerals, 255; *Anthoxanthum O*, sweet vernal grass, of doubtful advantage, discouraged by artificials, 256, *Agrostis V*, bent grass, and *Briza M*, common quaking grass, discouraged by manures, 257, *Cynosurus C*, crested dogstail grass, dies out under manures, 258, *Dactylis G*, rough cocksfoot, fostered by excess of ammonia, *ib*, *Poa P*, smooth-stalked meadow-grass, brought out by farmyard manure, with ammonia overpowered, 259, *Bromus M*, soft or downy brome grass, to be avoided, put little forward by manure, 260, *Avena P*, meadow oat-grass, put little forward by manure, 261, overdressings detrimental to herbage, *ib* *Leguminous herbage.* Vetches, trefoil, and clover, increased by minerals 15-fold, diminished by ammonia, 262 *Miscellaneous herbage. Plantago L*, rib grass or plantain. diminished by all the dressings, 264, *Carum C*, common caraway, diminished or excluded by artificials, *ib*, *Achillæa M*, Yarrow or Milfoil, favoured by ammonia, *ib*, *Rumex A*, sorrel or dock, favoured by manuring, but objectionable, 265, *ranunculus*, crowfoot, and other plants, decreased by large dressings, *ib*, most weeds on unmanured plots, and next on plots dressed with farmyard manure and ammonia, 266, total percentage of grasses and results with different manures, 267, percentage of legumes, 269; the differences in the requirements of grasses and legumes too broad to be explained by local accident, 270, the action of a manure on any given plant in a complex herbage considered, 271, recapitulation, 272, *hay*, its composition, 399, varying proportions of grasses and legumes, 399, dry matter table, 401, its percentage lowered by ammoniacal salts, 402, the mineral matter increases with ripeness, 403; table of percentages, 404, the seasons 1856, 1857, and 1858, 405; the direct supply of minerals told on the results, but the effects were complex, 406; detailed composition of the ash, 407; total amount removed per acre on selected plots, *ib*; table of percentage composition of the ash, 408, *potash*, its primary importance, 409, the increased drain of, in crop, when supplied in mamanure, *ib*; likewise increased percentage as compared with soda, lime, magnesia, *ib.*; phosphoric and carbonic acid and silica required by grasses as they ripen, 410; the natural supply was defective, its amount in late crops was doubled, whilst potash was quadrupled,

411; total demand of a heavy hay crop on minerals, 412, the ash not much influenced by seasons, 413, *nitrogen*, table of percentages in fresh hay and in dry substance, 415, most found with least dry matter, least ripening, 416, high percentage in bulk of grass crops grown with ammonia, although legumes contain twice as much nitrogen as grasses, 417, fall of percentage on addition of minerals, 418, nitrate of soda, its action, 419, ammonia in the sap of succulent plants (Voelcker and Sullivan), *ib.*, *woody fibre*, or indurated cellular matter, 420, the results as varied as the processes adopted by M. Segelcke, *ib.*, method pursued as basis of the tables, *ib.*, in some forms hardly distinguishable from starch, 422, analogy between digestive agencies and weak chemical solvents, 422, table of percentages, 423, the table discussed, 424, effects in a cold wet season of this, as of nitrogen and minerals in the crude products, 424; *fatty matter*, 426; M. Segelcke's method of extraction, *ib.*; collective view of the composition of the hay, *table*, 429, mode of calculating the proteine compounds, a caution, 428, amount of mineral matter no criterion of feeding value, 430, fatty matter not pure fat, *ib.*, Appendix, tables of duplicate determinations, 433

MEADOWS, manures for, report of further experiments (Lawes and Gilbert), xxiv. 504, reference to former experiments, and results of those of the 4th, 5th, 6th, and 7th seasons, *ib.*; statement of the manuring of each plot, 505; produce of hay per acre, first crop, *ib.*, table of results, 530; average yield of hay without manure, 506; character of herbage changed by manures, 507, tendency of ammoniacal salts without mineral manure to exhaust the soil, 508, progressive increase of produce from use of nitrate, 509, fluctuating produce from superphosphate alone, *ib.*, increase from adding ammoniacal salts, *ib.*, effects of mixed mineral manure on leguminous plants, 509; annual increase of hay from using minerals and ammoniacal salts, 510, addition of cut wheat-straw beneficial to the aftergrass, 511; increase of hay from using silicates, *ib.*; forcing hay crops by artificials alone condemned, *ib.*, ammonia salts and mixed minerals more beneficial than their equivalent of nitrogen in the form of nitrate, 512, effects of farmyard manure compared with those of artificials, 513, summary of deductions, *ib.*, produce of aftergrass, *ib.*; weekly average consumption of grass by sheep, 514, allowance for manure returned to the soil, *ib.*; effects of temperature conjointly with those of manure, 515-516, chemical composition of the hay, *ib.*, a high percentage of dry substance, of what indicative, 517, considerations affecting the percentage of nitrogen, *ib.*, table of percentage of dry matter in hay, 532, explanation, 518, effects of heat and wet on the action of certain manures, *ib.*, percentage of ash in hay, table, 533, explanation, 519; table of percentages of nitrogen, 534; explanation, 520, a high percentage of nitrogen not a sure indication of high feeding value, 521; produce of constituents per acre, 535-7, explanation, 521; amount of dry substance and nitrogen removed yearly per acre, *ib.*; supply of carbon to growing plants, 522, effects of different manures, 523, well rotted dung the best means of restoring mineral constituents of soil, 524; table of produce of nitrogen per acre, 537; explanation, 524; proportion of the nitrogen supplied in the manure which is recovered as increased yield in the crop, 525, tables, 538-9, correction of former results by those of a longer trial, 527, comparison between wheat and hay experiments, 528, discussion as to the sources of the nitrogen of vegetation, 528; conclusions—effects of farmyard manure, alone and in combination with artificials, 529.

MEADOW grasses, British, their natural history (Buckman), xvii. 513

—— barley-grass, analysis of (Way), xiv. 177, its growth in different situations, xv. 468

—— catstail-grass, analysis of (Way), xiv. 177.

—— colchicum (Buckman), xvi. 366.

—— fescue-grass, its growth in different situations (Buckman), xv. 468, xvii. 534.

—— foxtail-grass, analysis of (Way), xiv. 177, its relative growth in different situations (Buckman), xv. 468, xvii. 514

—— grasses, analysis of, xiii. 466.

——, J. Buckman on, xv. 466, effect of irrigation upon, 467.

MEAL, of oat, barley, maize, turnip, and plantain analysed, xiii. 522.

MEASURE work, on, a prize essay, by Hugh Raynbird, vii. 119.—Land measure, 124; mowing grasses, *ib.*; mowing wheat, 125, reaping, ib.; harvest work, 126, hoeing, ib., carrots, beets, wheat, 127, harvesting, 128, root-crops, ib.; dibbling, ib., haulming, 129; paring and burning, ib., ploughing, 130, thatching, 131; ditching and fencing, ib.; lineal measure, table of, ib.; draining, 132, cubic measure, table of, 133, filling farmyard dung, 134, turning over manure-heaps, 135, burning peat-ashes, 136; thrashing wheat and barley, 137, table of corn-measure, 136, trussing hay, 138, shearing sheep, ib.

Measure, Lord Portman on, vii. 110.

Measuring cattle, the method of, by C. Hilyard, iii. 337

Meat, annual consumption of, by an adult person (Way), xii. 585.

——, Sir C. Lemon on the consumption of, in France, i. 411; in England, 415.

——, supplies of England and France (Lavergne), xvii. 37

——, imports of, in 1855-6, xix. 220

Mechi, J. J., on burning clay, vii. 297, on its subsequent manuring effects, xiv. 224

——, on thin sowing, vii. 537.

——, analyses of his manure (Dr. Voelcker), xix. 535.

——, Alderman, his liquid manure and soil tested (Voelcker), xx. 154, power of soil to retain ammonia, xxi. 117.

——, on the use of green-podded beans as food for stock, xxv. 508

Mecklenburg, rural economy of, by J. S. Carr, i. 124, size of its farms, its climate, the haken, ib.; wooden-toothed harrows, ib.; its system of cultivation, 125; rape grown, use of gypsum, 125; rape-oil used for lamps, ib.; a remunerating crop, ib.; rotation of crops, ib.; manures, marl, use of, 126; pond-mud and peat, ib., breed of horses, ib., oxen employed, ib.; dairy cows, 127; Saxon or Merino sheep, ib.; first introduced into Germany, ib., calculation of the profit of a farm, 129; farm servants, ib., their wages, ib., valuation of different fleeces of wool, 131.

Medicago lupulina, see "Black medick."

—— sativa, see "Lucern."

Meetings of Royal Agricultural Society, report on the exhibition of implements at Liverpool, ii. ciii.

—— Bristol, ii. 338.

—— Derby, iv. 153

—— Southampton, v. 361.

—— Shrewsbury, vi. 303

—— Newcastle, vii. 681.

—— Northampton, viii. 330.

Meetings of Royal Agricultural Society, report on the exhibition of implements at York, ix. 377

—— Norwich, x. 526.

—— Exeter, xi. 152

—— (the works of all nations, 1851), xii. 587.

—— Lewes (1852), xiii. 301

—— Gloucester (1853), xiv. 313.

—— Lincoln (1854), xv. 363

—— Carlisle (1855), xvi. 505.

—— Chelmsford (1856), xvii. 564.

—— Salisbury (1857), xviii. 415

—— Chester (1858), xix. 311.

—— Warwick (1859), xx. 313.

—— Canterbury (1860), xxi. 488.

—— Leeds (1861), xxii. 450.

—— Battersea (1862), xxiii. 395.

—— Worcester (1863), xxiv. 480, 487.

—— Newcastle (1864), xxv. 391.

Melampyrum arvense, see "Purple cow-wheat"

Melilotus leucantha major, see "Clover, Bokhara"

Mellowness of feel explained, iv. 263

Members of R. A. S., list of, xiv. xxiv, and xxii. xxvii; Appendix, xxv

Menteath, Sir J. S., on Scotch fir and larch, ix. 372.

Mentha arvensis, see "Corn mint."

Merino sheep, the, of Germany, i. 127 their wool, 131.

——, of France, xiv. 215, crossing of, ib.

——, J. Wilson on, xvi. 238.

——, of Denmark, xxi. 306.

Merode's analysis of Loire water, xxii. 432.

Meslin, the "metail" of Flanders (rye and wheat), sometimes sown together (Rham), iii. 219

Métayer system in France, xxiv. 19.

Meteorology of Devonshire (Tanner), ix. 456

—— in connexion with agriculture (Lord Lovelace), ix. 311.

——, on the climate of the British islands in its effects on cultivation, by N. Whitley, xi. 1. *See* "Climate."

——, P. Pusey on, xi. 392.

——, B. Simpson on, xi. 617.

—— of England (J. Glaisher), for the quarter ending 31 March, 1857, xviii. p. ii; 30 June, iv., 30 September, x.; 31 December, xii.; 1858, xix. pp. ii and x; 1859, xx. pp. ii and x.; 1860, xxi. pp. ii. and x., 1861, xxii. ii. and x., 1862, xxiii. ii. and iv., 1863, xxiv. ii and x.; 1864, xxv. ii and x.

Mica, analysis of, xiii. 532, xvii. 463.

Mice and rats, mode of destroying, by J. S. Carr, iii. 128.

MICROSCOPE, the, its use in physiology (Henfrey), xvii. 70.
MICROSCOPIC illustrations of minute organs of plants, seeds, &c. (Henfrey), xvii. 74-82, *passim*, xviii. 376-402, *passim*.
MIDGE in wheat (Henslow), ii. 22.
——, precautions against, ii. 23.
——, observations on, by J. S. Henslow, iii. 36.
——, observations on, by J. Curtis, vi. 131
——, observations on, by R. Baker, vii. 273
—— in Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 213
MILBURN, M. M., on early spring feed, ii. 215.
——, on the farming of the North Riding of Yorkshire, a prize report, ix. 496
MILCH cows, weighings of (Horsfall), xvii. 261, 272.
MILDEW in wheat, Professor Henslow on, ii. 9.
——, on the precautions to be taken against, ii. 9.
——, supposed influence of berberry-bush in producing, ii. 13.
——, J. S. Henslow on the specific identity of the fungi producing rust and mildew, ii. 220.
——, engraving of the fungi, ii. 220.
——, the Rev. E. Sidney on, x. 384
—— in Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 212
MILES (now Sir W.), on manures and the growth of turnips, ii. 264
——, on the cultivation of mangold-wurtzel, ii. 296.
——, report on the wheat selected for trial at Cambridge and on other wheats, iii. 391.
——, on the growth of swedes, iii. 423
——, trial of several artificial manures, v. 394.
——, experiments with Poittevin's manure, i. 410.
—— on the wheat selected for trial at Southampton, vi. 566.
——, trial of seedling potatoes, viii. 420
——, W. (Exeter), on horseshoeing, xviii. 270.
MILK, on the comparative quality of the milk from Alderney and Kerry (Irish) cows in 1810 on the farm of R. Clive, by R. White, ii. 421
——, on (Playfair) that of a woman, cow, ass, iv. 238; what is found in milk, *ib.*; injurious effects to young animals by feeding them with skim-milk, iv. 239; substitute for new milk in the feeding of young animals, 240; Lord Spencer's practice, *ib.*; the Duke of Northumberland's practice, *ib.*, potash necessary to the formation of milk, 247, the milk of a cow in a meadow and of a stall-fed cow, *ib.*; the milk of the evening and that of the morning, *ib.*, the milk of a cow before the calf has sucked, *ib.*, sugar of milk, 248, on keeping animals which give milk tranquil, *ib.*, produce of poor lands, 250, Stilton, Cheddar, and Cheshire cheeses, composition of, 251, different plants impart peculiar flavours to milk, *ib.*, the stall-fed cows of Edinburgh, 252, beans, effect of, on milk, 253, the milk of a meadow-fed cow, 252, the milk of a consumptive cow, 253
MILK, that from Irish and Ayrshire cows compared, i. 442.
——, one gallon of, in Cheshire, its estimated produce (Palin), vi. 114.
——, the mould in milk a fungus (Sidney), x. 397.
——, the production of butter from, by T. Rowlandson, xiii. 23, analysis of skimmed milk, by Berzelius, *ib.*, of cream, *ib.*; of new milk, 26; from cows fed on different food, *ib.*, quantity of butter yielded by new milk by hand and by machine churnings, 38, in Cheshire that from cows fed on clover or vetches does not, it is thought, produce first-class cheese, 29.
——, large produce of a Cumberland cow (Dickinson), xiii. 255.
——, rendered bitter by cows feeding on certain plants (Ruegg), xiv. 69; removal of turnipy taste from, 72.
——, annual produce of (Horsfall), and its relation to cream and butter, xvii. 267, summer milk poorer but more abundant, 270; constituents of food and milk compared, 273.
——, illustration of its microscopical appearance (J. B. Simonds), xix. 95; formation of cream globules, butter-milk and lactic acid, *ib.*; separation of curd from whey, and formation of cheese, 96; causes affecting the quality and quantity of milk, *ib.*
——, analysis of (Haidlen), xviii. 156.
——, a lecture on (Dr. Voelcker), xxiii. 410; its constituents, *ib.*, cause of its white colour, 411, composition of new milk, *ib.*; quantity and quality, how influenced, *ib.*; composition of the milk of various animals, 412; analysis of ewe's milk, 413; poverty of cow's milk after repeated calving, *ib.*; effects of climate and time of milking, *ib.*; influence of race and breed, 414;

cream, how affected, 415, distillery wash, *ib.*, use of lactometers, 416, specific gravity of cream, *ib.*; *Discussion*, 418, advantage of shallow milk-pans, *ib.*, effects of bean-meal and grains, 419; the tube-lactometer not always trustworthy, 420.

Milk, (Dr Voelcker), xxiv. 286, its characteristics and specific gravity, *ib*; microscopic appearance, *ib*, its composition, *ib*; properties of curd or casein, *ib.*, how distinguished from albumen, *ib*, action of rennet, 287; casein ferment, *ib.*; analysis of casein, 288; vegetable casein, *ib.*, presence of phosphorus in casein and albuminous matters, *ib*; albumen, 289, sugar of milk or lactose, *ib.*; its analysis, 290, change of lactose into lactic acid, *ib*, ash of milk, its proportion and analysis, *ib*, milk-globules, palmatin and stearine, 291, chemical constituents and changes of butter, *ib*, dairy arrangements—importance of cleanliness, *ib*; aspect, ventilation, and general construction of dairies, 292, temperature, 293; tin milk-pails, *ib.*; Major Gussander's pan and strainer, 294, glass pans, 295; cream cisterns, convenience of shallow vessels, *ib*, temperature in relation to acidification, 297; rising of cream or milk globules, *ib.*: Sannert's experiment, *ib.*, composition and specific gravity of cream, 298, conditions affecting the yield of butter, *ib.*; skim-milk, 299; effect of the period of milking, 300, distance from the time of calving, 301; season and food, 302; composition of morning and evening milk at different seasons, *ib.*; collateral experiments, 303; influence of food, 304; analyses of palm-nut kernel meal, 305; quality of milk affected rather by food than time of drawing, *ib.*; tribute to Mr. Coleman, *ib.*; Mr. Struckmann's experiments on the food, weight per head, and milk-yield of cows, 306; conclusions, 307; influence of breed and size of animals, *ib.*; the Ayrshire Society's milk competitions, 308; experiments with pure and cross-bred shorthorns, 309; analyses of milk, 310-11, influence of size on milk-yield, *ib*; Mr. Ockel's experiments, 312; adulteration and means of detection, *ib.*; effects of food, 313; indications of richness, *ib.*; creamometers, *ib.*; mode of using, 314, Donné's lactoscope, 315; M Poggiale's use of Fehling's volumetrical copper-test, *ib*; Emile Monnier's test, 316; M Quevenne's lacto-densimeter and creamometer, *ib*, Chevallier's galactomètre centésimale, *ib.*; use of the hydrometer, *ib.*; analyses of milk and quantity of cream thrown up, 317, conclusions, 319.

Milk-fever in cows (Sibbald), xii 557.

——, treatment for (Horsfall), xviii. 187.

Milking cows, on the operation of, by T Rowlandson, xiii. 30.

Mille, M, on recent sanitary works in Paris, xxiii 345

Millipedes described by J. Curtis, v. 228, those that infest the pea and bean crop, vii 401

Mills for grinding fine meal, a report by P. Pusey of those shown at the Great Exhibition (in 1851), xii. 635.

——, on those exhibited at the Lewes meeting (in 1852), xiii. 317; at the Gloucester meeting (1853), xiv. 361; at the Canterbury meeting (1860), xxi. 500.

——, water-mills, the obstacles they present to the drainage of land (Wood), xiii 369, 372

——, water-mills, their injurious effects in preventing the drainage of a district (Henderson), xiv. 730-1-3-7; beneficial results to drainage and to the public health by their removal, 140; in the Wey and Mole valleys (Evershed), xiv. 418.

——, water-mills, the obstacles they present generally to the drainage of a district (Clarke), xv. 3; the obstructive mills of the Nene, 61; encroachments of the millers, 67.

——, their injurious effects in Dorsetshire (Ruegg), xv. 427.

Mills on the rot in sheep (Treatise on cattle), xxiii. 67.

Milward, R., experiment on drainage at different depths, xiv. 210.

——, on improving grass-land (draining, manuring), xiv. 430.

——, report on the exhibition of live stock at the Gloucester meeting (1853), xiv. 456.

——, remarks on the show of horses at the Newcastle meeting, xxv. 439.

Mineral constituents of plants, the (Fownes), iv. 523.

—— manures, the general result of their employment, by J B. Lawes, viii. 529

—— substances eaten beneficially by pigs (Lawes), xiv. 472.

—— matters in drainage water, whence derived (J. T Way), xvii. 111

—— substances, terrestrial or atmospheric, (Liebig), xvii. 292; (Gregory), 316.

Minerals not generally needed by the

wheat-crop (Lawes and Gilbert), xvii. 591, mineral and organic manures contrasted (Voelcker), xviii 347, minerals more serviceable to barley than wheat (Lawes), xviii. 512
Minerals, their action on meadows (Lawes and Gilbert), xix 562
—— manures, their action in the forcing climate of the North American States (Russell), xx 489.
Mining, its influence on agriculture (Durham), xvii 95.
Misseltoe, its habits (Buckman), xvi 362, its injurious effect upon apple-trees, 374.
Missouri showyard, on the (Hon. M. B. Portman), xviii 417
Mists, N Whitley on, xi 27.
——, B. Simpson on, xi 632.
Mitchell, J., on Rugby sewage, xxii. 94.
Mole-cricket, on the, by J. Curtis, vii. 432.
Molinia cærulea (melica), *see* "Purple melic-grass."
Moll's process of preserving timber (Dr. Richardson), xx 7.
Mollebart, a levelling implement of the Dutch farmer (Rham), ii 61.
Monck, J. B., on the management of a suburban farm, a prize essay, xxv. 327, monthly calendar of operations on the farm (Rev W. H Beevor), xviii 331.
Monk's Island guano (Dr. Voelcker), xxi 361.
Moody, Lieut-Governor, on the tussac-grass of the Falkland Islands, iv. 17, vii. 72. *See* "Tussac-grass"
——, further account of the tussac-grass, v. 50.
Moon, its influence on the weather and on agricultural operations (Lord Lovelace), ix. 339.
Moore, E. W., experiments by, on the feeding qualities of different breeds of sheep, vii 294.
——, experiments by, in cattle-feeding, xvii 342.
—— (R. D), on milk, xxiii. 418.
Moorland, *see* "Heathland."
——, on the application of clay to, iii 427.
——, on bringing into cultivation (R. Smith), xvii. 319; more suitable for cultivation than planting, *ib.*; only to be effected by co-operation of landlord and tenant, *ib.*, or aid from improvement companies, 350, fern, broom, and heather indicate turnip-land, *ib.*; English fens, 351; Irish bog and peat lands, extent of, *ib.*; marshes and wolds, 352, preliminaries to cultivation, 353; effect of climate and altitude, *ib*, temperature affected by swamps, 354, arable and stock farms, "summering" lands, and water-meadows, 355; size of fields, 356, subsoiling a substitute for drainage, *ib.*; plan of farm, 357, cost of buildings governed by acreage, 358, plan and cost of ditto for 300 acre farm, 359; linhay or cattle-shed, plan and cost of, 360; building plans should be capable of enlargement, 361; fences, 362, one-sided stone fences, 363; double stone fences, surrounded by wattles and beech-trees, cost of (illustration), 364; hedges on the flat, 365, Lincolnshire fences, quick between sod banks, 366, letting of moorland under special agreements, 367; form of agreement with compensation clauses, 368, drainage, 370, dip of strata, 371, open cut for springs, *ib* ; plan and cost of tapping springs, 372; horizontal and upright drains, 373, stone ditto, 374; peats and "flow" mosses, 374; crops for reclaimed bogs, 375, use of lime and salt, *ib.*; water, if not from peat, useful for irrigation, 376, "breaking the pan," *ib.*; test-holes, *ib.*; water a carrier for warping low lands, 377; draining, trenching, and liming for rape, more costly than warping, 378, cultivation of natural soil, Lincoln Heath, 379, paring and burning, *ib.*; cost of cultivation, *ib.*; on high lands, turnips followed by grasses sown with rape, 381, 4 years' layer, composition of, 382, stock on Exmoor Forest, charges for "summering," 383, catch meadows, 384, outlying stock farms, how managed, 385; cost of subsoiling after ploughing, 386; trenching, aided by paring plough, 387, ox labour, *ib.*; estimate of outlay and returns, 388; improved value of reclaimed land, 389; cost of grubbing heath and furze land, 390; moorland soil, analysis of, 391; its want of lime, *ib.*; fens in the eastern counties clayed by pits, 393.
Moor-pan, analysis of a specimen of, from Argyleshire, xiii. 554.
Morayshire Farmers' Club, report of committee of, on the growth of turnips with new manures, v. 447.
Morton, John, on the mode of cultivation adopted at Stinchcombe Farm, i. 388.
——, J., jun., on the present state of agricultural mechanics, prize essay, iii. 101.
——, J C., on the white Belgian carrot, ii. 40
——, trials in the fattening of some pigs, iv. 283.

MORTON, J. C., on the maintenance of fertility in new arable land, vii. 283.
——, on increasing our supplies of animal food, a prize essay, x. 311.
——, on the cost of horse-power, xix. 437; the calculations criticised, xxi. 418.
——, on the allotment system, xx. 92.
——, on agricultural maxims, xx. 412.
——, on steam culture (P. H. Frere), xxi. 101.
——, his paper on Helps and Hindrances to Agricultural progress (Thompson, M.P.), xxv. 11, his objections to the prize system considered, ib.
——, on the essentials to a young farmer (Mr. Holland), xxv. 512.
MOSCROP, W. J., on the results of steam cultivation, *P.E.*, xxiv. 320.
MOSER, on theory of light, xvii. 422.
MOSS, on its removal from pastures, by R. Smith, ix. 25.
MOSSLAND, on the cultivation of, in Lancashire (Garnett), x. 11-25.
MOTHS and butterflies affecting clover (Curtis), xviii. 49, papilio hyale on the kidney vetch, Bombyx trifolii, the grass or clover eggar-moth, 49; infests trefoil, shrubs, and trees, 50; B. medicaginis, the medick eggar-moth, checked by parasites, 51; Euclidia glyphica, the burnet-moth, 52, E. mi, the Shipton-moth, 53.
—— affecting grass. The antler-moth (noctua graminis) described (Curtis), xviii. 72.
——, minute, affecting tares (Curtis), xviii. 56.
MOULD-BOARDS, the, in ploughs, on, by P. Pusey, xii. 588.
MOULDINESS, Rev. E. Sidney on, x. 383.
—— of stacked hay, x. 391, 396.
—— of bread and the inside of casks, x. 396.
MOULE, Rev. H., his earth system of utilising sewage, xxiv. 111.
MOUNIR, M. Emile, his plan of testing milk, xxiv. 316.
MOUTH and foot disease; the murrain of 1839, on (J. B. Simonds), xviii. 200.
MOWING, prices of taskwork, by N. Raynbird, vii. 124.
—— machines, on those at the Salisbury meeting (1857), xviii. 423, 441.
——, those at Leeds (1861), 457.
MUD used as a manure in the Netherlands (Rham), ii. 43.
—— pond, used as a manure with guano, &c., for grass-lands, by E. S. Bearne, x. 399.
MUD on the Trent used for warping analysed, by T. J. Herapath, xi. 97.
—— of the Nile analysed, xi. 112.
——, or silt, of the Somersetshire rivers (Acland), xi. 711.
——, river, analysis of, xiii. 536.
MULDER on the yeast plant, xvii. 82.
—— on the generation of chlorophyll from starch, xviii. 405.
—— on the organic compounds of the soil, xxi. 197.
——, his discovery and designation of protein, xxii. 385.
——, his analysis of casein, xxiv. 287.
MULE, the, Mr Orton on the breeding of, xvi. 43; hybrids of various animals, 44.
——, its use in America (C. W. Eddy), xx. 124.
MUMMY wheat, germination of (Tanner), xxi. 47.
MURIATE of ammonia, analysis of, xiii. 490.
MURCHISON, R. I., on the tchornoi zem or black earth of the central regions of Russia, iii. 125. *See* "Russia."
——, Sir R. I., on the value of certain phosphoric rocks in the Anguilla Isles, xx. 31.
MURRAIN in sheep, J. Seaman on, xvi. 5.
——, F. Dun on, xvi. 408.
——, the, in Mecklenburg (Vice-Consul Blackwell), xvii. 331.
——, the steppe (Blackwell), xvii. 332; its origin, *ib.*, symptoms, *ib.*; its contagious character, 334; precautionary measures, *ib.*
——, on the steppe murrain or rinderpest (J. B. Simonds), xviii. 197; ancient records of, *ib.*; its first occurrence in England, A.D. 1713, and again in 1714, *ib.*, order in council, 198; similarity between the visitations of 1744 and 1856, 200, *see* "Mouth and foot disease," and "Pleuro-pneumonia;" joint action of British societies in 1856; Mr. Ernes's mission to the continent, 205, the author's mission to Belgium, 207, and Holland, 208; Belgian sanitary laws, *ib.*; the Dutch cattle trade, 208, 210; illustration of the beneficial results of inspection at the English customs, 209; precautionary measures against epizootic disease in Westphalia and Hanover, 211; the system of inspection adopted at Hamburg, 212; danger of contagious disease from the commerce in hides, 213; the steppes of Russia, the seat of the disease, 219; supposed to have been introduced into Prussia by a cargo of bones, 224; ditto into Silesia by Hungarian cattle and

the infected clothes of a boy that escaped quarantine, 225, the outbreak in Eastern Europe attributed to the frequent movements of Russian cattle during the Crimean war, 227, the Prussian cordon, 230; disease in Breslau, 1856, 231, the import of Russian hides into Eastern Russia forbidden, 233, sanitary measures in Galicia and regulations as to compensation, 235, statistics of murrain in Cracow, 236, in Galicia medical men employed as inspectors, 238, history of the appearance of rinderpest in Zabrzez and Kamienica, 1856, 241, caused by steppe oxen infecting young stock, *ib*, of the oxen that introduced the malady three recovered from its effects and fatted, 239, character of the murrain, 243, nature of infection, *ib*, fatal effects of relaxing the cordon of Bohemia, 241 dormant period of diseases, 245; rinderpest of spontaneous origin, limited to steppe oxen, 246, the general symptoms described, 247; favourable indications, 248; duration of disease, percentage of deaths, and post-mortem appearances, 249; pathology, 251, details of cases observed by the author, 253, 256, 260, 263; post-mortem examinations, 255, 259, 261; mode of valuing condemned stock, 258; Bavarian laws respecting murrain, 265, report of murrain in the Austrian empire, 266; hay stored over cattle-sheds dangerous, 268.

MURRAIN, pulmonary (Blackwell), xvii 334; its origin and contagious character, *ib.*

MURRAY, G., on the specific gravity of swede turnips, xxiii 361.

MURRAY'S report on the farming of Warwickshire, quoted by Evershed, xvii. 193.

MURTON, J., on the improvement of marshland, iv. 580.

——, an account of an experiment on the relative values of several varieties of wheat, i. 39.

MUSCLE, fat and, an essay on, by W. F. Karkeek, v. 215. *See* "Fat"

MUSTARD, on the use of growing mustard for feed, or to plough in as a preparation for a wheat crop, by G. Jesty, iv. 587, v. 358.

——, white and brown, grown in the hundreds of Essex (Baker), v. 36, the produce of, 37; brown mustard mostly prohibited in leases, *ib.*

——, white, crops of, destroy the wireworm (Curtis), v. 203.

——, sown in Norfolk (Jesty), v. 334.

MUSTARD, on the growth of white mustard as a green crop for sheep, by John Gray, v 360

——, white, grown and ploughed in as a manure in Northamptonshire (Bearn), xiii 67, cows fond of it, *ib.*

——, analysis of, when green, xiii 471

——, analysis of seeds and straw of white mustard, xiii 474, of seeds and straw of brown mustard, *ib*

——, growth of, in Oxfordshire (Read). xv 208

——, mixed with tepid water generates a poisonous oil, the water should be boiled (Voelcker), xx. 157.

MUST plant, experiments on (Prof Raulin), xxv 258. *See* "Ascophora nigrans"

MUTTON-SUET is often given to fattening ducks (Playfair), iv. 234

MYOSOTIS arvensis, *see* "Corn forget-me-not"

MYRON, myronic acid, in mustard (Voelcker), xx. 457.

N.

NARDUS stricta. *See* "Heath-grass"

NAREW, or wild rape, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 360.

NARROW-LEAVED oat-grass (Buckman), xv 464; its growth in different situations (Buckman), xv. 468, xvi. 366, xvii 544

NATHUSIUS, Baron, on lupines as food for sheep, xx. 107

——, president of the German Agricultural society, and originator of the International Agricultural meeting at Hamburg, xxv 217

NAVICULAR diseases in horses (Dun), xiv. 116.

NENE valley, W. Bearn on the drainage of, xiii. 109

——, J. A. Clarke on the drainage of, xv. 42; varying levels of the tide of the Nene, 53-5; the upper valley of, 60; obstructive mills of, 61; encroachments of its millers, 62; analysis of its water, 67.

NESBIT, J. C., analysis of the mineral ingredients of the hop, vii 210

——, on the conditions necessary for the formation of nitrates, xiv. 391; the preparation of artificial nitre beds, 392.

——, Professor, on the quantity of oil in wheat-straw, xxi. 167.

NETHERBY, the estate of, in Cumberland, its farming (Dickinson), xiii. 221.

NETHERLANDS, the agriculture of, the Rev. W. L. Rham on, ii. 43; its climate, *ib.*;

soil, *ib.*; mud used as a manure, *ib.*; mode of trenching their soils, 44; of reclaiming barren lands, *ib.*; the mollebart, *ib.*; broom sown, *ib.*; their crops, clover, white carrots, rye, *ib.*; use of Dutch ashes for clover, *ib.*; maxim of the Flemish, 46; the land never idle, *ib.*; different seeds sown amongst growing crops, *ib.*; liquid manure, 47; the stirring, pulverising, and mixing of poor land, 50; few meadows, 56; the cows lie on smooth bricks, 57, implements of tillage, *ib.*; figures of old Flemish plough, 58, of double-breasted plough, 59; of the traîneau, *ib.*; of the rodded hurdle, 60; of the mollebart, 61, the ploughing, 62, rotation of crops, iii. 240; on a poor sandy soil, 241; growth of carrots amongst growing crops, 243; spurrey as a green crop, 244, rotation of crops on rich light soil, 245, applications of manure, *ib.*; manure for wheat after potatoes, 246; hops grown near Alost, 251, growth of flax, *ib.*; rotation of crops for a good strong loam, 247, beans, how sown, *ib.*; carrots grown in deep well-stirred loams, 248, quantity of seed employed, *ib.*; a mixture of rye and wheat is sown, 249; growth of chicory, 251, *see* "Chicory;" the oily seeds cultivated by the Flemish, 251; growth of colza, 252; crop described, *ib.*; their implement called a plantoir, with a sketch, 253; the cultivation of the poppy, 254; the growth of flax, *ib.*; the cultivation of hemp, 257; the way in which their cows are fed, 258; their dairies, 259, the cows, 261; cheese, *ib.*; Gouda or new-milk cheese, 261; Dutch cheese, *ib.*; oxen, 262; sheep, *ib.*; horses, *ib.*; roads paved, 263; the chief excellences of the husbandry of the Netherlands, *ib.*

NETHERLANDS, on the growth of beetroot in, for sugar, by J. Wilson, xiii 144.

——, the import of butter, salted and fresh, from (Ruegg), xiv. 75, 77.

NETS, for folding, used in Northumberland, ii. 169.

NETTLE, the white dead (Buckman), xvi. 364.

——, the henbit, xvi. 364.

——, the red dead, xvi. 364.

——, the common stinging, xvi. 366.

——, the small stinging, xvi 366.

NEWBERRY's dibbling-machine, report on, by J. H. Langston, iii. 316.

NEWCASTLE meeting (1846), the implements exhibited there, on, by J. Parkes, vii. 681.

NEW Forest, on the improvement of the soils of, by J. Trimmer, xvi 138, cultivation of furze on, *ib.*; its history and customs (Rev. J. Wilkinson), xxii. 331; existing rights and limitations, 337; area and distribution, *ib.*

NEWMAN, C., trials with cubic petre, ii. 260.

NICHOLLS, G., on the cultivation of flax, v 547, viii. 438.

——, on the condition of the agricultural labourer, with suggestions for its improvement, vii 1

——, on box-feeding with linseed compounds, viii 473.

NICOL, J. D., experiments with nitrate of soda and guano on a peat bog, xv. 185.

NIGHTSOIL, *see* "Sewage"

NILE river, analysis of the deposit or mud of (Regnault and Lassaigne), xi. 112.

—— water, analysis of (Dr. Voelcker), xxv 236.

NIPPLEWORT, the, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 361.

NITRATE of potash, Dr. Fownes on, iv. 544.

——, experiments with, upon oats, barley, and wheat, by J. Hannam, v. 267.

——, Lord Zetland's trials with, i. 280.

—— described by Sir Kenelm Digby and by Evelyn as a manure, xiii. 350.

——, analysis of, xiii. 490.

——, J. C. Nesbit on the preparation of artificial nitre beds, xiv. 392; analysis of one at Kennington, *ib.*

—— of soda, or cubic petre, experiment and communications on its application as a manure, by D. Barclay, ii. 117, 129.

  Trials by P. Pusey, ii. 118.
  —— the Earl of Zetland, ii. 121.
  —— J. Alderson, ii. 125.
  —— W. Calvert, ii. 126.
  —— Drewitt and Son, ii. 127.
  —— G. Dewdney, *ib.*
  —— J. Burgess, ii. 131.
  —— J. R. Barker, ii. 133.
  —— J. Grey, ii. 134.
  —— J. C Jobling, ii. 136.
  —— W Greaves, ii. 137.
  —— W. L. Rham, ii. 139.
  —— W. H. Hyett, *ib.*
  —— W. S. Stratford, ii. 259.
  —— J. Rodwell, ii. 260
  —— C. Newman, *ib.*
  —— W. Clarke, iv. 276.

——, Dr. Fownes on, iv. 544.

——, experiments with, upon oats, barley, and wheat, by J. Hannam, v. 267.

——, Lord Dacre on, i. 278.

——, Lord Zetland on, i. 280.

NITRATE of soda, experiments with, by W. Calvert (wheat and oats), i. 423, by George Dewdney (on wheat, oats, pastures, and onions), i. 425, by D. Barclay (upon wheat, sainfoin, clover-seeds, tares, meadow and pasture, and swede turnips), 426; by Drewitt and Son (corn crops and turnips), 424.

—— as a top-dressing for wheat, by P. Pusey, xii 202,

—— and salt as a top-dressing for wheat, by H. W. Keary, xiii 200.

——, effect of, in top-dressing grass in Windsor Park, by F H. Seymour, xiii 347.

——, on the source and supply of, and its use in small quantities as a restorative to corn crops, by P. Pusey, xiii 349, its origin, 355.

——, adulterated with gypsum (Pusey), xiii. 362.

——, mixed with salt, used as a top-dressing for wheat in Norfolk, xiii. 364, by H. W. Keary, 367; by T. Garnett, 368.

——, analysis of, xiii. 490.

——, experiments on wheat with, and with guano, soot, gypsum, and salt (Sir J. Tylden), xiv. 15.

—— used as a top-dressing for wheat in Surrey (Evershed), xiv. 98, and as the only manure on a plot for fifteen years, *ib*

——, on the natural law by which cubic saltpetre acts as a manure, and on its substitution for guano, by P. Pusey, xiv. 374; effect of, on grass, 376; substances strengthen vegetation mainly by their contents of nitrogen, xiv. 377.

—— used for grass on a peat-bog (J. Nicol), xv. 185.

——, experiments on its use as a top-dressing for wheat on the Holkham Park farm (J. Coleman, junior), xix. 303.

——, as a dressing for grass, less effectual than ammonia (Lawes and Gilbert), xix. 565.

——, its use for wheat (Voelcker), xx. 391; composition of, *ib.*; results of renewed experiments, xxv 239.

——, on foreign nitrates, by P Pusey, xv. 515, analysis of, by J. T. Way, 516.

NITRIC acid, its effect on grass (P. Pusey), xiv. 376.

——, amount of in drainage water (J. T. Way), xvii. 134.

—— and ammonia, their equivalent of nitrogen (J. T. Way), xvii. 136

——, in some proportion, universally present in drainage water (J. T. Way), xvii. 138; generally in combination with lime, magnesia, soda, or some other base, 139; estimated loss resulting from this cause on Mr. Paine's land at Farnham, 140, its quantity in rain-water overestimated by M. Barral (J. T. Way), 145; the large quantity in Mr. Paine's samples of water, from Farnham, derived from manure, 147, not from ammonia, but such materials as the uric acid in guano, 148; tests for nitric acid, *see* "Tests"

NITRIC acid, traces of, in farmyard manure, xvii 255, quantity of, in rain-water (Way), 618; its percentage in inverse ratio to the fall of rain, 620.

—— in rain, not caused by electrical action (Way), xvii. 621.

——, process for estimating minute quantities of (Way and Ville), xvii. 151; apparatus employed, illustration of, 153.

NITRIFICATION of the soil, on the (M P. Bortier), xxiii. 354; antiquity of marling and liming, *ib.*, Bernard Palissy on calcareous manures, *ib.*, opinions of modern chemists, *ib.*; Piertsch on circumstances favourable to nitrification, *ib*; views of Boussingault, Barral, and others, 355, the practice of artificial nitrification at Britannia farm, near Ostend, *ib.*; M. Venvinkeroge's experiments at Hasselt, 357

NITROGEN, connexion between, and the nutrition of food (Daubeney), ii. 254.

——, the quantity of nitrogen in the seed varies according to the quantity of nitrogen contained in the manure of the soil (Hannam), iv. 179; Hermbstaedt's trials with wheat, *see* "Wheat."

——, how obtained by plants from the atmosphere and from animal manures (Fownes), iv. 518. *See* "Food of plants."

—— is the element mainly required as manure on ordinary soils by our corn-crops (P. Pusey), xiii. 358.

——, amount of, in cubic and salt petres, and in guano (Pusey), xiii. 360.

——, chemical properties of, xiii. 425.

——, origin of, in plants (P. Pusey), xiv. 377; by A. Voelcker, 382.

——, the atmosphere as a source of, to plants, by J. T. Way, xvi. 249; M. Saussure's researches, 252; Liebig's, 253, Boussingault's, *ib.*, 250; Grager's, 254; Kemp's, *ib.*; Fresenius's, *ib.*; De Ville's, 255; Barral's, 258; Lawes and Gilbert's, 261.

——, proportion of, in crops (Anderson), xvii. 446.

NITROGEN, its formative power illustrated by yeast (Henfrey), xvii. 83

——, do plants assimilate it from the air (Ville), xvii. 85.

—— varies in quantity with that of the rainfall, xvii. 146

——, its percentage in farmyard manure (Voelcker), xvii 230; its waste in manure kept under cover, 237.

——, in the soils of Prussia, &c. (Liebig), xvii. 284

—— in soils, not available as plant-food (Boussingault), xvii. 597.

—— in burnt soils less abundant but more available (Voelcker), xvii 614

——, Liebig's percentage of, too high for common agricultural soils, xvii. 614

——, relation of nitrogen in food, flesh, milk, manure, and waste (Barral and Boussingault), xviii. 157, 165

——, loss of by cows in perspiration (Boussingault), xviii 159, 165.

—— in grass (Horsfall), 166

——, percentage of, in straw manure (Way), xviii. 370.

——, proportion of, in manure recovered in the barley crop (Lawes and Gilbert), xviii 519.

——, its percentage in grain low when the quality is high (Lawes and Gilbert), xviii. 525.

——, its percentage in hay (Bowditch), xix. 222.

——, an excess of, found in diseased and poor turnips (Voelcker), xx. 105.

—— in manure for hay, one-fourth recovered in the crop (Lawes), xx. 240; high percentage in produce a questionable advantage, 243; possible causes why only part is recovered in crop, 244.

—— in hay, no gauge of its feeding value (Lawes and Gilbert), xx. 416.

——, in the atmosphere not assimilated by plants (Boussingault), xxv. 532.

NITROGENISED substances, subdivisions of the group (Dr. Voelcker), xxii. 385; their percentage of nitrogen, *ib.*

NITROGENOUS manure, warmth a substitute for (Russell), xx. 485.

—— substances, their influence on the growth of plants (A. Henfrey), xvii. 62.

NON-NITROGENISED substances, subdivisions of the group (Dr. Voelcker), xxii. 386; the designation "carbonaceous matter,' 387.

NORFOLK, West, on the improvements which have taken place in, by Earl Spencer, iii. 1; Lord Leicester's efforts, *ib.*; West Norfolk as a rye and as a wheat growing district, *ib.*; Lord Leicester, when he began farming, 3; the rent of it then, *ib.*; origin of the Holkham sheep-shearings, *ib*; the soil of the district, *ib.*; introduction of the use of marl, *ib*; Norfolk sheep, *ib.*, no cattle, 4, Lord Leicester and Bakewell's breed of cattle, *ib.*, and the Leicester sheep and the Southdown, *ib.*; and the Merino, *ib.*, his breed of pigs, 5, the growth of wheat in Norfolk before 1778, 6; the late Mr Overman, *ib.*; the rotation of the Norfolk farmers previous to this time, *ib*; the late Mr Overman's lease, and its covenants, 7, the general causes which led to Lord Leicester's success, *ib*, his meetings, his liberal feelings, his hospitality, 8, long leases, *ib.*

NORFOLK, on Norfolk draining, by H. Evans, iv. 43.

——, on the agriculture of, by Barugh Almack, v. 307; its ploughing and drilling, *ib*; state of its drainage, 308, its fences, 309, claying and marling, *ib*; claying in the fens, 311; by Mr. Cambridge of South Runcton, *ib*, manures, 313, horses, 314, cattle, 316, sheep of, 317, the old Norfolk breed, *ib*, pigs, 318, yards, boxes, buildings, &c, 319, course of cropping and implements used, 321; the farms of John Hudson of Castleacre, 321, turnip cultivation, 322; the practice of some of the best Norfolk farmers, 324; setting out of turnips, 325; barley cultivation, 326; clover cultivation, 328; sketch of a new sheep-hurdle, *ib.*; preparing for wheat, *ib.*; the use of draught oxen, 330; mustard-sowing, 334; oats little cultivated, 336, beans, growth of, 339, tares, *ib.*; cabbages, 340; tenure of the farms, 341; Coke Earl of Leicester's practice, *ib.*; alteration in the breed of sheep, 350; account of the number of cattle and sheep at Smithfield market on three market-days in 1843, 1844, 351, experiments on the best distance of the rows in drilling wheat, by Mr. Blyth of Burnham, 352; quantity of seed, 353; dibbling wheat, 355; agricultural labourers, 356.

—— farming, on recent improvements in (C. S. Read), xix. 265; the soils, described under 5 heads, *ib.*; distinction between E. and W. Norfolk, 266; eastern marshes drained by windmills, 267; the western fens, *ib.*; claying and marling skirt lands, 268; fens, well clayed, cannot be drained too much, *ib.*; peat on sand, by holding up water, is made to grow rough grasses *ib.*; Blofield hundred, the garden of Norfolk, 269; exceptional wheat crop, 90 bush.

per acre, *ib.*, the soil deficient in lime, *ib.*, cattle, turnip-fed on stubbles, *ib.*, mangold extensively grown, *ib.*, couch, *ib.*; rape followed by turnips generally successful, 272; vetches absorb moisture, a bad preparation for turnips, *ib.*; poppies, how destroyed, *ib.*; fir belts and fences, 273, the light chalky loams and their recent improvement, *ib.*, reduction of fences in West Norfolk, 274, present mode of making and trimming, *ib.*, increase in the wheat yield, *ib.*, mode of growing—drilled across the furrow, 275, nitrate of soda as a top-dressing preferred to guano where cold dry winds prevail, *ib.*, cause of the greater breadth of wheat now sown, *ib.*, clover sickness, *ib.*, growth of sainfoin on the increase, *ib.*, barley, its yield cannot safely be increased, 276; use of superphosphate, *ib.*; cold springs and high farming adverse to breeding flocks, 277; use of Gardiner's turnip-cutter, *ib.*; fields ploughed round for wheat, the course reversed for fallow, *ib.*; cultivators in some cases superseding ploughs, *ib.*, use of artificial manures for corn, 278; guano, 279; salt, *ib.*, implements and machinery, 280, thrashing by steam, its cost, *ib.*; instance of the durability of a portable engine, *ib.*; ploughs, 281, demand for Howard's plough after taking the prize at Norwich, *ib.*; Chandler's water drill and manure distributor, *ib.*; steam cultivation not yet considered economical, 282, Coleman's cultivator preferred, though dear, *ib.*; autumn cultivation, 283; on friable land, if clean, stubble should be left till winter, *ib.*; forking couch, its cost, 284; the 5-course rotation a success at Castle Acre, *ib.*; harvesting, 285; cattle—improvement in shorthorns and Irish, *ib.*; losses from pleuro-pneumonia, 286; consumption of turnips, *ib.*; economy of pulping, *ib.*; linseed cake, cotton cake, treacle, locust-beans, &c., used for stock, 287; pure Norfolk sheep nearly extinct, 288; their good points, *ib.*; improved Suffolks, *ib.*, half-breds from long-woolled sires, *ib.*, cart-horses, their number and keep, 289, want of veterinary surgeons, 290, rents, their increase, 291; in the East from 5 to 12 per cent., in the West, 10 to 15, *ib.*; corn rent at Holkham, *ib.*; wages and taskwork, expenditure on labour increased 20 per cent., 292; open parishes, *ib.*; state of the poor, 293; game, fourfooted, its diminution, *ib.*; covenants or valuations, prices too high, *ib.*, entry of farms should be at New Michaelmas, 294, turnips not an improved crop, *ib.*, increase of mangold and cabbages, 295; the "thousand-headed" cabbage preferred for ewes and lambs, *ib.*; cattle-yards, *ib.*; marling, 296; drovers superseded by rail, for fat cattle, *ib.*, the 'Quarterly Review' on agricultural progress, 297, statistics of 1853 and 1854 contrasted, *ib.*, Norwich corn returns in 1805 and 1857, 300, cattle imported, ditto sold at Lynn market, 301; poor rates, their reduction, *ib.*, property-tax assessments, *ib.*, estimate of the value of live and dead stock (subsequently corrected, P H F), 302, the present race of farmers, *ib.*; conclusion, *ib.*—*Appendix:* on the use of nitrate of soda for wheat at Holkham, 303; experiments in turnip growing, 306; guano, with the water-drill, must be applied sparingly, *ib.*; if water is at hand, the expense small, *ib.*; tables of produce from various manures, 307; analyses of the manures, 310.

NORFOLK, on the geology of, as illustrating the laws of the distribution of soils, by J. Trimmer, vii. 444; the crag, 458; the freshwater-beds, 459; the lower and upper drift, 461; the peat, 474, alluvial district of East Norfolk, 472; of West Norfolk, 477; fossil manures of Norfolk, 478

——, the chalks of, described by J. Trimmer, xii. 480.

——, the farming of the light soils of (Haxton), xv. 115; its different rotations compared, 116.

—— Down sheep, the, J. Wilson on, xvi. 231.

NORTHAMPTON meeting, report of the stewards of the implements exhibited at, viii. 330.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, on the farming of, by W Bearn, a prize essay, xiii. 44; its soils—the lower oolite, 48; the lias, *ib.*; division of its soils and subsoils, 49; the management of its red stony and sandy soils, on which are its stock farms, 52, its rotation of crops, *ib.*; its turnip crops, *ib.*; its barley crops, 56, 59, its clover-seeds, 57; the wheat crop, 58, 59, the management of the heavy soils, 61, its rotations, *ib.*; fallows, 62; its root crops, *ib.*; its corn crops, 64; white mustard grown and ploughed in as manure, cows fond of, 67; the management of the moory and peaty soils, 69; its rotations, 70; the horses, 71; the implements, 72; ma-

nures, 74, the management of grass-land, 76, cattle, 81; sheep, 82, pigs, 85; its farm-buildings, *ib*, labourers and cottage allotments, 88, the system of the Rev C. Smith of Lois Weedon, 91; land-drainage, 92; improvements in its farming since 1806, 97; on the drainage of the Nene valley, 109.

Northcote, Sir Stafford, on an improved and cheaper system of laying out catch-meadows, xiii 172

——, his report on the sheep and pigs at the Chelmsford meeting, xvii 563

Northumberland, its past and present state of agriculture, by J Grey, ii. 151; its ancient disordered state, *ib.*; its wooden harrows, *ib.*; when its agriculture began to improve, 153, the Messrs Culley, *ib*, when turnips generally introduced into its field culture, *ib*, when first sown in drills in, 154, its soils, mountain pasture, and unprofitable wastes, 156, its fertile vales, *ib*; its farm-leases, *ib.*, the soil and size of farms in its different districts, *ib.*, the rental of the farm of Wark, 158, the rental of the farms of the Greenwich Hospital estate since 1772, 160, rotation of crops on its turnip soils, 161, the potato and Hopeton oats, the common Scotch and Angus, *ib.*, growers of spring wheat and barley with grass-seeds, 162; wheat, cultivation of, *ib.*, the oat crop, when cut, *ib.*; their mode of harvesting oats, *ib*; the varieties of barley cultivated in this county, 164; barley harvest, *ib.*; its turnip cultivation, *ib.*; the average produce of the best turnip Northumberland districts, 167; horse-hoeing turnips, 168; mode of storing turnips, 169; the seeding properties of the turnips grown in this county, 171; their grass-seeds sown with a drill, 172; its old meadow-lands, 173; hay, how made, *ib.*, hay badly made there, *ib.*

——, the sheep stock in the hill district, ii. 174; in the lowlands, *ib*; when the Leicester first introduced, *ib.*; the district for sheep, *ib.*; the price of sheep per head, 175, the first cross between Cheviot ewes and Leicester rams, *ib.*

——, its cattle, ii 176; the breed, when introduced, *ib*; its West Highlanders, *ib*; its general stock of cattle, *ib.*; the cross between the shorthorns and the West Highlanders, *ib.*; their management of cattle, 177; stall-feeding, *ib.*

——, ploughing by oxen, ii. 177, the farm-horses used in this county, *ib.*; their implements, *ib.*; thrashing-machines, 178; one-horse harvest carts and waggons, *ib.*, the ploughs used here, *ib*, manures commonly used, 180, lime, how applied, *ib.*, lime often repeated, effect of, *ib.*; effect on the herbage, *ib*; bones, use of, 181; rotation adopted on wheat lands, 182, farm-servants on larger farms in this county, how engaged, 183, the bondage system, 184, duration, what it includes, *ib*, hind's cottage, 185, wages chiefly paid in kind, 186; advantages of this mode of payment, 187, farm-buildings of stone, how covered, 190.

Northumberland, on the agriculture of, by T. L. Colbeck, a prize essay, viii. 422; the hill or breeding farms, 429; the turnip farms, 431; the grazing farms, 433, farm-labourers, 435; map of county, 437.

Norwegian harrows, on those shown at the Lewes meeting (1852), xiii. 316; at Gloucester (1853), xiv. 358.

Norwich meeting, report on the exhibition and trial of implements at, by H. S Thompson, x. 526.

——, award of premiums for live stock at, xi. xv.; for implements, xxv.

Nottinghamshire, the agriculture of, by R. W. Corringham, vi. 1; the soil, the new red sandstone, *ib.*; the western or sand district, 2, the ancient forest of Sherwood, *ib.*; size of farms, 3, what the late Duke of Portland did for Nottinghamshire, 4; the Clipstone meads, *ib.*; the first introduction of the swede turnip into the county, 5; its turnip crops, 6, 7, course of cropping, 7, its barley crops, 11; its grass crops, 12; seeds sown for, 13; its wheat crops, 14; use of bones for turnips before 1794, 17; its sheep, *ib*, the introduction of the Bakewell breed, 18; cattle of the county, 20; its calves, 21; its pigs, *ib.*, its horses, 22; the limestone district of Nottinghamshire, 23; its course of cropping, *ib.*; the south-eastern or clay district, 24; its rotation of crops, 25; size of the farms, 30, drainage, *ib*; manures employed, 34; its lime, 35; varying quality of, *ib.*; Yorkshire lime, *ib*; Derbyshire lime, *ib.*; the implements of, 36; allotments to cottagers, 38; water-meadows, 39; wages, *ib.*; the district called the Cars, 40; Hatfield Chace, 40.

——, improvements in the agriculture of, since the year 1800 (J. Parkinson), xxii. 159; Elkington's deep drains, *ib.*; recent improvements, *ib.*; repair of

roads, 160; the Duke of Portland's improvements, *ib*; enclosure of Selwood forest, and extension of arable culture, 161, embankment and drainage act, *ib*, autumn cultivation, 162, turnips, *ib*, boarding of farm-labourers, *ib.*, cattle management, 163, labourer's wages and rent of cottages, 164, poor-relief, *ib*, parochial rates, 165, preparation of food for live-stock, *ib*, liquid manure tanks, 166, equalisation of management and prices, *ib*

NOUEL, Malingie, on a method of obtaining immediate fixity of type in forming a new breed of sheep, translated by P. Pusey, xiv 214, xvii 10.

NOWLSON, J. S, statement of a new and successful rotation of crops for heavy clays, iv. 409. *See* "Rotation of crops," "Clays"

NURSERIES of young timber-trees, on (Falkener), iii. 278

NUT-REFUSE (probably cocoa-nut), experiments with, as a manure for swedes, by Dr. A. Voelcker, xvi. 95.

NUTRITION, atmospheric, of plants, lecture on (Dr. Voelcker), xxv. 531.

NUTRITIVE value, *see* "Food."

O.

OAK, the, its planting and management (Falkener), iii 268.

——, analysis of its wood, bark, and leaves, xiii. 530

——, the growth of, in the Weald of Surrey (Evershed), xiv. 416

—— in Herefordshire (Rowlandson), xiv. 151.

OAKLEY'S, Mr. R., description of his farm-management at Lawrence End, Herts, xxv. 294.

OATMEAL, the, of Cumberland, by W. Dickinson, xiii. 232.

——, analysis of, xiii. 522.

OATS, their mode of harvesting in Northumberland (Grey), ii. 162.

——, varieties cultivated in that county, ii. 161.

——, the Dyock, on, by the Rev R. W. Fisher, iii. 387, cultivation on considerable elevations, *ib.*, Mr. Pusey on, 388.

——, seed and straw analysed by Dr Fownes, iii. 530.

——, the average produce of Essex, per acre, is about 40 bushels (Baker), v. 39

——, the ravages of the wireworm upon (Curtis), v. 191.

OATS, experiments on, with nitrates of soda and potash, salt and rape-dust, by John Hannam, v 267.

——, little grown in Norfolk (Almack), v. 336

——, top-dressed with saltpetre, by J. Everitt, i 281

——, analysis of the ashes of, by Way and Ogston, vii 615, xi 498

——, the cultivation of, in the E. R. of Yorkshire, by G Legard, ix 113

——, grown on land after paring and burning (Pusey), ix. 123.

——, on the situations best adapted to the growth of, by N. Whitley, xi 50.

——, analysis of, grown on warp soils, by T J Herapath, xi 107.

——, growth of, in Gloucestershire (Bravender), xi. 138.

——, analysis of oat-straw, by J. T Way, xi 500

——, effect of climate on the growth of, by B. Simpson, xi. 653.

——, on the cultivation of, a prize essay, by J. Haxton, xii 105; soils best adapted for, 107, S. Bennett on, 113; on early sowing, *ib.*; varieties of, 114; potato-oat, *ib.*; sandy oat, 115, Sheriff oat, 116, Hopetoun oat, *ib*; late or common white oats, 117; dun oat, 119, the kernel or groat, 122, general management, 123, on ploughing lea ground for, 125, sowing and harrowing, 126, on manures for, 127; on harvesting, cutting it not quite ripe, 129, the economical use of, 131.

——, growth of, in Cumberland (W. Dickinson), xiii 232

——, analysis of, by E. T. Hemming, xiii 450, 474

——, analysis of a soil where oats rotted, at Pampherston, xiii 552.

——, growth of, in East Lothian (Stevenson), xiv. 286.

——, trials with nitrate of soda and sulphate of ammonia, by P. Pusey, xiv. 380.

——, growth of, on light flinty chalk soils (J. Haxton), xv. 101; on other light soils, 113; on the sandy soils of Norfolk, 121.

——, growth of, in Oxfordshire (C. Read), xv. 214.

——, growth of, on different soils (Coleman), xvi 202.

——, growth of, in Buckinghamshire (C. Read), xvi. 289.

——, they require a moist climate, xx. 174; the latest varieties preferred, *ib*

OAT-STRAW, analyses of, in different stages of growth and ripeness (Dr. Voelcker), xxii. 399-406.

OCHRE, red, in draining tiles, theory of (H Mangon), xvii 626, cure of, by air traps, 628, and by flushing (Tebbett), 630.

OCHREY soils, analysis of three, xiii. 551.

OCKEL's experiments on the milk yield of different-sized cows, xxiv 312

OECIDIUM of the berberry, Rev. E. Sidney on, x. 388.

OGSTON, G N., report on the analysis of the ashes of plants, vii 593, viii 131, ix. 136, xi. 497.

OILS, vegetable, drying or unctuous (Horsfall), xvii 279; margarine and olein, their proximate elements, *ib*

——, vegetable, comparatively slow of digestion (Horsfall), xviii. 193, their medical agency, 194.

——, their formation in plants, xviii. 411.

OILCAKE, a new and economical, by J. Warnes, iii 439

——, effect of, in producing fat (Playfair), iv. 232; its produce of muscle and tallow in sheep, *ib.*

——, on box-feeding with linseed compounds, by G. Nicholls, viii. 473.

——, on the composition of, by J T. Way, x. 479; linseed, analysis of, 489.

——, on the American, by J. F. W Johnston, the corn gromwell-seeds used by the crushers, xiii. 19.

——, on feeding cattle with, and with roots cooked and fresh, by Colonel Macdouall, xiii. 115.

——, linseed, analysis of various, xiii. 522; of gold of pleasure and rape, *ib.*

——, experiments on feeding sheep on, by members of the Tamworth Agricultural Chemistry Association, xv. 460.

——, experiments on feeding sheep with, and clover chaff and swedes, by J. B. Lawes, xvi. 47.

——, its feeding and manuring cost, value, and composition (Horsfall), xviii. 172.

OILCAKE imports and adulterations of (W Wright), xix. 515.

—— bruisers, a report by P. Pusey on those shown at the Great Exhibition (in 1851), xii. 635.

—— bruisers, on those shown at the Lewes meeting (1852), xiii. 328; Carlisle (1855), xvi. 518, Chester (1858), xix. 341, Canterbury (1860), xxi.

——, adulterations in, *P. D.* (Eyre & Co.), xxiii 405, *R. D.*, Frere, P. H., and Hobbs, F., 106

——, lecture on adulterations in (Dr. Voelcker), xxiv. 589; characteristics of pure, good cake, 590, analyses of samples and statement of impurities, *ib* , frequent presence of seeds injurious to health or affecting the flavour of meat, 591, mode of detecting impurities, 592; cotton-cake, *ib.*; earth-nut cake, 593, poppy-cake, *ib.*; injurious effects of damp and long keeping on every kind of cake, *ib.*; mouldy cake injurious to cattle, 594; chemical analyses not conclusive as to quality and condition, *ib.*; low-priced cake, 595; *Discussion*—malt as cattle food (Lord Faversham and Mr. F. Hobbs), *ib*; comparative experiments with malt and barley (Dr. Voelcker), 597; on mixing bran with cake, *ib.*

OILCAKE, report on (Dr. Voelcker), xxv. 234, improvements in cotton-cake, 235.

OLEIN, its character and properties (Horsfall), xvii 280; its relation to margarine in summer and winter, 179.

OLIVINE, its composition, xvii. 468.

ONION, its root described (Henfrey), xix 186, and illustrated, 187-8

ONIONS, nitrate of soda destroys the white maggot in (D. Barclay), i. 425.

ONOBRYCHIS sativa, *see* "Saintfoin."

ONONIS arvensis, *see* "Rest-harrow."

OOLITES, the, the farming of, in Gloucestershire (Bravender), xi. 133.

——, group, varying forms of, by J. Trimmer, xii. 451.

——, on the farming of, in Northamptonshire, by W. Bearn, xiii. 48.

OOLITE, the oolite district of North Wiltshire (E. Little), v. 172.

—— sands of Somersetshire (Acland), xi. 718.

—— soils of Lincolnshire (Clarke), xii. 265.

——, the soils of, by J. Trimmer, xii. 491.

——, the farming of the light soils of the upper oolite (Haxton), xv. 91.

—— soils of Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 197, 199.

—— soils of Buckinghamshire (Read), xvi. 278, 282.

—— escarpment of Edgehill (Warwickshire), xvii 477.

OPHTHALMIA in horses (F. Dun), xiv. 118.

ORCHARDS, on the cultivation of, and the making of cider and perry, by F. Falkener, iv. 380. *See* "Apples," "Pears," "Cider," "Perry."

——, on those of Devonshire (Tanner), ix. 471.

——, on those of Shropshire (Tanner), xix. 44.

Orchards of Berkshire (Spearing), xxi. 13.

Orchis latifolia, or marsh orchis (Buckman), xvi. 366.

—— maculata, or spotted-leaved orchis (Buckman), xvi. 366.

—— mascula, or early purple orchis, xvi. 366

—— morio, or common orchis, xvi. 366.

Orellin, qualities of, xxiv 550.

Organ, organic, the terms explained (Henfrey), xvii 65

Organic, meaning of the term as used by Liebig, xxv. 503

—— matter, nitrogenous and non-nitrogenous, its money value as a manure (Way), xvi 539.

—— matter in drainage water destroyed by permanganate of potash (J T Way), xvii 157.

Organs of plants, situated externally (Henfrey), xvii. 66, their functions, 67; elementary organs, *ib.*

Orobanche, a disease in clover, its origin described (Pusey), i 13; (Main), 173.

——, or broom-rape, by J. Main, i. 173.

—— elatior, *see* "Broom-rape, the tall"

—— minor, *see* "Broom-rape, the minor"

—— ramosa, *see* "Broom-rape, the branched."

Ortolans, the mode of fattening in Italy (Lyon Playfair), iv. 214.

Orton, on the influence of either parent on the offspring, xvi. 43.

Osteolith, a species of phosphorite found near Hanau (Dr Voelcker), xxi. 357

Otmoor, in Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 251.

Oven for a cottage, cost of (C. Hill), iv 361.

Overman, Mr., the late, his growth of wheat at Holkham, iii. 6; his lease for light turnip-lands, 7.

——, F. W, on claying or marling land, iii. 234. *See* "Marling."

Owen, Prof., on a hybrid from a hare and rabbit, xxv 265.

——, Prof., on trematode worms, xxiii. 96; on parthenogenesis, 114.

Ox-blood, analysis of, *see* "Food of live stock."

Oxen, *see* "Cattle."

——, their keep and cost in France, xix. 490-2.

——, sheep, and pigs, their composition and increase while fattening (Lawes and Gilbert), xxi. 433; tables of nitrogenous and non-nitrogenous compounds consumed, 436-7; nitrogen in food, 435; cellulose, *ib.*; feeding value of pectine compounds, *ib.*; fatty matter, *ib.*; allowance for variations, 438; bulk and character of the food of pigs and rate of increase, *ib* ; food and increase of sheep, *ib.*; dry substance in oilcake and foreign corn, 439; relation of nitrogenous to non-nitrogenous food, *ib* , proportions of food in early stages of growth, *ib* ; economy of feeding, 440; food rich in carbon and hydrogen, *ib* , relative development of organs and parts of fattening cattle, *ib* , tables of live and dead weights of stock, 443-9, proportions of intestines and their contents to the entire animal weight 441, reference to 'Philosophical Transactions' (Pt. II, 1859), *ib* , loose fat, 442; weight of offal at various stages, *ib* ; proportion of offal to carcass, 450; saleable carcass defined, 451, rapid increase of fat, *ib.*; table of amounts and proportions of the fat and lean parts of pigs fed on different food, 452; influence of food, 451; description of ten animals, analysed in different conditions of growth and fatness, 455; composition of carcass and offal, 456; of the entire bodies, 457; proportion of mineral matters to nitrogenous flesh constituents, 458, composition of carcasses and proportion of fat to nitrogenous substance in beef, mutton, lamb, and pork, *ib.*; percentage of mineral matter in offal, 459; composition of the entire bodies and percentage of mineral matter, phosphoric acid, and potash, 460; percentage of nitrogenous compounds and of fat in different stages, 461, feeding properly termed fattening, 462; tables of the estimated composition of the increase of fattening oxen, 463, sheep, 464, pigs, 465, explanation of tables, 466; condition of oxen when experimented on and composition of their increase, *ib.*, increase of mineral matter and nitrogenous compounds in fattening sheep and pigs, 467; table of mean results, 468; effect of liberal feeding in the final fattening stage, 469; feeding constituents stored up in increase (tables), 471-2; explanation, 469-470; mineral matters removed from farms by fatted animals, 473, comparative requirements of sheep and pigs, 474, the manure account as affected by fatted animals, *ib.*; tables of constituents stored up in increase and of matter thrown off by sheep, 476, and pigs, 477; explanation of tables, 475; percentage of mineral matter in fat sheep and pigs, *ib.*; relation of mineral to nitrogenous matters of growth, 478; proportion of voided to stored-up food, *ib.*, relation of fat stored up in the increase of pigs to ready-formed fat in the food (tables), 480, explanation, 479, sources of fat, starch, sugar, and pectine, *ib.*, relation of dry matter in food to dry animal increase, 481; fat produced from other constituents, 482, how to estimate the value of food stuffs, *ib.*, conclusions, 483, proportion of food to live weight of animals, *ib.*, dry substance in different kinds of food, 484, proportion of parts of animals, *ib.*; their chemical composition, 485, composition of increase and relation of its constituents to that of constituents consumed, 486-7.

Oxen, the teeth of (Simonds), xv. 312.

Ox-eye, the white, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 362.

——, the yellow, xvi. 362.

Ox-flesh, analysis of, *see* "Food of live stock"

Oxford clay formation, the, of Lincolnshire (Clarke), xii. 269.

—— clay formation of Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 197.

—— clay formation of Buckinghamshire (Read), xvi. 280, 282.

Oxfordshire, on the farming of, a prize report, by Clare S. Read, xv. 189, markets of, 190, climate, *ib.*; rainfall, 191 temperature, *ib*; the geology of, *ib.*; the chalk, 192; the lower chalk, 194, the greensand, 194, 195, the gault, 195; the Kimmeridge clay, 196, coral rag, *ib.*, Oxford clay, 197; oolite, 197-199; the lias, 199; the plastic clay, 192; intermittent springs of the chalk, 193; the stonebrash, 197; the red-land, 199; rotation of crops, 201; in the Chiltern district, 203; in the mixed soils, *ib.*, on the stonebrash, *ib.*; on the red soils, 204; on stock lands, *ib*; weeds of the county, 206; growth of turnips and swedes, 207; mangold-wurtzel, 208, mustard, 209; cabbages, *ib.*; fallows on the clay lands, *ib.*; wheat, 211; the blight or mildew, 212; the wheat-midge, 213, barley and oats, 214; clover, 215; winter bean, *ib.*; flax, 216; sainfoin, 217; paring and burning, 219, meadows near the rivers subject to floods, *ib.*; the Thame, 221; the Cherwell, 222; the cattle, *ib.*; cows, 224; calves, 225; the sheep, 227; the Down-Cotswold sheep, 228; ram-breeders, 230, the pigs, 235; horses, 237; ploughing, 238; manures, *ib.*; bones, 242; superphosphate of lime, *ib.*; woollen refuse, 244; ashes, 245; lime, *ib.*; implements, *ib.*, ploughs, 246, harrows, *ib.*; waggons, *ib.*, the Oxfordshire drag, 247; Otmoor, 251; Wychwood forest, *ib*; the Chiltern beech-woods, 253; farm-buildings, 254; the farms, 257; tenancies, 259, the tithes, 260; labourers, 263; cottages, 264; draining, 266.

Oxfordshire sheep, new, sprung from the Cotswolds (Rowlandson), x. 436; (S. Druce), xiv. 211, xx. 309, (W. Spooner), xx. 309, (R Smith), xx. 314.

Oxides of iron (Hemming), xiii. 430.

Oxygene, the chemical properties of (Hemming), xiii. 425.

Ozone (Jamieson), xvii. 427, its composition according to Schonbein, 429, purifies the air, *ib.*

P.

Page, T., report of an experiment with special manures on the growth of turnips (bones, guano, turf-ashes, the nitrates, &c.), viii. 57

Paget, C., on the cultivation of mangold-wurtzel, xxii. 403.

——, A., on accidents through farm-machinery, xxv. 352.

Pain, T., his report on the hacks and hunters at the Leeds meeting, xxii. 225.

Paine, J. M., on the phosphoric strata of the chalk formation, ix. 56.

——, and J. T. Way, on the chemical and agricultural characters of the chalk formation, xii. 544.

——, and J. T. Way, on the silica strata of the lower chalk, xiv. 225.

——, his selection of drainage-water at Farnham, for analysis by J. T. Way, xvii. 131.

Palin, William, on the farming of Cheshire, prize report, v. 57. *See* "Cheshire."

Palissy, Bernard, on the use of calcareous manures, xxiii. 354.

Palmatin, one of the constituents of butter (Voelcker), xxiv. 291.

Palmerston, Lord, his Hampshire cottages and arrangements for letting, xxii. 278.

——, letter from, on the influence of recent drainage works on the climate and water supply of the Test valley, xxii. 346.

Papaver argemone, *see* "Poppy, prickly-headed."

—— dubium, *see* "Poppy, long smooth-headed."

Papaver hybridum, *see* "Poppy, round rough-headed."

—— rhœas, *see* "Poppy, common red"

Paralysis in sheep (F. Dun), xvi 391

Parasites affecting the internal parts of animals, their natural history and consequences, a lecture (Prof. Simonds), xxiv 597; classification of parasites, 598, different classes of entozoa, hydatids, 599, solid worms, tæniæ or tape-worms, *ib*, hollow worms, filariæ, 601, mode in which entozoa are introduced into the animal system, *ib*; lamb disease, *ib*, remedies, necessity of strengthening diet, use of anthelmintic agents, 602, turpentine, use of tonics, chlorine gas, 603, entozoa causing scour in sheep, Trichocephalus affinis, remedies, 604, a new worm, the Filaria hamata, found in sheep, 606; symptoms and treatment; *Discussion*—remedy for the gapes in poultry (Lord Berners), natural history of the tape-worm, and remedy for affected dogs (Simonds), 607; the *syngamus trachealis*, and remedy for the gapes, 608.

Parenchymatous tissue, *see* "Vegetable physiology" (Prof. Henfrey), xviii. 377.

Paring and burning by taskwork, the prices paid for, by R. Raynbird, vii. 129

——, on breaking up grass-lands (by P. Pusey), ix. 422

—— in South Wales (Read), x 144.

——, breast-ploughing and burning in Gloucestershire (Bravendar), xi. 156

——, stifle-burning, xi. 159.

—— peat-soils in Lincolnshire (Clarke), xii. 381.

—— the sainfoin leys in Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 219.

—— on Exmoor (R. Smith), xvii. 379.

—— and burning, on (Dr. Voelcker), xviii. 342; objections to it answered, as to destroying organic matter, 344; as to exhausting by cropping, 349; on the ground of expense, *ib.*; mineral and organic manures contrasted, 346; affinity of humus for ammonia, 347; carbonic acid and heat produced on the formation of humus, 348, clay can retain moisture and ammonia, 349; paring and burning inapplicable to sandy soils, *ib.*; Mr Caird's opinion on the benefit of the practice confirmed, 350; humus accumulated by stiff wet land, 351; analysis of burnt weeds. *ib.*; burning destroys weed-seeds and larvæ, 355; making soils more porous, and liberating potash and soda where silicates are found, 356; effects of over-burning, *ib*; pipeclay soils unsuited for burning, *ib*, Mr. Lawrence's experience, 357, soils adapted for burning, 359; analyses of soils on the Cotswold, 359-60, the thin brashy soils only light from the presence of limestone, 359; their fitness for paring and burning, *ib*, conclusions, 367.

Paris Exhibition (1856), report on the agricultural department of (J E Denison), xvii. 33, constitution of jury, *ib*, relative position of English and French agriculture (Lavergne), 35; sheep and cattle of England and France contrasted, 36, gold medals, to whom awarded, 52

—— Agricultural Meeting, 1856 (J. E Denison), xvii 394; Dutch and Flemish cattle, 395; Ayrshire ditto, *ib.*; machinery, 366; trial of ploughs, 398; seeds, collections of, 399.

——, English jurors at, xvii. 394-5.

——, the present state of the sewers and water supply of (P. H. Frere), xxiii. 338.

Parishes, open, their influence (C. S. Read), xix. 292.

Parker, H., on the advantage of very shallow cultivation on a light moory farm in Gloucestershire, vi. 187.

——, J. Oxley, on Essex draining, iv 39.

Parkes, Josiah, report on drain-tiles and drainage, iv. 369. *See* "Drain-tiles."

——, on the influence of water on the temperature of soils, on the quantity of rain-water and its discharge by drains, v. 119. *See* "Drainage," "Rain-water."

——, report on the exhibition of implements at the Southampton meeting in 1844, v. 361.

——, on reducing the cost of permanent drainage, vi 125.

——, report of the implements exhibited at the Shrewsbury meeting (1845), vi. 303.

——, on draining, vii. 249.

——, on the exhibition of implements at the Newcastle meeting, vii. 681.

——, on the temperature of the soil, v. 140; xvii. 418.

Parkinson on the rot in sheep, xxiii. 156.

——, J., on improvements in the agriculture of Nottinghamshire since the year 1800, xxii. 159

Parrington, T, his experience with Burgess and Key's "M'Cormick's reaping-machine," xvii. 341.

Parsnip, on the culture of, in Jersey (Colonel Le Couteur), i. 419; (C. P. Le Cornu), xx. 41.

PARSNIP in Guernsey, i. 420, drill-husbandry, 421, thrives in deep soils, 419, quantity of seed 420, its housing, usual weight per acre, 421, its leaves used, 422; parsnips used to fatten oxen and pigs, *ib.*; and, when boiled, poultry *ib.*; how it keeps, *ib.*

——, the insects which affect, by J. Curtis, ix 171.

——, on the composition of, by A. Voelcker, xiii. 385; analysis of, 390, ammoniacal salts in, 389, their advantages for field cultivation, 396.

——, analysis of, xiii. 458

——, on the finger and toe in, xv 125 (Buckman); experiments with the wild parsnip, *ib.*

PARTRIDGES great destroyers of the wireworm (Curtis), v. 208

PASTINACA sativa, *see* "Wild parsnip"

PASTURE, permanent, on laying down land to (Mr. H Sutton), xxii 416, preparation of land, manure, time and mode of sowing, 417, grass-seeds with wheat, 418, suitable weather for sowing, *ib*; best mixture for medium soils, 119, after-management, hand-weeding, top-dressing, &c, *ib*; benefits of frequent cutting, 420; grazing, *ib.*; breaking up and improvement of grass-lands, *ib.*; renovating seeds and time of sowing, 420-1; indications of moss in old turf, 421; remedy for moss, *ib.*

——, on subsoiling, with description of a new implement (H. Wood), xxv. 510; deep penetration of roots, *ib.*; surface puddles injurious to grass, *ib*; facilities for filtration, *ib.*; description of improved scarifier, 511.

PASTURE-LAND of Cheshire, *see* "Grass-lands."

——, on the breaking up of cold, by J. Bravendar, vii. 167.

——, on fairy-rings in, by J. T. Way, vii. 549; the fungi of, 550; analysis of the ash of the grass of, 551.

——, on a method of breaking up inferior, by F. Woodward, ix. 54.

—— of Cumberland (W. Dickinson), xiii. 271

——, analysis of a barren pasture-soil at Braydon in North Wiltshire, xiii. 552.

——, on ridge and furrow, and a method of levelling it (C. W. Hoskyns) xvii. 327, cost of the process, 330.

——, the nursery of insects which migrate into the arable (Curtis), xviii. 65.

——, Mr Horsfall's management of, described, xviii. 181.

——, Rev. W. H Beevor's rules for stocking, xviii. 334.

PASTURE-LAND, effect of folding turnips on (Lawes and Gilbert), xix. 555.

PATENTS, agricultural, for the year 1861, xxiii. 481, for 1862, xxiv 653, for 1863, xxv. 570.

PAWLETT, T E., on the breeding, feeding, and general management of sheep, vi. 361.

PAXTON, W., practical statement of the formation of an economical water-meadow, i. 316.

PAYNE, S. H., on a novel drain-level, vi. 247.

——, process of dressing wood, xx. 11.

PAYNTER, J., on the employment of gas-water as a manure for barley, i 15.

PEARLASH, analysis of, xiii. 490. *See* "Carbonate of potash"

PEARS, on the cultivation of orchards and the making of cider and perry, by F. Falkener, iv. 380; on pears, 390; fruit on certain soils, *ib.* (*see* "Apples"); in the counties of Worcester, Hereford, and Gloucester, *ib*, the best perry pears, 391; the mode of raising pear-trees, *ib*, the principal perry pears, *ib.*; the best eating pears, *ib*, planting out the trees, 392; preparing the soil manuring, 391; pruning, 396; management of store fruit, 398; mode of making cider, 406.

——, analysis of the wood and leaves of, xiii. 530.

—— of Herefordshire (Rowlandson), xiv. 440; juice obtained from a given weight of, 446; analysis of, 447; artificial preparation of the oil of pears, 448.

PEARSON, Dr., on the absence of sheep-rot on the marsh-lands of Kent, xxiii. 81.

PEA-HAULM, analysis and high feeding value of (Dr. Voelcker), xxii. 406.

PEAS, the average produce per acre in Essex (Baker), v. 39.

——, on the insects affecting, by J. Curtis, vii. 401.

——, on a weevil which affects, by J. Curtis, viii. 309.

——, the fungi of, by the Rev. E. Sidney, x. 391.

——, the blight in (Sidney), x. 391.

——, on the double culture of turnips between, by C. Hannam, vii. 589.

——, on the analysis of the ashes of, by J. T. Way, viii. 167; ix. 147.

——, on the analysis of the seeds of (Way), x. 494

——, analysis of a soil where peas rotted at Lancaster, xiii. 552.

—— and beans, on the cultivation of, a

prize essay, by R. Vallentine, xv. 478; how to make them cleansing crops, 481; varieties of seed, 485; their diseases, 486

PEAS, growth of, in Buckinghamshire (Read), xvi. 291.

PEAT-ASHES, burning of, by taskwork, the cost of, by H. Raynbird, vii. 136.

——, analysis of, xiii. 490

PEAT-CHARCOAL as a manure for turnips, by W. Uppleby, v. 507; the precautions necessary in charring the peat, ib.; the turnips manured with this dressing, 508

——, as a manure for turnips and other crops, by H. Raynbird, a prize essay, vii. 539

——, analysis of, xiii. 490.

——, as a deodoriser of town sewage (Way), xv. 157

PEAT-SOILS, on the improvement of, a prize essay, by C. W. Johnson, ii. 390; where commonly situated, ib.; level and deep, ib.; saturated with water, colour when dried, ib.; inflammable, ib.; its origin and gradual formation, 391; the ordinary plants which are indigenous to bog-soils, ib.; Dutch ashes, their analysis, 392; the composition of the liquid in which peat-soils are soaking, ib.; analysis of two barren peat-moss soils, 393; erroneous modes of reclaiming peat-soils, ib.; without draining them, ib., and yet attempting to grow fir-trees in, 394; where converted into excellent water-meadows, 395; power of the steam-engine to drain and irrigate land, 396; lime as an application for peat-soils, ib.; potatoes as a first crop, ib.; following crops, ib.; manures applicable by the drill, 397; peat and nightsoil in compost, ib.; lime and peat in compost, 398; mode of dividing fields, ditches, hedges, 399; results of bringing bogs into cultivation, ib.; on the improvement of, by P. Pusey, 400; good drainage the primary step, ib.; the first crop in Lincolnshire, 401; subsoil-ploughing, 403; the second crop, 405; rye-grass, ib.; clay applied to peat-soils, 406; this clay in Lincolnshire how found, 407; claying described by W. B. Wingate, ib.; on the action of lime on peat, 410; Sir C. G. S. Monteith's account of the use of lime on peat-soils in Scotland, ib.; kinds of clay employed, ib.; on the application of a marine peat as a manure in Carnarvonshire, by Rev. J. V. Vincent, 417; claying the peat-soils, mode of, described by P. Pusey, iv. 299.

PEAT-SOILS, on those of Norfolk, by J. Trimmer, vii. 474.

——, their influence on the temperature of the atmosphere (Whitley), xi. 11; those of Ireland, ib.

——, or moors of Somersetshire (Acland), xi. 707.

—— of Lincolnshire, described by J. A. Clarke, xii. 281, 288, 368, 381, 382.

——, paring and burning of, in Lincolnshire (Clarke), xii. 381.

——, claying of, in Lincolnshire, xii. 382

——, the peat-mosses of Cumberland, by W. Dickinson, xiii. 278; Solway moss, ib.

——, marl from Forfarshire analysed, xiii. 536.

——, drained and undrained, from Lewes and Holland, analysis of, xiii. 540.

——, analysis of one said to be over-limed, xiii. 554.

——, rotation on a, in Derbyshire (Rowley), xiv. 49.

——, farming of the light (Haxton), xv. 95, 122.

——, experiment with nitrate of soda and guano on a peat-bog, by J. D. Nicol, xv. 185

——, on the barrenness and fertility of, by J. Coleman, xvi. 173, 181.

—— and bogs of Ireland (R. Smith), xvii. 351.

PEAT-TILES, on the use of, for draining, by the Duke of Richmond, viii. 570.

PECTIN, found in fruits, and obtained, by boiling, from turnips and other roots, xviii. 408

PEDIGREE in wheat, as a means of increasing the crop (F. F. Hallett), xxii. 371; the direction of increase, ib.; constituents of wheat plant, 372; horizontal and vertical development, ib.; pedigree in plants, selection of seed, high-bred cereals, 373; table of results, 374; kinds of wheat experimented with, ib.; plan of selection and diagrams showing increase, 374-5; superior vitality of one grain in each ear, ib.; comparative experiments on the yield of wheat grown on the old and new systems, 376; season of planting, ib.; width of intervals between singly planted seeds, 377; the system applied to field culture, ib.; details of management and produce of two experimental fields, 378; quantity of seed influenced by time of sowing, 379; dibbling, how effected, ib.; summary of advantages, ib.; extension of seed time, economy of seed, rapid early growth, 380; facili-

ties for replanting, 381; produce per acre, ib.

PEEL, Sir Robert, an account of a field thorough drained at Drayton by, iii. 18.

PEGLER, Mr., his means to ensure fecundity in cows, xix. 151.

PELHAM, Dudley, on the winter-feeding of sheep, xi. 88.

PENICILLIUM, one of the fungi of the dairy, by E. Sidney, x. 395.

PEPPER-BAND in corn, *see* "Smut."

PEPPERWORT, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 360.

PERCHER, on breed of horses, at the Paris meeting, 1856 (Denison), xvii. 38

PERMANENT, pasture, *see* "Pasture, permanent."

PETROSELINUM segetum, *see* "Corn-parsley."

PERENNIAL rye-grass, or darnel, analysis of (Way), xiv. 177.

——, its growth in different situations, (Buckman), xv. 468, natural history, xvii. 525

PERRY (*see* "Pears"), on the making of, by F. Falkoner, iv. 380, 406

—— of Gloucestershire (Bravender), xi. 153.

—— making in Herefordshire (Rowlandson), xiv. 110; the "Barland perry, 116; the amount of juice obtained from a given weight of pears, *ib.*; artificial preparation of the oil of pears, 118.

——, essay on the manufacture and preservation of cider and perry (C. Cadle), xxv. 76. *See* "Cider and perry."

PERU, the cause of its dry climate (Pusey), xiii. 351. *See* "Guano."

PETASITES vulgaris, *see* "Butter-bur."

PETRI, on the germination of wheat at different depths, xvii. 176.

PHALARIS arundinacea, *see* "Reed canary-grass."

—— canariensis, *see* "Reed canary-grass."

PHEASANTS are great destroyers of the wireworm (Curtis), v. 208.

PHILLIPS, C. B., on the Purik sheep of Thibet, xi. 63.

——, G., on the potato-disease, a prize essay, vii. 300.

'PHILOSOPHICAL Transactions' (1859, Part II.), containing detailed tables of live and dead weights of cattle, by Lawes and Gilbert (see reference), xxi. 411.

PHLEUM pratense, *see* "Timothy-grass."

PHONOLITE, the, *see* "Clinkstone."

PHOSPHATES, on their presence in the strata of the earth and in all fertile soil, by Dr. Buckland, x. 520.

PHOSPHATES, on the American and other native phosphates of lime, by J. Hudson, xii. 249

—— of lime the manure for cereals (Way), xvi. 535

——, their money value in different substances (Way), xvi. 539.

—— of lime (soluble), largely present in fresh farmyard manure (Voelcker), xvii. 200

—— (soluble), given out by watered bones (Voelcker), xvii. 201, Mr. Pusey's plan, *ib.*, Wohler's testimony, *ib.*

—— (soluble), on its absorption by different soils of known composition, and the application of phosphate manures to root-crops (Dr. Voelcker), xxiv. 37; sources and use of superphosphate, *ib.*, composition and properties of bi- (or soluble) phosphate of lime, 38; why root-crops are benefited by phosphatic manures, 39-41, analysis of the ash of turnip bulbs and tops, 39, ditto of the grain and straw of wheat, *ib.*, percentage of mineral matter removed from the soil by roots and wheat, 40, effect of superphosphate on barley, 41, the cause explained 42; ammoniacal salts, *ib.*; use of ash-analyses, *ib.*, conditions affecting the use of phosphatic manures alone or in combination, 43; phosphoric acid in relation to germination, 44; turnip manure for calcareous clays, 45; composition of soil of experimental plots, *ib.*; absorption of soluble phosphate by a red loamy soil, 46; ditto, by calcareous soil, 48; ditto, by a stiff clay subsoil, 49; by a stiff clay surface soil, 51; by a light sandy soil, *ib.*; by a marly soil, 53; action of lime, 54; free acids, mineral or organic, injurious to vegetation, *ib.*; soluble phosphates rendered insoluble by certain soils in limited quantities, 55; recipe for making superphosphate, *ib.*; analysis, 56; effect on swede crops and succeeding barley, *ib.*; permanency of bone-dust, *ib.*; primary use of manures, 57; cause of the superior efficacy of soluble phosphates, *ib.*; economy of applying superphosphate with water and the liquid drill, 58; inefficacy of bone-dust and phosphates in certain localities, 59; mineral superphosphates deficient in potash not good turnip-manure, *ib.*; remarkable instance of anbury at Ashton Keynes, *ib.*; analysis of soil and subsoil, 61; practical conclusions, *ib.*; manure for light land, 62; its manufacture and mode of application, *ib.*; summary, 63.

Phospho Peruvian guano, its nature, analysis, and use for swedes (Dr. Voelcker), xix. 171.

Phosphatic rocks of the Anguilla isles (Sir R. I. Murchison), xx. 31.

—— materials used for agricultural purposes, their chemical composition and commercial value (Dr Voelcker), xxi. 350, sources of phosphates, *ib*, superphosphate of lime, *ib*, nitrogenous fertilisers, 351, phosphorus in albuminous compounds, *ib*, effects of phosphates on roots and cereals, 352; Norwegian apatite, where found, 353, its analysis and percentage of phosphate, 354, Spanish phosphorite (Estramadura phosphate), its use as building-stone, 356, analysis, *ib*, fibrous or Bavarian phosphorite, 356; osteolith, 357, Cambridgeshire coprolites, their composition, 357, mode of analysis, *ib*, how to treat coprolites, 358; Suffolk, pseudo or false, coprolites, described by Dr. Buckland, 359; their colour, consistency, and composition, *ib*; their conversion into manure by M. Roblique's process, 360; American phosphate, Maracaibo, Monk's Island, or Columbian guano, 361, its composition and value, 362; Sombrero rock or crust guano, *ib.*, its analysis, 363, composition of Kooria Mooria guano, 364, African and West Indian phosphatic guanos, 365, South American bone-ash, *ib*, its analysis, 366, variations in bone constituents, 367, defective analyses, *ib*, chemical formula of pure bone-ash (Heintz), 368, and bone-earth, 368-9; fluorine in bones, 369, the caustic ammonia test, *ib.*, errors in commercial analyses made by precipitation, 370, illustrations, 371; percentage of phosphoric acid, the real measure of value, *ib*; the author's method of analysis, 372; tests of its accuracy, 373, agreement of independent analyses, *ib.*; explanation of results, 374; analysis of South American bone-ash, 375; how to conduct and state analysis for practical use, *ib.*, composition of pure bone-ash, 376; table of analytical results and explanation, 377, percentage of phosphate, 378; animal charcoal or bone-black, *ib.*; its analysis, 379, treatment of bones before crushing, *ib.*, composition of sound, decayed, and boiled bones, 380; and of bone shavings, 381.

Phosphoric acid, chemical properties of (Hemming), xiii. 431; its presence in igneous rocks, xvii. 466.

Phosphoric acid, its small waste in drainage water (J. T. Way), xvii 140.

—— strata of the chalk formation, on, by T. M Paine and J. T Way, ix 56.

Phosphorite, on the occurrence of, in Estramadura, by Dr. C Daubeny and Captain Widdrington, v. 406, it occurs in the clay-slate formation, 411, analysis of one of the specimens, 414.

——, on its use as a manure (Daubeny), vi 329

——, in the ash of bran, malt-combs, and rape-cake, xviii 159

——, its absorption of, by soils (Dr. Voelcker), xx 140, its influence on germination, xxiv 44.

——, Spanish, on the use of, and other manures, by Sir H. Verney, vi 331

——, Spanish, on the American and other native phosphates of lime, by J Hudson, xii. 249; the apatite, 253; analysis of specimens from Norway, Spain, and the Tyrol, 254.

Phosphorite, Spanish, or Estramadura phosphate (Dr. Voelcker), xxi. 355.

——, fibrous or Bavarian (Dr Voelcker), xxi 356

Phosphorus of vegetables (Bowditch), xvi 338.

Phosphuretted hydrogen, emission of, by decomposing animal matter (Bowditch), xvi 340.

Phragmites communis, *see* "Common reed.'

Physiology of vegetation, *see* "Vegetable physiology."

Pickering, the vale of (Henderson), xiv. 133; on the Kimmeridge clay, *ib*

Piecework, *see* "Taskwork."

——, payment for, in Berks (Spearing), xxi 43.

Pierson, J., on burning land for manure, viii. 77

Pigeons, on the rearing and management of, by W Trotter, xii. 196.

——, the dung of, its analysis, xiii 182.

Pigeons'-dung, employed in Flanders as a top-dressing for flax (Rham), ii. 312; the value of that from 100 pigeons, *ib.*

Piggery, on the construction of, xi. 203 (Tancred); (Ewart), 259.

Pig-nut, its habit and prevalence in Bedfordshire, xviii 14.

Pigs, how a cottager may profitably keep one (Main), ii. 337.

——, a pig which lived 160 days without food, iv. 224; effect of manifestation of force, 225; fattening animals kept from moving, *ib.*, experiment with some pigs, *ib.*; Mr. Morton's trials with fattening pigs (Playfair), 233.

PIGS, the pigs kept in Cheshire (Palin), v. 73.
——, the food of, fat and flesh-producing (Karkeek), v. 265.
—— of Norfolk (Almack), v. 318.
——, the excrements of, examined by Dr. C. Sprengel, i. 491.
——, those of Nottinghamshire (Corringham), vi. 21.
——, those of Devonshire (Tanner), ix. 482.
——, those of the N. R. of Yorkshire (Milburn), ix. 515.
—— of Lancashire (Garnett), x. 40.
—— of South Wales (Read), x. 140.
—— of Gloucestershire (Bravender), xi. 143.
——, on the breeding and management of, a prize essay, by T. Rowlandson, xi. 574, the various breeds of, 575, the Chinese, 577, Neapolitan, *ib.*; the Berkshire, 578; on the choice of a breed, 586, pork for market, *ib.*; pig-killing and cutting up, 588; lard, 591, curing hams and bacon, 592; the best mode of rearing, keeping, and fattening, 598, going to boar, 599; exercise necessary for growing pigs, *ib.*; the sties, 600, cleanliness of, *ib.*; food of, 601; the improved Essex, 603; feed regularly, 605.
—— of Northamptonshire, by W. Bearn, xiii. 85
—— of Cumberland, by W. Dickinson, xiii 270.
——, the number of, exhibited at the Society's meetings, from Oxford in 1839 to Lowes in 1852, xiii. 403.
——, analysis of solid excreta of, xiii. 482.
——, analysis of urine of, xiii. 506.
—— of East Lothian (Stevenson), xiv. 302.
——, on feeding, by J. B. Lawes, xiv. 458.
—— of Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 235.
——, on the teeth of, by J. B. Simonds, xv. 276; the fine taste and smell of the pig, 283; not such filthy feeders as is commonly supposed, 283; dentition of, 346.
——, those shown at the Lincoln meeting (1854), xv. 382; the frauds practised by some exhibitors, *ib*
——, on the hereditary diseases of pigs and sheep, by Finlay Dun, xvi. 16; peculiar breeds of, 18.
—— occasionally fed on fish and frogs in Hungary (P. Love), xvi. 154.
—— of Buckinghamshire (Read), xvi. 301.

PIGS fed on sour food in Warwickshire (Evershed), xvii. 486.
——, account of (R. Smith), xix. 388; the Lancashire and Coleshill breeds, *ib*; Mr F. Hobbs's improved Essex breed, 389.
——, how cross-bred to advantage (H. Tanner), xxii. 9.
PIKE, Mr., of Stevington, Bedford, his experience in steam-cultivation, xv. 210.
PILEWORT, crowfoot, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 360.
PIMPERNEL, or poor man's weatherglass (Buckman), xvi. 364.
PINATE, analysis of, xiii. 532.
PINES, insect ravages on (C. Rawlence), xxii. 449, P. austriaca attacked by the beetle Hylesinus piniperda from neighbouring Scotch pines, 450.
PIPECLAY analysed, xiii. 536.
PLANE-TREE, the, its planting and management (Falkener), iii. 271
PLANS of cottages (Isaacs), xvii. 509.
PLANTAGO lanceolata, *see* "Ribwort plantain."
—— media, *see* "Broad-leaved plantain."
PLANTAIN, the meal analysed, xiii. 522
——, analysis of a soil where plantain would not grow, xiii. 551.
PIPE-TILES, used for draining in Bedfordshire (W. Bennett), xviii. 4.
PLAN of the Forest of Delamere, showing effects of marling, xxv. opp. 368.
PLANTING trees, on (Falkener), iii. 281.
——, on the system of planting and the management of plantations at Welbeck, by J. E. Denison, ix. 366; the Greendale oak, 367; experiments made on different systems, 368; only trees planted, oak, Spanish chesnut, and larch, 370.
——, on Scotch fir and larch, by Sir J. S. Menteath, ix. 373.
—— in Somersetshire (Acland), xi. 738.
—— in Cumberland (Dickinson), xiii. 280.
——, effect of soil on the growth of (Evershed), xiv. 416, 451.
PLANTATIONS, their formation and use in Durham (Dr. Bell), xvii. 121.
—— of larch, at Thrislington, Durham, cost of, xvii. 121; estimated profit from larch-growing, 122
PLANT LICE, or aphides, by J. Curtis, iii. 49; vi. 503; vii. 416.
——, affecting vetches, peas, and beans (Curtis), xviii. 59.
PLANTOIR, the implement used in Flanders for root-planting (with a sketch) (Rham), iii. 252.

Plants, on fibrous covering of, by C K. Vaey, vii 277

——, can they use atmospheric nitrogen? xvii. 58; opinions of Boussingault and Ville, *ib*

——, structure of (Henfrey), xvii. 73, cells of, illustrated, 74, increase of cells, or plant growth, 77

——, their food inorganic (Liebig), xvii 292.

——, atmospheric nutrition of, lecture on (Dr Voelcker), xxv 531, the humus, or vegetable-mould theory, 532, composition of the atmosphere, *ib*, atmospheric nitrogen not assimilated by plants (Boussingault, and Lawes and Gilbert), *ib.*, office of oxygen and carbon, *ib*; small percentage of carbonic acid in the air (De Saussure), 533, its sufficiency for most plants *ib*, office of carbonaceous matters in the soil, *ib.*; air in soil largely charged with carbonic acid, as determined by Boussingault's experiments, *ib.*; how root-crops absorb carbon, 534; atmospheric ammonia, Boussingault's and Bineau's researches, *ib*; ammoniacal fertilisers more suited to cereals than green crops, 535; use of nitrogenous manure, *ib*; danger of hasty generalisation, *ib.*; indirect influence of the atmosphere on plant nutrition, *ib.*, aeration of the soil, 536; quantity of organic nitrogen in soil, *ib*, influence of the air on clay soils, 536, *Discussion*, *ib*; percentage of nitrogen in Peruvian guano, *ib.*; large amount of nitrogen in clover roots (Mr. Holland), *ib.*; effects of feeding of, as compared with mowing (Mr. Coleman), 538.

—— have no selecting power, but absorb by endosmosis (Voelcker), xviii. 144.

Plastic clay, the soils of, by J. Trimmer, xii. 451.

——, analysis of, by Dr. Voelcker, xii. 506.

——, the farming of the light soils of (Haxton), xv. 92.

—— soils of Oxfordshire (Read), xvi. 192

—— soils of Buckinghamshire (Read), xvi. 272.

Playfair, Lyon, on the application of physiology to the rearing and feeding of cattle, iv. 215. *See* "Cattle"

——, on the nature and causes of the decay in potatoes, vi. 532.

——, analysis of a marl which having been used for manure rendered the subsequent application of manures inoperative, vi. 575.

Playfair, Lyon, analysis of the soil and subsoil of a very productive field at Sutton in Norfolk, vi 577.

Pleuro-pneumonia in cattle, by G. Waters, a prize essay, ix 343

——, on the organs of respiration and circulation, with especial reference to pleuro-pneumonia in the ox, by J. B. Simonds, x 570

——, on inoculation for, by J. B Simonds, xiii 373, xiv 244.

——, its effect in diminishing the milk-supply (T Horsfall), xviii 151, premonitory symptoms, 189, treatment and remedies, *ib*, cocoa olein, its properties, 190; insidious nature of the disease, 191; laboured inhalation implies consumption of carbon, 191, 193, food rich in starch and sugar beneficial, 192.

——, in 1841, not an imported disease (J B. Simonds), xviii 201; most prevalent in badly regulated sheds and on cold, retentive soils, *ib.*; its infectious character, *ib.*; this theory questioned by Mr. Thompson, note, *ib.*; pathology of the disease, 202, the lung affected before the pleura, 203, prevalence of the disease in North Holland in 1857, 208; said to have been observed in Hanover as early as 1807, 211, precautionary steps taken by the Danish government against the spread of pleuro-pneumonia, 214, in early stages of the disease, the flesh of slaughtered animals is fit for food, 217, precautionary measures against the disease at Lübeck, 220; do not restrict the trade in hides, 221, outbreak of the disease in the duchy of Mecklenburg, 1856, 222

——, on the use of inoculation in, (Reiset), xxiv. 437.

Plough, paring; on a new paring-plough at Chester (1858), xix. 344.

——, the Jersey, xx. 47.

——, Smith's (Deanstone) subsoil plough, xvii. 552; Gray's (Uddingston) ditto, *ib*

——, double, still used in Warwickshire, (Evershed), xvii. 481.

——, turnwrest, at Chelmsford meeting, xvii. 576.

——, trials of at Paris meeting, 1856, xvii. 39, table of results, 40.

——, in Bedfordshire the common plough preferred to Bentall's broadshare Bennett), xviii. 9; Howard's two-wheel iron plough, an extraordinary success, 22.

Ploughing in Norfolk, v. 307.

PLOUGHING, experimental inquiry on draught in, by P. Pusey, i. 219.
——, results of experiments on subsoil-ploughing and in planting potatoes, by Sir James Graham, Bart., i. 244.
——, results of experiments on subsoil-ploughing at Oakley Park, by R. White, i. 248.
—— by taskwork, the prices paid for, by H. Raynbird, vii. 130.
——, report of the results of, with ploughs shown at the Great Exhibition in 1851, by P. Pusey, xii. 587; on mould-boards, 589.
——, on cleavage, xii. 589.
—— in Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 238.
——, on the advantages of autumn ploughings for fallows, by R. Vallentine, xvi. 347, 352; the ridge and flat systems, their adaptation to soils and climates, 349.
——, deep, its effects (P. Love), xvii. 543.
——, deep and shallow, experiments (P. Love), xvii. 556.
——, deep and burning subsoil (P. Love), xvii. 559.
——, English and French contrasted, xvii. 576.
—— round the field for wheat in Norfolk, xix. 277.
PLOUGHS of the Dutch farmers, ii. 58.
——, trials on the draught of, by T. Freeman, ii. 104.
——, on the advantage of testing the draught of ploughs, by H. J. Hannam, iii. 9.
——, the great Jersey trench-plough, Colonel Le Couteur on, iii. 40; deep-ploughing, its advantage, *ib.*; the soils this plough is adapted for, 41; fallows unknown in Jersey, 42; the plough, how drawn, 43; extent of land ploughed in a day, breadth of furrow, 44; wood engraving of, 47.
——, the Jersey potato-setting plough, iii. 47; sketch of, *ib.*
——, J. Morton, jun., on, iii. 107; on subsoil-plough, 107, sketch of Clarke's plough, 108; of the Kentish turnwrest, 109; of Wilkie's turnwrest, *ib.*; of the framework, 111; of the cutting parts, 112; of the mould-boards, 114.
——, Mason's surface-pulverising plough, with a sketch, iii. 356, 363.
——, observations on, iii. 359.
——, those used in Lincolnshire (Pusey), iv. 304.
——, on wheel and swing, by H. Handley, a prize essay, i. 140; the dynamometer, 142, trials at Ipswich, 143; comparative draught of, *ib.*; the wheel-plough not approved in Scotland, 145, advantage of a good ploughman in decreasing the draught, 145.
PLOUGHS, experimental inquiry as to the draught of, by P. Pusey, i. 219.
——, an account of the Charlbury subsoil (Pusey), i. 433.
——, trials with, at Tiptree Hall (Pusey), xii. 589.
——, trials of, at Pusey, xii. 590.
——, paring-plough (Kilby's), xii. 599.
——, a report by P. Pusey on the draining-ploughs shown at the Great Exhibition (in 1851), xii. 639.
——, on a plough for cutting gutters in meadows, by Sir Stafford Northcote, xiii. 176.
—— shown at the Gloucester meeting (1853), xiv. 355.
——, those used in Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 246.
——, shown at the Lincoln meeting (1854), xv. 364.
——, Fowler's draining, at Lincoln (1854), xv. 367.
——, those shown at the Carlisle meeting (1855), xvi. 507, 522.
——, at the Chelmsford meeting (1856), xvii. 574.
——, trial of ploughs at the Warwick meeting, report of Judges on, xx. 317; superiority of the wheel over the swing plough never more clearly demonstrated, *ib.*; ridge plough could not be tried, *ib.*; importance of hardening the share, 318; turnwrest ploughs, *ib.*; tables of performance, 319.
——, trials of at Newcastle meeting, report of Judges on, xxv. 417, light land ploughs, 418; the dynamometrical test not reliable in the case of swing ploughs, 419; Hancock's smasher, 421; Sovereign's combined Canadian implement, *ib.*; Harrison's ridging plough, *ib.*
PLOVE, the basis of assessment in Schleswig and Holstein, xxi. 281.
PLUM, the analysis of the wood of, xiii. 530.
PLUMSTEAD marsh, drainage of (Clarke), xv. 21.
PLYMLEY'S account of the Shropshire Down sheep, xix. 42.
POA annua, *see* "Annual meadow-grass."
—— fluitans, *see* "Floating meadow-grass."
—— compressa, *see* "Squitch."
—— nemoralis, *see* "Wood meadow-grass."

Poa pratensis, *see* "Smooth-stalked meadow-grass."
—— procumbens, *see* "Procumbent sea meadow-grass."
—— trivialis, *see* "Rough-stalked meadow-grass"
Poggiale's test for milk, xxiv 315
Points, scale of, in Jersey cow (Le Couteur), v 44, (Jersey A Soc), xii 583
—— in Jersey bulls (Jersey A. Soc.), xii 582
Poisons of sheep (Cleeve), i 316
Poittevin's manure, and bones as a manure, on trials with, by R A. Christopher, ii 267
——, trials on turnips, by H. C Compton, ii 270
——, trials with, by various persons, reported by W. Miles, i 416, iii. 423.
Pollard, as food for pigs, by J. B. Lawes, xiv. 461.
Polygonum aviculare, *see* "Knot-grass."
—— bistorta, *see* "Bistort."
—— convolvulus, *see* "Buckwheat, the climbing."
Ponds, construction of, on the wolds of the E. R. of Yorkshire (Legard), ix. 119
Pony, account of the breeds of (R. Smith), xix 373.
Poole, G. S., on the best mode of repairing the banks of tidal rivers flowing through alluvial soils, xi. 178
Poor-rates in Buckinghamshire (Read), xvi 311.
—— in Norfolk, their reduction (C. S. Read), xix. 307.
Poor-law, new, its operation in Norfolk (C. S. Read), xix 292.
Poplar-tree, the, its planting and management (Falkener), iii. 272
—— for hedges, J. Grigor on, vi. 225.
——, analysis of its wood, bark, and leaves, xiii. 530.
Poppy, the cultivation of it in the Netherlands described (Rham), iii. 254.
——, prickly-headed, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 360.
——, long smooth-headed, xvi. 360.
——, round rough-headed, xvi. 360.
——, common red, xvi. 360; the number of its seeds, 377.
——, how destroyed in Norfolk, xix. 272.
Poppy, C., on burning clay, vii. 142.
Porcelain clay analysed, xiii. 536.
Pores or stomata of wheat, their difference from those of turnips (Buckman), diagram, xvii. 185.
Pork, fattening for market (Rowlandson), xi. 586.
——, quality of, obtained by feeding with different kinds of food, by J. B. Lawes, xiv. 538
Pork, of Buckinghamshire (Read), xvi. 301.
Portal, Mr M, his home farm at Laverstoke, Hants, xxii. 298, labourers' cottages, 299
Portland, the Duke of, on the effects of hay from water-meadows upon horses, i 347.
——, his water-meadows described by J E. Denison, Esq, i 359
——, observations by, on the property of water-meadows to give the rot to sheep at certain seasons, i 368
——, remedy against deposits of red ochre in draining tiles, xvii 630
Portland stone of Dorsetshire (Ruegg), xv. 390.
Portman, Lord, account of Shepherd's Corner farm, in Dorsetshire, iv. 88, 99, viii 565
——, on the disease in potatoes, vi. 343, vii. 498.
——, on taskwork, vii. 140.
——, experiments on the growth of potatoes, vii. 158.
——, on draining with fir-boughs, ix 452.
——, on the stopping of drains by an earthy deposit, x. 119.
——, on the Tart Lands of Central Somerset, xxiv. 245.
Portman, Hon. M. B, report on the Missouri Show Yard, xviii 416
Potash, chemical properties of (Hemming), xiii 429
——, money value of, in different substances (Way), xvi. 539.
——, small waste of, in drainage-water (J T. Way), xvii. 140
——, its relation to highly manured hay crops (Lawes and Gilbert), xx. 109.
——, on the absorption of, by soils of known composition (Dr. Voelcker), xxv. 333, Prof Way's experiments, *ib.*; the author's experiments, *ib.*, kinds of soil employed, *ib.*, absorption of caustic potash by calcareous soil, 331; stiff clay, 335; fertile sandy loam, *ib.*; pasture-land, 336, marly soil, 336; sterile soil, absorption of potash from a solution containing carbonate of potash, 339; Mr. Phillips's experiments, *ib.*; mechanical and chemical analyses of soil, 339-40; experiments with a solution containing sulphate of potash, 340; ditto, on a marly soil, 341; on a sterile sandy soil, 342, absorption of sulphuric acid, 314; presence of ready-formed ammonia in the experimental soil, *ib*; comparison of results from caustic

potash and sulphate of potash, 315; use of lime and marl, 346; experiments with a solution of chloride of potassium on a calcareous soil, *ib.*, on clay soil, 347; fertile light sandy loam, *ib.*, pasture-land, *ib*; calcareous clays, 348, sterile sandy soil, 349; marly soil, 350, absorption of potash from a solution of nitrate, 351, results, 352

POTATOES, on a disease in, the bobbin-joan, by Sir C. Lemon, iv. 431

——, analysis of, by Dr Fownes, iv. 532.

—— grown in Cheshire (Palin), v 102

——, ravages of the wireworm upon (Curtis), v. 192.

——, the wireworm does not seem to attack them in some parts of the North of England (Curtis), v. 198

——, results of experiments on planting, by Sir James Graham, Bart., i. 244.

——, the growth of, at Stinchcombe, in Gloucestershire, i 391

——, successful application of soot to (J. Morton), i 401

——, on the prevention of curl and dry-rot in, by H S. Thompson, vi 161

——, on the disease in, by Lord Portman, vi. 313.

——, on the cultivation of, by H Cox, vi. 315, time of planting, 347; various kinds, 352.

——, on the cultivation of, in Cornwall (Karkeek), vi. 428.

——, on the nature and causes of the decay in, by Dr. Lyon Playfair, vi. 532, analysis of, 536.

——, experiments on the growth of, by Lord Portman, vii. 158.

——, on the potato disease, by G. Phillips, a prize essay, vii. 300.

——, on the potato disease, a prize essay, by E. J. Graham, vii. 357.

—— on the potato disease, a prize essay, by H. Cox, vii. 486.

——, experiments on, by Lord Portman, vii. 498

——, disease of, in Poland (Duplat), vii. 678.

——, trial of seedling, by W. Miles, viii. 420.

——, grown on the warp-soils of the W. R. of Yorkshire (Charnock), ix. 298.

—— of Devonshire (Tanner), ix. 463.

—— of N. R. of Yorkshire (Milburn), sections of the potato-pits employed, ix. 514

——, on the various insects which affect this crop, by J. Curtis, x 70.

——, on the funguses of, by the Rev. E. Sidney, x. 393, 394.

——, on certain funguses in connexion with the potato disease by F. J. Graham, xi. 143

POTATOES, analysis of, by J T. Way and G H. Ogston, xi. 529

——, on the effect of climate on the growth of, by B. Simpson, xi. 654.

——, growth of, in Cumberland (W. Dickinson), xiii 230

——, analysis of, xiii 458.

——, refuse of starch-makers, analysis of, xiii. 498

——, growth of, in East Lothian (Stevenson), xiv. 303.

——, effect of farmyard manure from covered and uncovered yard on, by Lord Kinnaird, xiv 337.

——, growth of, on the light flinty chalk soils (Haxton), xv. 100, on the sandy soils of Norfolk, 121.

——, light emitted by decomposing (Bowditch), xvi 340.

—— how grown near Birmingham, xvii. 186.

——, on the early cultivation of (Rev E F Manby), xviii 98, at Morecombe, Lancashire, two crops yearly, 99; advantages of the soil and situation, 100, the "lemon kidney" a good early sort, which does not flower, *ib.*, rent and produce per acre, 101; the "red eye," the second early sort, 102, the "fluke," a late winter kind, sound and productive, *ib.*; preparation for the crop, 103; diagram of the proper spade for setting, 104; management of growing crop, 106; time for lifting, *ib.*; preparation of seed; sprouting, 107, sprouting rooms, *ib.*; management of seed, 108; shelter of young plants from frost, 109; genuine seed scarce and dear, *ib.*; precautions against disease, 110; ground clear of potatoes adapted for mangold or swedes, 106.

—— and cabbage grown together on Mr. Horsfall's farm, xviii. 185.

——, on their culture, production, and disease; a prize essay (Dr. Lang), xix. 65, method of preparing and underletting potato-land in South Devon, *ib.*; the "lazy-bed" system described, *ib.*; the drill or row system clean but less productive, *ib.*; the row and harrow space system, 66; the golden pink-eyed potato, it continuous growth for twenty-six years, in self-seeded land, *ib*

POTATO-disease, its first inroad (1845) described (Dr. Lang), xix. 66; inquiry as to its cause, 68; the question of atmospheric influence discussed, *ib.*; physiology of the potato, 69; germ of the stem and tuber convertible, *ib.*;

experiments on the artificial production of the disease 69, the vine disease akin to that of potatoes, *ib*, apple, sloe, ash, maple, and mulberry-trees, and Japan lilies similarly affected, 71, experiments on the effects of certain manures, dung, guano, ashes, lime, and salt, 72, trials of sulphur and charcoal inconclusive, 73, trial of silicate of potash, why and with what result, 74, the disease microscopically examined, 76, its identity in the potato, vine, and mulberry, *ib*, the central black spot in the leaf contagious, *ib.*, sulphur in a confined space a remedy, 77, potatoes covered with 3 inches of soil exempt from disease, *ib*; potatoes stored at that depth could not be affected experimentally, 78, Japan lily gives three weeks' warning of disease, 79; white potatoes less liable than red to disease, 79; effect of dew in causing disease, 80, its fungoid nature, 81; lime and salt the only safe manure, *ib.*; sorts least liable to disease, *ib.*; preventive measures, *ib*

Potato growing, on the system pursued by Mr Knight, of Downton Castle (Dr. Lang), xix. 75; its wondrous results, *ib.*

—— growing, practical directions for (Dr Lang), xix 78; choice of seed, *ib*, proportions of lime and salt to be used as manure, *ib*; importance of ridging up the rows, *ib*, seedlings, uncertain and troublesome to cultivate, 80, conclusions, 81.

——, method of planting in Jersey (Le Cornu), xx. 42.

——, autumn preparation for, and spring setting of (Mr Grey Dilston), xx. 451.

——, sweet, the, analysed, xiii. 522.

Potentilla anserina, *see* "Silverweed."

—— tormentilla, *see* "Tormentil."

Poterium millefolium, *see* "Yarrow."

—— sanguisorbia, *see* "Burnet, common salad."

Potter's clay of Dorsetshire (Ruegg), xv. 390-394.

Poudrette de Bondy, or Paris nightsoil, as turnip manure (Dr. Voelcker), xix. 170; its analysis, 181

Pouillet, on effect of radiation on the earth's surface, xvii 415

Poultry, those of Devonshire (Tanner), ix. 483.

——, on the rearing and management of, a prize essay, by W Trotter, xii. 161; the Queen's poultry-house, 162; the fowl-house, 164, the turkey-house, 166; the goose-house, 167; the grass-plat, *ib.*; breeds, the Cochin-China, 169; the Malay, 172; the Spanish, 173; the game, 174; the Dorking, 175, the Dutch every-day layers, 176, the Polish, 177, the spangled Hamburg and the bantam, *ib*, table-fowls, 179, how to obtain a good breed 180, selection of eggs for hatching 181; hatching *ib*; artificial hatching, 185, the turkey, 187, the guinea-fowl, 192, geese, 193, ducks, 195, the pigeon, 196, diseases of poultry, 202.

Poultry of Cumberland (Dickinson), xiii. 270

——, the number of, exhibited at the Lewes meeting, xiii 104.

——, those shown at the Lincoln meeting (1854), xv. 382.

——, analysis of the dung of, xiii. 182.

——, the excrements of, examined by Dr. C. Sprengel, i 493

Prehnite, analysis of, xiii. 532

Preisser on the precipitation of mineral salts taken up by the Seine in its course through Paris, xxii 432.

Premiums for live stock and implements awarded at the Oxford meeting, i. lix.

—— at the Cambridge meeting, ii. viii.

—— at the Liverpool meeting, ii. xcvii

—— at the Bristol meeting, iii. xxv.

—— at the Derby meeting, iv. xxxvi.

—— at the Southampton meeting, v. xlix.

—— at the Shrewsbury meeting, vi xxvi.

—— at the Newcastle meeting, vii. xv.

—— at the Northampton meeting, viii. xvii.

—— at the York meeting, ix xxi.

——for implements awarded at the Exeter meeting, by Colonel Challoner, xi 487, for live stock, lv

—— for live stock awarded at the Norwich meeting (1842), xi. xv., for implements, xxv.

——, awards of medals at the Great Exhibition of the Works of all Nations (in 1851) for agricultural implements, xii. 649.

—— for live stock exhibited at the Windsor meeting (in 1851), xii. xl.

—— for implements awarded at the Lewes meeting (1852), xiii. xx. 337; for live stock, ix.

——, Gloucester meeting (1853), for live stock, xiv xxxiii., for implements, xliv.

——, Lincoln meeting (1854), for live stock, xv lxvi., for implements, lxxxiii.

——, Carlisle meeting (1855), for live stock, xvi xxi.; for implements, xxxvii.

——, Chelmsford meeting (1856), for live stock, xvii. xxiv.; for implements, xxxv.

——, Salisbury meeting (1857), for live stock, xviii. viii.; for implements, xxx.

Premiums for live stock and implements awarded at the Chester meeting (1858), for live stock, xix. xxi., for implements, xlv.

——, Warwick meeting (1859), for live stock, xx. viii ; for implements, xxx.

——, Canterbury meeting (1860), for live stock, xxi vii, for implements, xxi

——, Leeds meeting (1861), for live stock, xxii. xi., for implements, xxxii.

——, Battersea meeting (1862), for live stock, xxii. xiv.

——, Worcester meeting (1863), for live stock, xxiv xlii. ; for implements, lxvi.

——, Newcastle (1864), for live stock, xxv. xl ; for implements, lxvii.

Press-rolls, report on those shown at the Great Exhibition (in 1851) by P. Pusey, xii. 610.

Price, D., on the sheep rot, xxiii. 77.

Prices, *see* "Provisions," "Wheat," &c.

Primrose, the common (Buckman), xvi. 364.

Primula veris, *see* "Cowslip, the common"

—— vulgaris, *see* "Primrose, the common."

Prize of 1000*l.* offered for the best substitute for Peruvian guano withdrawn (report of Council), xvii. iv.

Prizes, *see* "Premiums."

——, influence of, on demand for Howard's plough, xix. 281.

Proctor's manure, its analysis and use for wheat (Voelcker), xx. 392.

Procumbent sea meadow-grass, xv. 466.

Progress in agriculture, between 1851-56 (Denison), xvii. 53.

Property-tax assessment in Norfolk (C. S. Read), xix. 301.

Protein, its discovery by Mulder, xxii. 385.

Protococcus viridis, the green powder on trees, palings, &c., xvii. 76. *See* "Green-dust."

Protoplasm, the substance out of which the organs of plants are made (Henfrey), xvii. 79; its increase due to the supply of nitrogen, 81, xviii. 378, 394.

Provisions, prices of in England, from 30th June, 1855, to 30th June, 1857, xviii. vii.; 1857, 1st and 2nd quarters, xviii. vi.; 3rd and 4th quarters, xiv.; 1858, xix. vii. xvi., 1859, xx. vii. xv.; 1860, xxi vii. xv.; 1861, xxii. vii. xv.; 1862, xxiii. vii., 1863, xxiv. vii. xv.; 1864, xxv. vii. xv.

Prunella vulgaris, *see* "Self-heal."

Prussiate of potash, maker's refuse, analysis of, xiii. 498.

Prynne, G., experiments with guano, iii. 137.

Pryor, W., on Bokhara clover (Melilotus leucantha major), xxiii. 405. (*P. D.*)

Pteris aquilina, *see* "Brake, the."

Public health, state of, in England; 1857, 1st and 2nd quarters, xviii. vi., 3rd and 4th quarters, xiv, 1858, xix. vi. xiv, 1859, xx. vi. xiv.; 1860, xxi. vi. xiv., 1861, xxii vi. xiv.; 1862, xxiii. vi, 1863, xxiv. vi xiv., 1864, xxv. vi. xiv.

Pulp from mangold, xx 72, 76, 78; its analysis (Baudement), 83.

Pulping-machines, those shown at the Lincoln meeting (1854), xv. 373

—— at the Carlisle meeting (1855), xvi. 507-520

Pulping roots for cattle-food, on (C Lawrence), xx. 453; benefits from decreasing the supply of roots, 454; the pulper, its history, *ib.*; Stanley's steaming apparatus, 455; use of rape-cake, *ib*, dietary and cost, 456; importance of mixing rape-cake with water at 212°, if it contain mustard, 457, Dr. Voelcker's explanation, *ib*, evidence on the value of pulping roots, Mr. Wright, 458; Mr. A. S. Ruston, Chatteris, 459; Mr. Pollard, Hitchin, 460; Mr. Beadel, *ib.*, Mr. Blundell, Southampton, 461; Mr. E. Corner, Bridgwater, 461; Mr. Slater, 462; Mr. C. Woolfield, *ib.*; Mr. J. Watson on the benefits of fermentation, 463, Mr. T. Duckham, Ross, *ib*; Mr. W. Sadler's comparative experiment in cattle feeding: the lot on pulped food ate less but gained less weight, 464; Mr. M'Lagan's experience — the mixture should stand 24 hours, pulped turnips do not flavour milk; cost of pulping 1*d.* to 6*d.* per ton, 465.

Pump valves of india-rubber (Perreaux and Co.'s invention), at Salisbury meeting, xviii. 418.

Purbeck marble of Dorsetshire (Ruegg), xv. 390.

Purchas, R. W., on the use of bones and sulphuric acid and other manures, v. 116, vi. 244.

——, on the action of the same three years after its application, vii. 273.

Purging-flax (Linum catharticum) apt to purge cattle (Playfair), iv. 251.

——, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 360.

Purik sheep, on the, of Thibet, by C. B. Phillips, xi. 63.

Purple cow-wheat, the (Buckman), xvi. 364.

—— melic-grass (Buckman), xv. 465, xvii. 517.

PURPLES or peppercorn in wheat (Henslow), ii. 19.

PUSEY, P., on the state of agriculture in England in 1839, i. 1. *See* "Agriculture of England"

——, an account of the Charlbury subsoil plough, i. 433

—— on shallow cultivation of land, vi 191.

—— on the effect of burnt clay on a crop of wheat growing upon very heavy clay land, vi. 477.

—— on the Brendon catch-meadows, vi. 521

—— on the action of dung and some artificial manures on beetroot, vi 528

—— on white Belgian carrots, ii. 41.

—— on Beart's draining-tiles, ii. 101.

—— on nitrate of soda as a manure, ii. 118.

—— on guano, ii. 303.

——, some account of the practice of English farmers in the improvement of peaty soils, ii. 400.

——on the progress of agricultural knowledge during the last four years, iii. 169 *See* "Agriculture."

—— on marl or clay-burning, iii. 325.

——, evidence on the antiquity, cheapness, and efficacy of thorough-draining or land-ditching, as practised throughout the counties of Suffolk, Hertford, Essex, and Norfolk, iv. 23. *See* "Drainage of land"

—— on horse-hoeing flat-drilled turnips, iv. 76 *See* "Turnips"

—— on the agricultural improvements of Lincolnshire (1842), iv. 287. *See* "Lincolnshire."

——, practical opinions on the effect of Crosskill's clod-crusher, iv. 560.

——, report on the wheats selected for trial at the Bristol meeting, iv. 583.

——, note on Mr. S. L. Hodge's paper on making and burning draining-tiles, v 556.

——, experimental inquiry on draught in ploughing, i. 219

—— on the St. John's-day rye, vi. 177.

—— on superphosphate of lime, vi 321.

——on the action of dung and of some artificial manures upon beetroot, vi 528; quoted by Professor Tanner, xvi. 343.

—— on cheapness of draining, vii. 520

—— on a new method of preparing bones for manure, viii. 417

—— on the autumn cleaning of stubbles on light land, viii. 570.

—— on breaking up of grass-land by paring and burning at Longworth, ix. 422.

PUSEY, P., on the putrefaction of bones, ix. 530.

—— on the use of rape-cake as food for stock, x. 247, 496

—— on the theory and practice of water-meadows, x 462

—— on deep drainage, x. 508

—— on the Purik sheep of Thibet, xi. 64.

—— on the progress of agricultural knowledge during the last eight years, xi 381

—— on the controversy on the mineral theory of manures, xii 40

—— on M'Cormick's reaping-machine, xii. 161.

—— on nitrate of soda as a top-dressing for wheat, xii 202.

—— on the cultivation of mangold and carrots in alternate rows, xii 580.

——, report to H. R. H Prince Albert, the president of the commission for the Exhibition of the Works of Industry of all Nations, on the agricultural implements, xii. 587

—— on the theory of irrigation, xiii 177.

——on a new method of hoeing turnips xiii 202, xiv 358.

—— on the source and supply of cubic saltpetre, salitre, or nitrate of soda, and its use in small quantities as a restorative to corn crops, xiii. 349.

—— on a trial between the water-drill and the dust-drill in growing turnips, xiii 408

——, comparative profit realised with different breeds of sheep, xiv. 213.

——, translation of a paper by Malingie-Nouel on a method of obtaining immediate fixity of type in forming a new breed of sheep, xiv. 214.

—— on the natural law by which nitrate of soda or cubic saltpetre acts as a manure on its substitution for guano, xiv. 374.

—— on foreign nitrates, xv. 514.

——, notice of his death by the Journal Committee, xvi 268.

——, experiment on the elementary principles of manure as applied to the growth of wheat, xvi 529.

——, the resolution of the Council of the Royal Agri. Soc. of England on his death, and letter of Lord Portman to his family, xvi 607; the reply of Mr. T. D. Acland, 608

—— his trial of nitric acid, soda, and potash separately (Lawes), xviii. 512

—— his summary of landlord's improvements, xxii. 90.

PUTLOWES farm, xvi. 295.

PYM, F., on the use of burnt clay as a manure for heavy clay soils, iii. 323.
PYRITES, analysis of, xiii. 582.

Q.

QUANTOCK Hills, the farming of (Acland), xi. 693.
QUARTER-EVIL, the, in calves in Derbyshire (Rowley), xiv. 53.
—— in sheep (Seaman), xvi. 14.
QUARTLY, Francis, on his merits as a breeder (Acland), xi. 680.
QUARTZ, analysis of, xiii. 582.
QUEEN, the, the poultry-house belonging to, at Windsor, xii. 132.
QUETELET on temperature of soil, xvii. 417.
QUEKETT, Prof., on the size of blood cells, xxi. 213.
QUELLER plant, *see* Salicornea herbacea, xxi. 269.
QUEVENNE's lacto-densimeter and creamometer described, xxiv. 316.

R.

RACKHEATH sub-turf plough, Sir E. Stracey on, ii. 37.
RADNOR or Welsh sheep, J. Wilson on, xvi. 232.
——, Lord, his cottages for labourers at Coleshill (Spearing), xxi. 30.
RAGS as a manure for beetroot, by P. Pusey, vi. 529.
——, the analysis of, by J. T. Way, x. 617.
RAGWORT, the common, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 362.
——, the hoary, xvi. 362.
RAILWAY-CUTTINGS, the slopes of consolidated by couch-grass (Buckman), xvii. 164.
RAILWAY horse-power (American), xx. 117.
RAILWAYS, on the conveyance of mineral manures on, by J. Trimmer, xvi. 135.
—— for steam cultivation (Halkett), 199; cost per acre, 10*l*., laid in timber, 200.
RAINALS, Harry (Brit. Vice-Consul), a report upon the past and present state of the agriculture of the Danish monarchy, published with the sanction of the Foreign-office, xxi. 267.
RAINFALL, in Paris and Alsace, xvii. 445.
—— in various districts of England and Scotland (J. T. Way), xvii. 125; its assumed average, 25 in., *ib.*; its annual equivalent per acre, *ib.*; effects of evaporation as tested by the Dalton rain-gauge, 126; yearly and monthly tables of rainfall, evaporation and filtration (Parkes), 127; proportion of rainfall entering drains, 129.
RAINFALL for 1855 and 1856, analysis of (J. T. Way), xvii. 619.
—— for 1858-60, at Aldershot (J. Arnold), xvii. 340; at Ealing, from 1848-60 (W. C. Spooner), 342; at Gosport from 1816 to 1858 (Dr. Burney), 343.
RAIN-GAUGE, the Dalton gauge, xvii. 126; that used by Mr. Lawes, 146.
RAIN-WATER contains ammonia, Liebig, ii. 255.
——, the Depth which fell in each month and each year, 1836 to 1843, in Hertfordshire, and the proportion of this which evaporated and filtered through the soil, v. 151 (Dickinson). *See* "Drainage of land."
——, its effect on crops, by J. B. Lawes, v. 230.
——, on the connexion between the fall of, and the cultivation of the district, by N. Whitley, xi. 11; annual and monthly falls of, 12; effect of elevation upon, 15.
——, B. Simpson on, xi. 639, 646.
——, depth of the fall in England, 1829 to 1847, xi. 660.
——, depth of, in Lincolnshire, by J. A. Clarke, xii. 297.
——, the rainfalls of Cumberland, by W. Dickinson, xiii. 211.
——, the total absence of, at Iquique in Peru, xiii. 351.
——, rainfall at Martin Mere in Lancashire, xiv. 166.
—— of East Lothian (Stevenson), xiv. 279.
—— contains ammonia, xiv. 379; analysis of specimens from Pusey and Paris, *ib.*
—— of Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 191.
—— of Dorsetshire (Ruegg), xv. 435-6.
——, ammonia, proportions of, found in, by various chemists (Way), xvi. 267.
——, rainfall in Buckinghamshire (Read), xvi. 271.
——, newly fallen rich in oxygen, xvii. 439; its action on iron (Guibourt), *ib.*
——, salts in, xvii. 441.
——, nitrogen in, xvii. 445.
——, experiments on, by Lawes and Gilbert, Barrall, and Boussingault, xvii. 142.
——, amount of nitric acid and ammonia in Rothamsted rain-water (J. T. Way), xvii. 143; ditto, per acre, 144; total

quantity of nitrogen in rainfall, per acre per annum, 144
RAIN-WATER, the quantity of nitric acid and ammonia in (J. T. Way), xvii. 618; ditto, per acre, 620
RAKES, horse, *see* "Horse-rakes."
RAM-BREEDERS of Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 230
RANDALL, Mr., his report on the Shropshire sheep at the Leeds meeting, xxii. 227
RANDELL, Charles, on the improvement of cold and heavy soils by the application of burnt clay, v. 113. *See* "Clay, burnt."
——, his experiment with the Woolston grubber, xx. 216.
——, on the burning of clay land, xxiv. 340.
RANSOME and Sims, directions by, for working portable steam-engines, xix. 130.
RANSOME'S process of filling the pores of wood, xx. 13.
——, J., his farm practice in Hertfordshire (Evershed), xxv. 284.
RANUNCULUS acris, *see* "Upright meadow-crowfoot."
—— arvensis, *see* "Corn crowfoot."
—— bulbosus, *see* "Bulbous crowfoot."
—— ficaria, *see* "Pilewort crowfoot."
—— repens, *see* "Creeping crowfoot."
RAPE grown extensively in Germany (S. Carr), i. 124; dressed with 100 lbs. of gypsum per acre in the spring, *ib.*
——, growth of, in Cornwall (Karkeek), vi. 430.
——, analysis of, by J. T. Way and G. Ogston, xi. 513.
——, on the effect of climate on the growth of, by B. Simpson, xi. 657.
——, on the comparative merit of, and turnips (Lawes), xii. 401.
——, analysis of, xiii. 474.
——, green, recommended for milch cows (Horsfall), xvii. 279; its properties, xviii. 185
——, when best sown (Horsfall), xviii. 184.
RAPE-CAKE, on, as food for stock, by P. Pusey, x. 247, 496.
——, the analysis, by J. T. Way, x. 493
—— as food for sheep (P. Pusey), x. 496
——, on the advantages of using a proportion as food for stock (sheep), by J. H. Charnock, xi. 612.
——, on feeding cattle on, combined with roots, cooked and uncooked, by Colonel Macdouall, xiii. 115.
——, analyses of, xiii. 522; xviii. 180.
——, used for dairy cows (Horsfall), xvii. 262; Mr. Horsfall's experience with dairy and fattening cows, xviii. 180; German cake, rich in quality but not always pure, 180; how to preserve from mould, *ib.*
RAPE-CAKE, if containing mustard, should be mixed with boiling water (C. Lawrence), xx. 456.
RAPE-DUST, on the use and application of, as manure, by J. Hannam, iv. 177; its effects upon poor arable soils, 180; in wet seasons, its effects upon winter-sown wheat and on strong soils, *ib.*
——, when a dressing of saline and earthy matters necessary, iv. 180.
——, experiments with, as a manure for oats and barley, by J. Hannam, v. 267.
——, as a manure to the yellow globe beetroot, by P. Pusey, vi. 528.
——, as a manure for wheat, by P. Pusey, vii. 49.
—— as a manure for wheat grown on a light soil for four successive years, by H. W. Keary, xvi. 212.
RAPE-OIL used universally in Germany for lamps (Rham), i. 125.
RAPHANUS raphanistrum, *see* "Wild radish."
RATS and mice, method of destroying, by J. S. Carr, iii. 428
RAWLENCE, Mr., on the short-woolled sheep at the Leeds meeting, xxii. 229
——, his sheep of the Wilts and Hants breed, now extinct, xxii. 295.
RAULIN, Prof., his experiments on the action of manures on the must-plant, xxv. 258.
RAYNBIRD, George E., on the cultivation of field-beet or mangold-wurzel, a prize essay, viii. 209.
——, Hugh, on measure-work, a prize essay, vii. 119.
——, on peat charcoal as a manure for turnips and other crops, a prize essay, vii. 539.
——, on the farming of Suffolk, a prize essay, viii. 261.
——, W. and H., on the adulteration of seeds, xxii. 14.
READ, C. S., on the farming of South Wales, a prize report, x. 122.
——, on the farming of Oxfordshire, a prize essay, xv. 189.
——, on the farming of Buckinghamshire, a prize report, xvi. 269.
——, J., on pipe-tiles, iv. 273.
——, on improvements in Norfolk farming, xix. 265.
REAPING, the prices of taskwork for, by H. Raynbird, vii. 125.

REAPING-MACHINES, Governor Grey's description of one invented in Australia, (1843), v 284.
——, P Pusey on M'Cormick's, xii 160
——, report on that shown at the Great Exhibition in 1851, by P Pusey, xii 611.
——, on those at the Lewes meeting (1852), by H S. Thompson, xiii. 302, 316, report of a Committee of the Royal Agricultural College on, 332
——, report of a Committee of the Duffield Farmers' Club on, xiii 334
——, a report by a Committee of the Cleveland Agricultural Society on the best reaping-machine shown for their prize, xiii 336
—— at Gloucester (1853), the judges' report on, xiv. 368.
—— shown at Lincoln meeting (1854), xv 367
——, those shown at Carlisle meeting (1855), xvi 509, 514, 526
——, those shown at Boxted Lodge (1856), xvii 578
——, those shown at Paris (1856), xvii 44; criticism on their construction (W Fairbairn), 49; table of results of trials, *ib.*
——, on the use of, by A. Hammond, xvii, 339; his experience with Dray's improved "Hussey's machine," 340; ditto, by T. Parrington, 341, his experience with Burgess and Key's "M'Cormick's reaper," *ib.*
——, on those shown at the Salisbury meeting (1857), xviii. 423; report of the judges, 444.
——, on the postponed trials at Canterbury (1860), xxi. 511.
——, on those at Leeds (1861), xxii. 457; supplementary report on deferred trials, 458; table of results, 460; machinery in relation to the condition of the agricultural labourer, *ib.*
——, its use in a wet harvest (Right Hon. J. E. Denison), xxi. 549.
——, its use in the harvest of 1860 (C. Lawrence), xxi. 551.
RECEIPTS and admissions at the shows of the Royal Agricultural Society, from 1852 to 1863, xxiv 488.
RED bartsia (Buckman), xvi. 364.
—— bog, drained and clayed for carrots (Love), xvii. 554.
—— gum, red rag, red robin in wheat, (Henslow), ii 9; (Sidney), x. 384. *See* "Rust."
—— land soils, those of Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 199.
—— sandstone (new) soils of the W. R. of Yorkshire (Legard), ix. 290.
RED sandstone, influence of, upon the temperature of the atmosphere (Whitley), xi 10
—— of Gloucestershire (Bravender), xi. 124.
——, on the soils of, by J Trimmer, xii. 493
—— of Cumberland, on, by W. Dickinson, xiii. 208
——, the old, of Gloucestershire (Bravender), xi 122.
——, on the soils of, by J. Trimmer, xii 494
——, analysis of soils of, at Turriff, xiii. 544
REDMAN, Mr, his experience with Fowler's steam-tackle, xx 221, his report on the cost of steam-culture executed, 226.
RED-WATER in sheep (Cleeve), i. 314; (R Smith), viii 24.
—— in cattle (Keary), ix 445
—— in cows (Sibbald), xii. 568
—— of cows in Derbyshire (Rowley), xiv. 53
REECE, Henry, on purifying the air of stables by a mixture of gypsum or saw-dust with sulphuric acid (L. Playfair), iv. 278.
REED canary-grass (Buckman), xv. 465, xvii. 516
—— meadow-grass (Buckman), xv. 465.
——, the common, analysis of, xiii. 528.
——, J. Buckman on, xv. 465.
——, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 366.
REISET'S (M. J.), agricultural experiments (P. H. Frere), xxiv. 436.
RENNIE, Sir John, his plans for the drainage of the Lincolnshire Fens, iv. 291, xii. 317; xxi. 136.
——, his catchwater drains, xii. 317.
RENTS, their increase since 1786 in Northumberland (Grey), ii. 158.
—— on the Greenwich Hospital estate, ii. 160.
—— in Jutland chiefly paid in kind, corn and butter (Johnston), iii. 415; the stock chiefly belongs to the landlord, *ib*
——, average, on different formations in Buckinghamshire, xvi. 310 *See* the different English counties.
——, in Durham, its increase, xvii. 88; low rents on the coast, 90.
—— in Shropshire (H. Tanner), in the wheat district, 7
—— corn, at Holkham, Norfolk (C. S. Read), xix. 291.
REPORT, general, on the Newcastle meeting (J. Coleman), xxv. 391; remarks on

the Society's second visit, *ib*; importance of implement trials, *ib*, police and railway arrangements, 392, steam-cultivation, 393, report of the judges (*see* "Steam-cultivation"), 391-417, judges' report on horse-ploughs, 417, light-land ploughs, 418; general purpose ploughs, *ib*; heavy-land ditto, 420, subsoilers, 421, paring-ploughs, *ib*, judges' report of trials of cultivators, clod-crushers, rollers, &c, 422, schedule of awards, 423, miscellaneous implements, and brick and tile machines, 424.

Resin, its formation in plants, xviii 411.

Respiration of animals, on, by J. B. Simonds, x 595

—— and respiratory substances (Dr. Voelcker), xxii. 388

Rest-harrow, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 360.

Rham, W. L., on the agriculture of the Netherlands, ii. 43, iii. 240.

——, on nitrate of soda as a manure, iii. 139.

——, on the comparative value of different kinds of fodder, iii. 78.

——, on the simplest and easiest mode of analysing soils, a prize essay, i. 46

——, experiments on the improvement of poor lands by subsoil-ploughing with and without under-draining, i. 257

Rheumatism in horses, by F. Dun. xiv. 122.

——, in cattle, by F Dun, xv. 77.

—— in Sheep, by J. Seaman, xvi. 11; by F. Dun, xvi. 30, 387, 403.

—— in pigs, by F. Dun, xvi. 40.

Rhizomes, underground stems (Buckman), xvii. 164.

Ribwort, plantain, rib-grass, analysis of (Way), xiv. 179.

——, the effect of irrigation upon (Buckman), xv. 470, how affected by manures (Lawes), xx. 264.

Rice, trial with, as a manure for wheat, by J. B. Lawes, xii. 14.

Richmond, the Duke of, communication of the report of the Morayshire Farmers' Club on experiments made in raising turnips with sulphuric acid and bone-dust, iv. 164. *See* "Superphosphate of lime."

——, on the solution of bones in sulphuric acid for the purposes of manure, iv. 408, v. 443, 447.

——, experiments upon the growing of turnips with different manures, vii. 297.

——, on the use of peat-tiles for draining, viii. 570.

Rickett's rotary cultivator at the Chester meeting (1858), diagram and report of the judges, xix. 321; section of cultivating shaft when at work, 323; account of (Clarke), xx 188.

Rickets in horses (F. Dun), xiv 125

Rick ventilator, v 388.

Ridging land, benefit of (Sir J. Paxton), xvii. 473

Ridley, Sir M White, the judges' report on the exhibition of implements at the Gloucester meeting, xiv 343.

Rinderpest, *see* "Murrain"

Risler, M., on the action of an aqueous solution of gypsum, xxi 199

Ritter, of Jena, on the oxidising power of non-refrangible rays, xvii 421.

Rivers, their banks, on the best mode of repairing (Poole), xi. 178.

——, on the improvement to be made in land by amending the channels of rivers and other watercourses, by W. B. Wood, xiii. 367; their ordinary obstructions, 368; mills, &c., 369, 372, the Thames valley, its floods, 370, of the Avon, *ib*.

——, mud of the Trent and Kirkcudbright analysed, xiii 536.

——, are the natural drains of a district, xiv. 130; how materially impeded by mill-dams, 130, 131, 133, 137.

——, on trunk drainage, by J. A. Clarke, xv. 1

——, the effect of their flood-waters upon grass-land, xv 9; upon arable 13; state of some rivers, 36, varying level of the tide of the Nene, 53, 55.

——, their injurious effects from mills, floods, &c, in Dorsetshire (Ruegg), xv 427

River-water, analysis of, i. 152, xiii. 506; salts in, xvii 441.

——, the Nene, analysis of, xv. 67.

Roads, practical instructions for improving and economically maintaining turnpike and parish roads upon the mile system, by C. B. Challoner, ii 353; the chief expense in repair of roads, *ib*; successful working of the system on part of the Great Western road, 354, qualifications necessary for a mileman, 355; times for the mileman to obtain his levels, *ib*.; where water rests, and hollows need filling up, *ib*.; when he should be on his road, 356; how milemen should be encouraged, 357, common defects in shape of roads, 358; tendency to be pushed down towards the water-table, 359; outline plan of the usual form of a road, *ib*.; outline plan of a road 28 feet wide, *ib.*, depôts of gravel on the Western road, 360; the best season for laying on the annual coat of gravel, *ib.*; how the road should be coated, 361, the old plan of putting the gravel on the centre of the road, *ib.*; an economical mode of making green sides, 363.

Roads, mode of repairing, in Derbyshire (Rowley), xiv. 39

——, materials used in Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 251.

——, materials for, used in Buckinghamshire (Read), xvi. 312.

Road-making a sequel to drainage (J. B. Denton), xviii. 82.

Road-mending, on (Hon. W. G. Cavendish, M.P.), xviii. 451; Mr. Arkwright's plan, *ib.*, diagram, 453.

Roals, J., on converting a moory hillside into catch-meadow, a prize essay, vi. 518

Roaring in horses (Dun), xiv. 117.

Roberts, E., on the management of wheat, a prize essay, viii. 60.

Roberts, O. O., on gorse, vi. 379. *See* "Furze."

Robey and Co.'s steam-tackle at Canterbury, xxi. 491.

Robliqué's process for converting phosphatic nodules into manure (Dr. Voelcker), xxi. 360.

Rochefoucault and Dolomieu on the nitrification of chalk, xxiii. 355.

Rochford hundred, in Essex, its farming (Baker), v. 38; its artesian wells, *ib.*; its improved healthiness, *ib.*

Rocks, analysis of various of the common, xiii. 534; xvii. 457, 466.

Rocquigny, Madame, her French prize farm, management, and accounts (P. H. Frere), xxiv. 14.

Rodwell, J., on cubic petre, ii. 260.

——, on the cultivation of Lucern, iii. 238. *See* "Lucern."

——, on Italian rye-grass, its culture and usefulness, ii. 214, v. 285.

——, on the comparative uses of the sickle and scythe in harvesting wheats, i. 447.

——, on the improvements in Suffolk farming since Arthur Young's time, viii. 307.

Rollers, report on those shown at the Great Exhibition (in 1851), by P. Pusey, xii. 593.

——, those shown at the Carlisle meeting (1855), xvi. 507.

——, those shown at Newcastle meeting (1864), xxv. 422.

Romaine's steam cultivator at Paris (1856), xvii. 51; account of (Clarke), xv. 181; Crosskill's improvements on, 184.

Romaine's steam cultivator at Leeds (1861), report of judges on, xxii. 161.

Roman embankments in Lincolnshire (Clarke), xii. 279.

Romney marsh, its cultivation, by G. Buckland, vi. 299.

—— sheep, described by J. Wilson, xvi. 227.

Roofs, on hollow-brick, by R. Dun, xv. 181.

Rooks great destroyers of the wireworm (Curtis), v. 207.

——, a method of preserving corn-stacks from damage by rooks, by the Rev. T. Burroughes, xiv. 67.

Root crops, *see* "Turnips," &c.

—— of Devonshire (Tanner), ix. 462.

——, effect of climate on the growth of (Whitley), xi. 42.

—— of Northamptonshire (Bearn), xiii. 62.

——, soils adapted for (Coleman), xvi. 204.

——, their true value on the farm, xviii. 186.

—— fibres, their limited powers of absorption (Liebig), xvii. 300

——, their growth and management in 1860 (C. Rawlence), xxi. 551; (P. H. Frere), 553.

Root cutters and pulpers at the Chester meeting (1858), report on, xix. 339; Canterbury (1860), xxi. 502.

Roots of plants and trees, stoppage of drains by (Denison), i. 365.

—— of an ash-tree, an instance of, 95 feet in length (Cambridge), vi. 342.

—— of plants (Lawes and Gilbert), xviii. 509; of leguminous crops, *e. g.* clover, 510; wheat and barley, *ib.*; diagrams of, 511.

——, their early start in spring should be encouraged (Rev. W. R. Bowditch), xix. 220.

——, their structure (Professor Henfrey), xix. 467; vegetative and reproductive organs, 468; the embryo of flowering plants has rudiments of stem, root, and leaf, 469; the food store or endosperm, *ib.*; the cotyledons, *ib.*; root growth determined by their number (illustration), 470; adventitious roots, 471; a root, definition of, 473; its functions, *ib.*; ivy-roots, mere hold-fasts, *ib.*, underground stems, 474; the potato a transformed branch, *ib.*; rudiments of leaves and buds indicate a stem, *ib.*; use of the microscope, 475; stomata, or breathing pores, *ib.*; the carrot, its structure, 476, and root illustrated, 477, fleshy roots belong to annuals or biennials, 488, formation of new roots, *ib.*; the dahlia, 479, the onion, *ib*, perennial monocotyledons form bulbs or tubers as store-roots, *ib.*; the barley plant, illustration, 480; aerial roots, 381, anatomical structure of roots, *ib*, magnified sections of roots, 4823, the cortical region, 482; cambial tissue, 483, fibrils, *ib*, the central cord, 481, the apex, 485, relation of stem to root in dicotyledonous roots, *ib.*; medullary rays, *ib*; section of a young turnip, 468; monocotyledons, mode of their development at the apex, illustrated by perpendicular slice of the rootlet of the onion, 487, protoplasm abundant at the top, 488; section of onion-root, *ib.*

Roots, agricultural, their development and action at various stages of growth (Rev. M. J. Berkeley), xxiv. 419; Liebig on plant food, 420; his 'Natural Laws of Husbandry,' *ib.*; the embryo, 421; germination of cereals, 422; influence of temperature, air, and water, *ib.*, Prof. Henslow on suspended germination, 423; development of the young radicle, 424; importance of sound seed, *ib.*, supply of nitrogenous and amyloid matter, 425, objection to thin, meagre seed, *ib.*, secondary roots, 426; earliest stage and growth of roots, *ib*, tissue of spongelets, *ib.*, endosmose and exosmose, 427, selection of food by plants, *ib.*; ash of the viola calaminaria, *ib.*; absorbent power of soils, 428; Schleiden's investigations, *ib.*; excrementitious powers of roots, *ib.*; investigations of Cauvet and Dr. Daubeny, 429; action of poisons on plants, 430; eliminatory power of roots, *ib.*; their penetration in search of nutriment, 431; chlorosis, *ib.*; effect of long rootlets left in the soil, *ib.*; bottom heat, *ib.*; lateral rootlets of wheat, 432; roots as reservoirs of nourishment, *ib*, functions of carrot and turnip roots, *ib.*; object of the winter rest in wheat, 433; fungi on roots of leguminous plants, *ib.*; investigations of M. Desmazières, 434; Anderson on turnips, *ib.*; process of vegetation and chemical changes, *ib*; Ahrand's examination of the oat, 435; function of leaves, *ib*; conclusions, *ib.*

——, on the storing of, *P. E.* (G. Jonas), *see* "Storing," xxv. 358

Root-ditching, in Essex (severing the roots of trees which extend into the fields) (Baker), v. 16.

Rosier, Abbé, on the nitrification of soil, xxiii. 354.

Rot, the, in sheep (R. Smith), viii 23.

——, its origin explained, (L. Playfair), iv. 255.

——, R Bakewell produced it in his sheep in order to forward their fattening, iv 262.

——, on the liver fluke in sheep, by J B. Simonds, xv. 277; xxiii. 64, *see* "Sheep rot"

Rotation of crops, on the turnip soils of of Northumberland (Grey), ii 161

——, on heavy lands, by W. Stace, prize essay, iv 169.

——, table of the inorganic matters drawn from the soil by one course of crops on the four-course system, by Professor Johnston, iv. 178.

——, statement of the various systems of cropping in the South of Scotland on different varieties of land, by T. Balmer, iv. 194; on rich loam, *ib.*; dry turnip-land, *ib.*; light sandy soil; 195; rich clay, *ib.*; hard clay soil, *ib.*

——, statement of a new and successful rotation of crops for heavy clays, by J. S Nowlson of Northam, Herefordshire, iv. 409, on a farm of 200 acres, rotation on arable land, 410.

—— of crops in Cheshire (Palin), v, on sand-land dairy farms, 60, on clay-land dairy farm, 62; on sand-land arable farm, 63; on clay-land arable farm, 64 *See* "Cheshire."

—— in Wiltshire (Little), v. 162, on flinty and chalky loams, *ib.*; on light flinty soils, 163; on sandy loams, 165.

——, J Towers on, i. 283; note by the Rev. W. L. Rham, 292

—— at Stinchcombe in Gloucestershire (Morton), i 388.

—— in Nottinghamshire (Corringham), vi. 7, 23, 25.

—— on the chalk of Kent (Buckland), vi. 254.

—— in the Isle of Sheppy, vi. 257.

—— in the Isle of Thanet, vi. 259.

—— on the Cornish granite (Karkeek), vi. 404.

—— on the Cornish grauwacke, vi. 413.

—— on the light sands of Cambridgeshire (Jonas), vii. 40; on its heavy soils, 52; absence of, on its fenlands, 70.

—— in the Lincolnshire fens (Clarke), viii 119

—— in Sussex, by J. Farncombe (in the Southdowns), xi. 75; (in the eastern district), 80; (in the Weald of Sussex), 81.

Rotation of crops in Gloucestershire (Bravender), in the Isis valley, 130; in "the Vale," 145

—— in Lincolnshire, by J. A. Clarke, xii. 364; on the warp-lands, 366; on the clay loam, 367, on the sand loam, 368

—— in Northamptonshire, by W. Bearn, on its stony and sandy soils, xiii. 52, on its heavy soils, 61, on its moory and peaty soils, 70

——, ingredients abstracted from the soil and the atmosphere by a rotation of turnips, barley, clover, and wheat, xiii. 560, and restored to the soil in manure, *ib*

——, the same, by a rotation of turnips, wheat, beans, wheat, mangolds, wheat, clover, and wheat, xiii. 562

—— in Derbyshire, by J J Rowley, xiv., on the soils of the magnesian limestone, 20; on the gritstone of the coal series, 28; on the millstone grit and shale, 39, on the carboniferous limestone, 50, in the Dove valley, 59.

——, on the improved methods of cropping and cultivating light land, by Sidney Evershed, a prize essay, xiv. 79

—— of crops in East Lothian (Stevenson), xiv. 279.

—— on the London clay of Surrey (Evershed), xiv 402; in other soils, 401; on the chalks of, 405, on the greensand, 411, on the Weald, 413.

—— on the light trap or whinstone soils (Haxton), xv. 104.

—— on the light soils of Norfolk, xv. 116, the 4 and 6 course contrasted, *ib.*

—— on light peaty soils, xv. 123.

—— in Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 201; in the Chiltern district, 203; mixed soils, *ib.*; on the stonebrash, *ib.*, on the red soils, 204, on stock-lands, *ib.*

—— in Dorsetshire, on the chalk (Ruegg), xv. 400; on the clays, 417, on the heath soils, 422.

—— in Buckinghamshire (Read), xvi. 284; on the plastic clay, *ib*; on the Chilterns, *ib.*; in the vale, 285, on the gravelly soils, *ib.*; on the clays, *ib.*; on the great oolite, 286.

—— in Durham (Dr. Bell), xvii. 100.

—— in Bedfordshire (Benett), on clay lands, xviii. 7; on gravelly and sandy loams, 9

—— adopted by Mr. Horsfall, xviii. 185.

——, influence of, as illustrated by large crops of barley after poor turnips, unmanured, drawn, (Lawes), xviii. 505.

Rotation in crops, the five-course, pursued at Castle Acre, Norfolk (C S. Read), xix 284.

——, modifications of the four-course, rendered advisable by recent improvements (P. D. Tuckett), xxi. 258; the Norfolk four-course, *ib*, clover sickness its great difficulty, *ib.*, proposed substitution of other crops in the third year, 259, failure of wheat after ryegrass, *ib*, statement of counter experience (P. H. F), *note*, wheat a better crop after mown clover than grazed seeds, 259; the air a great reservoir of fertilising matter, *ib.*; on folding clover layer, 260; trifolium incarnatum an occasional substitute for clover, *ib.*, the opinion verified by experience (P H. F), *ib.*; substitution of sainfoin for clover at Holkham and quantity of seed per acre, 261; alternation of peas and beans with clover on clay soils, *ib*; peas followed by turnips at Castle Acre, *ib*, failure of turnips and proposed substitution of rape, tares, and mangold, *ib.*; analysis of mangold (Prof. Johnston), *ib.*; ploughing in green crops, *ib.*, winter fallows, 263; partial substitution of wheat for barley and oats, *ib.*; mangolds followed by wheat, *ib*; the five-course rotation in Essex only sparingly followed, though beans take the place of clover, 264; the five-course rotation in hilly districts, *ib.*; the Scotch six-course adapted to heavy soils, *ib.*; fallow crops on light turnip soils, 265; wheat growing on the clay, *ib.*; breaking up of inferior grass land, *ib.*; successive growth of wheat at Lois Weedon—six-course rotations in Lincolnshire, 266; example of a ten years' shift, *ib.*, liability of wheat to run to straw after two years' seeds, (P. H. F.), *ib.*; conclusions and recommendations, *ib.*

Rothamsted, soil of, *see* "Soils."

Rotschke, M., some account of the cultivation of a farm in Silesia by artificial manure alone for 14 years, xiii. 564.

Rough-stalked meadow-grass, analysis of (Way), xiv. 177.

——, its growth in different situations (Buckman), xv. 468.

——, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 366; xvii 528.

Roux's hybrid, the leporide, xxv. 265.

Rowley, J. J, on soluble food for stock, xxi. 549.

Roxburghshire, the agricultural system

of (Dudgeon), i. 102, its area, 103, soil a free loam, *ib.*, a turnip soil, *ib.*; crops drilled, *ib.*, best time for swedes May, 104; following crop oats, *ib.*; acres annually in corn, *ib.*, its agriculture in 1790 and in 1784, 105, average produce, 106; its Leicester sheep, 107, the breeding flocks, *ib.*, the cattle the Teeswater, 108, its rental, 109, rental of the parish of Edmore, *ib.*, general improvements in, 110, use of bone manure, *ib.*

ROWLANDSON, Thomas, on the agriculture of North-Wales, a prize report, vii. 553.

——, burning land for manure, a prize essay, viii. 46.

——, on hemp, x. 172.

——, on the breeds of sheep the best adapted for different localities, a prize essay, x. 421.

——, on the breeding and management of pigs, a prize essay, xi. 574.

——, on the production of butter, a prize essay, xiii. 23.

——, on the farming of Herefordshire, a prize report, xiv. 433.

ROWLEY, John J., on the farming of Derbyshire, a prize report, xiv. 17.

ROWLEY'S blast-drill for destroying the turnip-fly, shown at Chester (1858), xix. 315.

ROYAL Agricultural Society of England, schedule of its members, xiv. xxiv., charter, bye-laws, and list of members, xxii.; appendix, xxiii. xxv.

—— farms, the, at Windsor (Spearing), xxi. 27, provision for labourers, 29.

——, at Osborne (Rev. J. Wilkinson), xxii. 359-363.

RUBUS, *see* "Bramble."

RUCK, E., on steam cultivation, *P. D.*, xxiv. 610.

RUDD, Major, his description of a model shorthorn, xix. 144.

RUDOLFI'S classification of trematode worms, xxiii. 97.

RUEGG, Louis H. on the production of butter, xiv. 68.

——, the farming of Dorsetshire, a prize essay, xv. 389.

RUGBY, analysis of sewage from (Way), xv. 155; its agricultural value (Mitchell), xxii. 94, experiments conducted by the Royal Commissioners, xxiv. 66.

RUMEX crispus, *see* "Dock, the curled."

—— hydrolapathum, *see* "Dock, the water."

—— obtusifolius, *see* "Dock, the round-leaved."

RUMEX pratensis, *see* "Dock, the round-leaved meadow."

RUMINATION is necessary to keep an ox in health (Playfair), iv. 235.

RUSH-SWEET, the, analysis of (Way), xiii. 528.

——, the common (Buckman), xvi. 366.

——, the bog, xvi. 366.

——, the round-headed, xvi. 366.

RUSSELL, R., on the influence of climate on cultivation, xx. 158, 481.

RUSSIA, on its black-earth strata, by R. J. Murchison, iii. 125, the extensive tracts it occupies, 127, lies on rocks of all ages, *ib.*, found at all levels, *ib.*, it is full of ravines, *ib.*, on central Russia, *ib.*, full of ravines, *ib.*; the black earth varies in thickness, 128, its clouds of black dust, 129, the finest soil in Russia for wheat or grass, *ib.*; the farmers never apply manure to it, *ib.*, when leave it fallow, *ib.*; their piles of manure, *ib.*, the Russian peasant's opinion of manure, *ib.*, potatoes, 130; turnips or other green crops unknown in central Russia, *ib.*; analysis of black earth, 133; its supposed origin, *ib.*

——, the growth of beetroot in, for sugar, by J. Wilson, xiii. 144.

——, black earth of, analysis, xiii. 540; tscherno-sem, its analysis (Liebig), xvii. 286.

RUSSIAN agriculture, on, *P. D.* (P. H. Frere), xxiii. 406, proceedings of the Imperial Agricultural Society of Moscow, *ib.*; economical and practical questions discussed, 407; the society's model farm, 408; difficulties of the Russian agriculturist, 409.

RUST (or red rag, red robin, red gum), on the specific identity of the fungi producing rust and mildew, by J. H. Henslow, ii. 220.

——, the Rev. E. Sidney on, x. 386.

RUSTON, A. S., on the use of the water-drill, xx. 361.

RUTLEY, S., on the best mode of managing hops, in its various branches, a prize essay, ix. 532.

RYE for early spring feed, its value and its cost, by M. M. Milburn, ii. 219.

—— grown on even the drifting sands of Jutland (Johnston), iii. 417.

—— straw and grain analysed, by Dr. Fownes, iii. 529.

——, on the St. John's day, by P. Pusey, vi. 177.

——, on a variety of, as green fodder, by R. Baker, vi. 179.

RYE, on the St. John's day, by W. P. Taunton, vii 335
——, analysis of the ash of the seeds (Way), vii 647.
——, on a variety of Italian rye-grass, by W. Dickinson, viii. 572
——, analysis of the ashes of Italian rye-grass, by J T. Way, ix. 114.
——, analysis of rye grown on warp soils, by T J Herapath, xi 108.
—— and rye-straw analysed, xiii 454, 474.
——, why specially suited to dry sandy soils (R. Russell), xx. 482
——, rye-grass, and rye-grass hay, analysis of, xiii 466.
—— sometimes ploughed in as a green manure for root crops in Surrey (Evershed), xiv. 85
——, annual rye-grass, analysis of (Way), xiv 177.
——, rye-grass, and clover, growth of on light flinty chalk soils (Haxton), xv 101; on the sandy soils of Norfolk, 120
——, the ergot of, on, by J. Buckman, xv 477.
——, on the saving of rye-grass seeds (Buckman), xv. 472.
—— and Derwent drainage, a report on, by J. Anderson, xiv. 129.
RYE-GRASS, how affected by manures (Lawes), xx. 252; Mr. Telfer's crops (Morton), xx. 452
RYELANDS, the, of Herefordshire (Rowlandson), xiv. 436
—— sheep, the, J. Wilson on, xvi. 237.

S.

SADDLER, average bills of, on a farm (Morton), xix. 454.
SAINFOIN, analysis of the ashes of, by J. T. Way, ix. 142; of the organic matters of, xiv. 179.
——, on the giant sainfoin, by T. Hine, x. 54.
——, cultivation of, in Gloucestershire (Bravender), xii. 139.
—— plant and its hay analysed, xiii. 466.
——, growth of, in Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 217; paring and burning after, 219, dressed with wood-ashes, 245.
——, growth of, in Dorsetshire (Ruegg), xv. 413; giant sainfoin, its superiority to the common variety, 407
——, growth of, in Berkshire (Spearing), xxi. 20.
——, mown, a cooling summer food (P. H. Frere), xxi. 220.

SAL ammoniac, *see* "Muriate of ammonia."
SALES of shorthorn cattle, xix. 358, 360
SALISBURY, meeting of the Royal Agricultural Society at (1857) *See* "Meetings," "Premiums," &c
SALICORNEA herbacea, the queller plant used for embankments in Sleswig and Holstein, xxi. 269.
SALIVA, its use in the mastication of food (Playfair), iv 231.
SALT, common, experiments with, upon mangolds (Dr Voelcker), xxv 385, injurious effects of salt on stiff clays in cold seasons, 386; Mr Kimber's experiments on poor sandy soil, *ib*, analysis of nitro-phosphate used in experiments, 387, table of results from use of salt on different plots, *ib.*, its utility on light sandy soils, 389, proportion of blighted and sound roots on different plots, *ib.*, tendency of salt to promote the development of leaves, 390
——, its action as manure, *P. D* (J B Lawes), xxv. 512, average yield of wheat year after year on the same land, with mixed mineral and ammonia salts, with and without salt, 513; no improvement in quantity or quality from use of salt, *ib*; yield of straw not appreciably affected, 514; relation of corn to straw, *ib.*, action of salt on mangold not always beneficial, 515; Mr. Milne Edwards's report to the French government, *ib*; M. Barral's opinion of salt as a manure, 516; presence of salt in plants, animals, and rainfall, *ib.*; conclusions, *ib.*; *Discussion*, 517; Hobbs, F., his experience of the beneficial effects of salt, *ib*, Dent, Mr., on the application of salt to mangold, 518; Hooker, J., ditto, 519; Hobbs, F., on salt as a cattle medicine, 521.
——, common, its use to live stock (Playfair), iv. 236; too large a proportion injurious, 237; effect upon a fatting goose, *ib.*; its use for sheep, *ib.*
——, common, destroys the wireworm, (Curtis), v. 205.
——, experiments with, upon oats, barley, and wheat, by J. Hannam, v. 267.
—— and charcoal, experiment with, on turnips, by the Earl of Essex, v. 280.
——, the large quantity present in a soil in which the wheat-plant will vegetate (Parkes), vii. 268.
——, on the power of soils to retain, by H. S. Thompson, xi. 68, 74.
——, spray of the sea, distance carried by the wind in Cumberland, xiii. 281.
——, chemistry of (Hemming), xiii. 430.

Salt, analysis of bay and sea-water, from Cheshire, xiii. 490

——, used in Derbyshire as a dressing for wheat (Rowley), xiv 60; and in Surrey (Evershed), 91.

——, used for grass-land, with bones and guano, by R. Milward, xiv 430.

——, a solvent (Way), xvii 143, its effect on straw, 144, (Buckman), 188, on silicates, *ib.*; not a fixer of ammonia (Voelcker), xviii 122, Burrall's view on this point not confirmed by Dr Voelcker's experiments, *ib.*

—— may be useful for swedes (Dr Voelcker), xix 175

——, its use in West Norfolk, xix 279

——, its addition to nitrate of soda as a top dressing for wheat, beneficial (Dr Voelcker), xx 395.

—— experiments on mangolds (Dr. Voelcker), xxv. 240; chemical and physical properties of the soil, 241, results on clay land not favourable, 242

Saltpetre (*see* "Nitrate of potash)," on its use as a manure, by G. Kimberley, i. 275.

—— and nitrate of soda, as manures, by Lord Dacre, i 278.

Salvetat, on water-meadows and the virtue of springs, xvii 325.

Sampling, on, of guano, by J. T. Way, x. 227.

Sand, sea, used as manure in Cornwall (Karkeek), vi. 440.

——, used as a manure in Devonshire (Tanner), ix 469.

——, from Devon, Isla, and Normandy, analysis of, xiii 536

Sands, on the best method of draining running sands, by W. Linton, a prize essay, vii. 115.

——, influence of sandy soils upon the temperature of the atmosphere (Whitley), xi 9.

——, on their power to absorb certain manures, by J T. Way, xi. 316.

——, analysis of a soil from Mid-Lothian and the valley of the Trent, xiii. 544.

——, the farming of the sandy or silicious soils (Haxton), xv. 91; of the Hastings sand, 92.

——, on the fertility or barrenness of sandy soils, by J. Coleman, xvi. 173, 176; analysis of a barren and a fertile soil, 194.

—— of Buckinghamshire (Read), vi. 273.

——, the weeds of (Buckman), xvi. 368.

Sandwort, the three-leaved, its soils and habits (Buckman, xvi. 360.

——, the thyme-leaved, *ib.*

Sanitary effects of land-drainage, on, by E. Chadwick, iv. 151

Sark, on the agriculture of the island of (C P Le Cornu), xx, 66; the feudal tenure prevents subdivision of property, *ib*, richness of the island in minerals, *ib*, use of sea-weed as manure, 67.

Savory and Son's double engine system of steam cultivation (J A. Clarke), xxiv 375; diagrams, 376; report of judges, 481, receives 2nd prize, *ib.*; their improvements in double engines highly commended at Newcastle meeting, 1864, xxv. 403, their cultivator, *ib*, 415

Sawdust, wetted, and placed in oxygen gas, emits carbonic acid gas, iv 514

——, its use in the preparation of compost, by J. Dixon, i. 135

——, of no avail on meadows (Lawes and Gilbert), xix 561.

——, its effect on grass land when mixed with mineral manure and ammonia salts, xxiv. 145.

Scab in sheep (Cleeve), i. 323, 325; (R. Smith), viii. 22.

Scabiosa columbaria, or small scabious (Buckman), xvi. 361.

Scandix pecten, *see* "Shepherd's needle."

Scarifier, or grubber, J. Morton on, iii. 119.

——, Biddel's on the use of, by H. Case, i. 357. *See* "Biddel's scarifier."

——, report on those shown at the Great Exhibition (in 1851), by P. Pusey, xii. 595

——, those shown at the Lewes meeting (1852), xiii.315.

——, at the Gloucester meeting (1853), xiv. 357.

——, at the Lincoln meeting (1854), xv 373.

——, at the Carlisle meeting (1855), xvi. 507, 524.

——, at the Chelmsford meeting (1856), xvii. 568.

Schaltermann's experiments on wheat with salts of ammonia, xvii. 305.

Schleiden, on the use of vegetable soil, xxiv. 428.

Schleswig, the rural economy of, by J. S. Carr, i. 371. *See* "Holstein."

Schools, the agricultural, of France, i. 264, iii. 365.

—— of Germany, iii. 370.

—— of Mr. Davies Gilbert, iii. 377.

——, the Royal veterinary and agricultural school, Copenhagen, xxi. 324.

Schubler, Professor, on the physical properties of soils, and the means of improving them, translated by J. Hudson, i. 177. *See* "Soils."

——, experiments on the temperature of soils, xvii. 410.

SCIENCE, advancement in obstructed by over anxiety for immediate practical results (Voelcker), xviii 145.
——, a lecture on its application to agriculture, by Dr C Daubeny, iii 136
SCOBIE, John, on the growth of the tussac-grass in the isle of Lewis, x 182.
SCOOP-WHEELS, the, employed in raising water from the Lincolnshire fens (Clarke), xii. 329.
——, that used in the drainage of a portion of Martinmere, in Lancashire (White), xiv. 163
SCOTCH agricultural society, *see* "Highland and Agricultural Society," xxv 2
—— fir, the, its planting and management, iii. 276.
—— for fences, J Grigor on, vi 223.
——, on planting, by Sir J S. Menteath, ix. 373
—— boughs, on draining with, by Lord Portman, ix. 452.
——, plantations of, in Cumberland (Dickinson), xiii. 282
—— blackfaced sheep (Wilson), xvi 227, wool of, 241
—— leases, their effect (C. B. Adderley, M P.), xvii. 622.
SCOTLAND, south of, rotation of crops commonly followed in, by T Balmer, iv. 194. *See* "Rotation of crops."
——, its general agriculture considered, by Mr. Pusey (1842), to be on a level with that of North Devon, iv. 289
——, an account of the improvements which have taken place in its agriculture since the formation of the Highland Society, by J. Dudgeon, a prize essay, i. 50; former modes of culture, 63; introduction of leases, 64; former course of crops, 65; the introduction of drilled turnips by Dawson of Frogden, 67; the old Scotch plough, 69; manures, 70; draining, 71; fences, *ib.*, rents, *ib.*; produce, 73; live stock, 75, first volume of Highland Society's Transactions published in 1799, 78; implements, 80; rents, 80; live stock, 81; Edinburgh Farmers' Magazine commenced in 1800, 83; manures, 84; draining, 85; implements, *ib*, live stock, 86, rent, 87, produce, 88; agricultural depression of 1815, 91; modern draining, 94, modern manures, 96; live stock, 97; introduction of Cheviot sheep, *ib.*; implements, 98; produce, 99; general review of, 103; arable soils, acreage of, 102; Roxburghshire, its progress in agriculture, *ib.*, rotation of crops, drill system, *ib.*; its produce in 1784 and in 1837, its breeding flocks, 107; rental, 109, the increased value of its land, 110, general improvements, *ib.*
SCOTLAND, acreage of (Hoskyns), xvi. 571, its agricultural produce, 598; statistical map of, 600
——, on the tenure of land in (C. B Adderley, M P), xvii. 622.
SCOTT, Mr Hampshire, his double three-field system, xxii 273.
SCOUR, on the bathing of lambs as a cure for the, by R Fisher, v 279
——, recipe for the cure of, in lambs (Pawlett), vi. 366
SCOURING lambs in Warwickshire, xvii 482
SCREENS for corn and seeds, on those shown at Chester (1858), xix. 343.
SCROFULOUS diathesis in horses (Dun), xiv. 124
—— in cattle (Dun), xv. 79.
—— in sheep (Dun), xvi 31, 392.
—— in pigs (Dun), xvi. 40, scrofulous and cancerous tumours in, 41
SCUTCH, on the analysis of, by J. T. Way, x 615, xi 766, xiii. 498
SCYTHE, the corn, that of Kent described by H Boys, i. 444.
—— compared with the sickle in harvesting wheat (Rodwell), i. 447.
—— in Cumberland (by W. Dickinson), xiii 233.
SEA, its arctic current, and the gulf-stream, the effect of, on our climate (Whitley), xi. 19, 21, 25.
——, mean temperature of, greater than that of the atmosphere, xi. 23.
——, the temperature of the Gulf-stream varies in different seasons, xi. 25.
——, temperature of, in the British Channel in 1849, xi. 59.
—— embankments in Lincolnshire (Clarke), xii 312.
——, Roman embankments in that county, xii. 279.
——, inundations by the giving way of, xii. 312.
SEAMAN, Isaac, on parturient fever in ewes, a prize essay, xv. 388.
——, on lameness in sheep and lambs, a prize essay, xvi. 1.
SEA-REED, or matweed (Buckman), xv. 466; its effect on sandy clay, xvii. 516
SEA-SAND used as a manure in Cornwall (De la Beche), iii. 34. *See* "Geology of Cornwall."
—— used in South Wales (Read), x. 142.
——, grasses which grow on (Buckman), xv. 466.
SEA-SIDE or marine grasses, J. Buckman on, xv 465, 466.
SEASONS, their character in respect of

corn and straw (Lawes and Gilbert), xviii 477, they tell alike on different manures, 480
SEASONS, their influence on the hay crop (Lawes and Gilbert), xix. 559.
SEAWEEDS used extensively as manure in the Isle of Thanet (Buckland), vi. 261.
—— used as a manure in Devonshire (Tanner), ix 469
—— used in South Wales (Read), x. 142.
—— recommended as a manure for the tussac-grass (Scobie), x 183
——, ashes of, their analysis, xiii 490
——, their ashes used as manure in Jersey, xx 40; not adapted for potatoes, 41.
SEDGE, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi 366.
SEEDS, on the steeping of (as fertilisers), by J Campbell, iv 557.
——, on the advantage of thick sowing, by D. Barclay, vi. 192.
——, on thick and thin sowing, by Sir W. Heathcote, vii 535
——, on thin sowing, by J J. Mechi, vii. 537.
——, a trial on the steeping of mangel-wurzel seeds, by G. E. Raynbird, viii. 215.
——, grass, growth of, in Suffolk, by H. Raynbird, viii. 297
——, on the advantages of thick sowing, by W. Loft, ix. 281
——, on the comparative merits of thick and thin sowing, by J. B Wolfe, ix. 453.
——, quantity of seed-wheat used in the N. R. of Yorkshire (Milburn), ix. 501.
—— for hemp, choice of, and quantity employed (Rowlandson), x. 172, 181.
——, barley, on the advantages and risks of early sowing, by H. W. Keary, x. 460.
——, on the proper quantity of seed for wheat, by R B. Wolfe, xi. 184
——, of grasses, not sown in Cumberland in 1752 (Dickinson), xiii. 273.
——, grass crops in Surrey (Evershed), xiv. 81, 87.
——, growth of, in East Lothian (Stevenson), xiv 285
—— of weeds (Buckman), xvi 377, of the store dormant in soils, 374.
——, adulteration of, prize essay (W. and H Raynbird), xxii. 14; low-priced seeds, seeds badly grown and harvested, 15; clover-seed adulterations, *ib.*; bleaching, colouring, and rubbing, 16; impurities in foreign clover, *ib.*; *see* dodder (Cuscuta epilinum and C trifolii), 18, 20; rye-grass adulterated with Alopecurus agrestis, Holcus lanatus, &c, 21, 22, sainfoin much mixed with burnet, 23, similarity of the two seeds, *ib*, turnip, rape, and mangold seeds, 24, Appelius on germination, 25, adulterations by accident or fraud, 25, 26, foreign seed adulterations, 26, evils of sowing foul seed, 27, methods of detection.
SEEDING, thin, discouraged by Lawes and Gilbert, xvii. 591
SEGELCKE, M, his tests for woody fibre, xx. 420
SELF-HEAL (Buckman), xvi 364
SELWOOD forest, *see* Parkinson's 'Agriculture of Nottinghamshire,' xxii 161.
SENECIO Jacobæa, *see* "Ragwort, the common"
—— tenuifolius, *see* "Ragwort, the hoary."
—— vulgaris, *see* "Groundsel, the common."
SERPENTINE, the, soils of the Lizard are not fertile, viii. 29. *See* 'Geology."
—— of Cornwall, by W. F. Karkeek, vi. 419
——, analysis of, xiii. 532.
—— rock, analysis of, xiii 534, xvii. 464
SEWAGE, remarks on the conditions essential to its advantageous application to the land (Rev W. R. Bowditch), xix. 249, earth-closets suggested, *ib.*
——, lecture on (Dr. Voelcker), xxiii 462; quantity and constituents of London sewage, *ib.*, amount of solid matter per gallon, *ib*, ditto, Birmingham sewage, 463, value put on sewage by Prof. Hoffman and other chemists, 464; fallacy of theoretical calculations, *ib*; considerations affecting the value of manure, 465; application of sewage to sandy soils, *ib.*, analyses of clay soils, *ib.*, use of concentrated manure, *ib*; comparison of sewage and farm-yard-manure, 466; analyses of sandy soils, *ib.*; use of bulky manure, 467; grass benefited by large applications of sewage, *ib.*; the Edinburgh example, 468; absorbent properties of soils, *ib.*, filtration of potash in sewage through clay soils, *ib.*, advantageous results from sewage only to be obtained from large applications, *ib.*, irrigation with even pure water beneficial to clay soils, 469; *Discussion*—Sir J. Johnstone and Mr. Frere, *ib.*; Mr. Blackburn, Mr. Barker, and Dr. Voelcker, 470.

Sewage (town), utilisation of (J B Lawes), xxiv 65, different estimates of its value, 66, the Sewage Commissioners' first and second reports, *ib.*, application of sewage to grass land, 67, Lord Essex's experiments at Watford, *ib*, Mr Campbell's experience at Rugby, *ib*, the royal commissioners' experiments, extracts from report, 68, sewage best suited to succulent crops, *ib.*, detailed account of experiments, 69, table of produce from different quantities of sewage, 70, monthly yield of grass, 71, explanation of tables, 72, quantities of sewage and amount of produce in the season, 1861, 73, results of experiments with oxen, 74; results with oxen fed on green grass alone, 75; experiments with cows, 76, yield of milk as influenced by quantity of sewage, 77; composition of the sewage water, 78, comparative value of sewage and portable manure, 79, constituents of Rugby and London sewage, *ib.*, composition of sewaged and unsewaged grass, 80, amounts of dry substance influenced by stage of growth, 81, effects of produce on the milk yield, 82; mean composition of dry substance of grass raised with and without sewage, *ib.*; composition of milk yielded under like conditions, 83; table of results, 84; conclusions, 85; remarks, 86, exaggerated estimates of the value of London sewage, *ib.*; not applicable to every kind of crop, 87; small percentage of solid matter in sewage in relation to cost of distribution, *ib.*; complications introduced by sanitary arrangements, 88; appendix, 89.

——, report on the employment of Flemish manure in the neighbourhood of Lille, xxiii. 317.

——, the earth system of utilising sewage (Rev. H. Moule), xxiv. 111, *see* "Earth *v.* Water."

——, the money value of nightsoil and other manures (P. H Frere), xxiv. 124, cost of food no criterion of its value as manure, *ib.*; constituents of cooked meat (Voelcker), *ib.*, manurial value, 125; estimated value of human excreta per head, *ib.*; Liebig's estimated weight per million, *ib.*; per individual, 126; Prof. Way's estimate, *ib.*; Dr. Hoffman's calculations, *ib.*, commercial value of manure constituents, *ib.*; practical application of chemical knowledge, 127; guano as a standard of value, criticised, *ib.*; worth of farmyard-manure, 128; considerations affecting the value of ammonia, *ib*, cost of potash, *ib*, soluble and insoluble phosphates, 130, proposed revision of classification and pricing, *ib*, hints for the correction of estimated values, 131.

Setfast, the, in sheep (Seaman), xvi. 13.

Sewell, W, professor, on a peculiar disease in ewes, ii. 117

——, report on the epidemic amongst cattle in 1841, ii cxix.

Sewer-water, analysis of, by J. T. Way, xi 369, 769, xiii 506.

——, on the mode of extracting manure from, as practised at Cardiff gaol, by T J. Herepath, xiii 197, the process (by milk of lime) described, 198; analysis of the manure, *ib.*

——, C W. Johnson on the use of, i. 158.

——, on the use of town sewage as manure, by J. T Way, xv. 135; the nature of sewage, 137, the plans proposed for its employment in agriculture, *ib*, amount of fæces produced by each individual, 140, analysis of, 143, and of urine, *ib*, analysis of, 141, 142, amount of water mixed with this, 146, amount of water pumped into the metropolis, *ib*; analysis of street-drainage water, 149; appearance of sewage at the mouth of a London sewer, 152, analysis of specimens from, 153, of specimens from the pipe-sewers of Croydon and Rugby, 155, 156; on deodorisers, 157; animal and peat charcoal, *ib.*; lime, 159, analysis of lime precipitate, 160, on gypsum, 161; analysis of substance precipitated by sulphate of alumina, lime, and charcoal, *ib*; clays, *ib.*; the salts of alumina, 162; the salts of zinc and iron, *ib.*; magnesia, 163; magnesian limestone, 163; compounds of silica, 164.

—— of Birmingham, how utilised, xvii. 489.

—— (nightsoil), Dr. C. Sprengel on, i. 494.

——, the best manure for hemp (Rowlandson), x. 173.

——, analysis of fæces of man, xiii. 482.

——, amount of the fæces and urine produced by an individual (Way), xv. 140; analysis of these, 141, 142, 143.

——, commercial, dried, trials with, as a manure for swedes, by Dr. A. Voelcker, xvi. 95.

Sewers and water-supply of Paris, the present state of (P. H. Frere), xxiii. 338; separation of cess-pits from common sewers, *ib.*; closets and water-supply, 339; regulations in the Boulevard de Sebastopol, *ib* ; railway locomotive tank, 340, cost of nightsoil, *ib* ; cess-pits how emptied, *ib* , the water-supply, its history sketched, *ib* , recent sanitary reforms, 341, M Mary's siphon and reservoirs, *ib.*, sub-ways 342, size of sewers and drains, *ib* , provisions against choking, 343, lighting and signals, *ib* , devices for straining sewage and economising materials, 344, accumulations of gas, how got rid of, *ib* , description of works, 345, M Mille's reports, *ib* , M Hermann's pipes, *ib* , mode of joining, *ib.*

SEX of the offspring of animals, directions for regulating (M Thury), xxv 253

SEYMOUR, F H, on experiments on top-dressing grass-land in Windsor Park, xiii. 317

SHACKEL, George, comparison of the consumption of food by large and small animals, viii. 487.

SHALE, blue, its application to the surface of land, by C Charnock, iii. 161.

——, bituminous, of Christian Melford, Wilts, an account of the effect of, as manure, by R. Gowen, iv. 276.

——, rock (Craiglockart), analysed, xiii. 532; soil of, 514

——, the shale series, soils of, in Derbyshire (Rowley), xiv. 39, analysis of a soil, 47.

—— of Dorsetshire (Ruegg), xv. 390, 391; analysis of, 395

SHALLOW cultivation, on the advantages of very, on a light moory farm in Gloucestershire, by H. Parker, vi 187, effect of one ploughing in six years, 188; Mr. Pusey on, 191.

SHEARING sheep by taskwork, the cost of (Raynbird), vii. 138.

SHED-FEEDING sheep, by J. W. Childers, i. 169-407.

——, experiments on, by the Rev. A. Huxtable, vi. 212.

——, on the construction of sheds (Tancred), xi. 205, (Ewart), 268.

—— cattle in Derbyshire for the sake of the manure (Rowley), xiv. 23

SHEEP, on the selection of male animals in the breeding of, by Earl Spencer, i. 22

——, on shed-feeding, by J. W Childers, i. 169.

——, those of Northumberland (Grey), ii. 174; the Cheviot breed, *ib.*; the Leicester, *ib.*

——, experiments at Whitfield farm upon the effects of shelter and warmth in economising food (Morton), iv. 222.

——, their consumption of salt in summer and in winter, iv. 287.

SHEEP, the sheep kept in Cheshire (Palin), v 71; the number of Cheviots and Leicesters, *ib*

——, the chief live stock of South Wiltshire, chiefly Southdowns and breeding flocks (Little), v 170

——, of Norfolk (Almack), v 317.

——, the Merino, or Saxon, of Mecklenburg (S. Carr), i 127, their wool, 131

——, on the diseases of, by Henry Cleeve, i 295, symptoms and remedies for diseases, *ib.*, water in the head, *ib* , goggles, turnsick, &c, 296, apoplexy, blood, 299, epilepsy, 300, palsy, *ib* , rabies, 301, ophthalmia, 302, black-muzzle, 303, thrush, *ib.*, hove, hoven, or blown, 304, diarrhœa, 306, dysentery, *ib* , rot, 307, dropsy, 314, redwater, *ib* , braxy, 316, blackwater, *ib.*, poisons, *ib* ; inflammation, *ib.*, cough or cold, 317, consumption, 318, foot-rot, *ib.*, wounds, 321; scab, pelt-rot, &c, 323-5; the fly, or sore-heads, 326-7, ticks, 328.

——, the number required to manure an acre of land (Morton), i. 404.

——, J. W. Childers on the shed-feeding of, i 407.

——, Spanish proverb of, vi. 5.

——, the first introduction of Bakewell's Leicester into Nottinghamshire (Corringham), vi. 18

——, experiments on shed-feeding sheep, by the Rev A. Huxtable, vi 212

——, improved Kent (Buckland), vi. 263.

——, on the breeding, feeding, and general management of, by T. E Pawlett, vi 361

——, experiments on feeding of, vi. 368.

——, breeds of, in Cornwall (Karkeek), vi. 118

——, use of the white mustard crop for, by T. C Burroughes, vii 33.

——, shearing by taskwork, the cost of (Raynbird), vii. 138.

——, experiments on the feeding qualities of different breeds of (Leicesters, Southdowns, half-bred Southdown and Leicester Cotswolds, and Cotswolds), by E. W. More, vii. 294.

——, on the management of, by R. Smith, a prize essay, viii 1; the Leicesters or Dishley flock, 2; the general practice of the Leicester breeders, 3, management of rams, *ib* ; period of gestation of the ewes, 4, lambing time, 5; weaning of the lambs, *ib.*; the Southdown breed, 7; Mr. John Ellman's merits, *ib.*; the Babraham flock of Mr. J. Webb, *ib.*; the Hampshire Downs, 8; the Sussex Downs, *ib.*; a comparative trial of the Leicesters with the Downs, 9, the longwools, the Lincolns, new Oxfords, Cotswolds, Teeswaters, and Kents, 11, the diseases of, 19, the halt, 20; dysentery, 21, the scab, 22, the rot, 23, the sturdy, *ib*; blindness, 24, redwater, *ib.*, sore-heads and fly-galls, *ib*, the setting a flock, *ib*, the wool, 25; good effect of warmth on, 30

Sheep, grazing of sheep, on, in Suffolk (Raynbird), viii. 295, their breeds, 305.

——, an experimental comparison of the consumption of food by large and small animals (Hampshire Down sheep), by G Shackel, viii. 487

——, on the sheep-pox, by J S. Carr, viii 489

——, on the digestive organs of, by J B. Simonds, ix 27

—— of E. R of Yorkshire, by G. Legard, ix. 121.

—— of Devonshire (Tanner), ix 481

—— of N. R of Yorkshire (Milburn), ix 519.

—— of Lancashire (Garnett), x 40.

—— of South Wales (Read), x 140

——, on rape-cake as food for, by P. Pusey, x. 247.

——, on the maternal organs of reproduction in, and of the practice in difficult cases of labour, by J. B. Simonds, x. 248.

——, on sheep-feeding and manure, by J B Lawes, Part I., x. 276

——, the amount of food consumed for each 100 lbs. weight of the animal when feeding on various kinds of food, by J. B Lawes, x. 289, 303, 333, 337

——, on the effect of feeding with malted and unmalted barley, x. 305, 317, 324, 326.

——, on the breeds adapted to various localities, by T. Rowlandson, a prize essay, x. 421; the price of wool in 1341, 422; the wool produced from different breeds slaughtered in London, 425, the alteration which has taken place in the quality of wool during the present century, 424; the Duke of Bedford's experiments on the feeding of four breeds of sheep in 1794-5, —Southdowns, Leicesters Worcesters, and Wiltshires—430, the pastures where Southdowns usually do well, 432; Leicesters, *ib.*; the Ryelands, the Wicklow, the Kerry sheep, 433; the long-woolled races, 434, the old Lincolnshire, *ib.*; the Romney Marsh, *ib.*, the Bampton, 435; the Cotswold, 436; the Cheviot, 437; the black-faced sheep, 438; the Herdwick a capital mountain-sheep, 440, smearing of sheep, 445, the lands to which these breeds are best adapted, 446, the Bakewell breed, 417.

Sheep, on the Purik of Thibet, by C. B. Phillips, xi. 63.

——, on the Sussex Southdown, by L Farncombe, xi 76; on sheep-breeding, 67, the system of the late John Ellman, *ib*, the system of taking lambs to keep, 81.

——, on the winter-feeding of, by the Hon D Pelham, xi 88

—— of Gloucestershire (Bravender), xi 142.

—— sheds, on the construction of (Tancred), xi 201

——, on the diseases of, occasioned by mismanagement (Karkeek), xi. 541.

——, on the advantages of using a proportion of rape-cake as the food for, by J. H Charnock, xi. 612.

—— of W. Somerset, by T. D Acland, xi. 678.

——, their local names at various ages (Clarke), xii 333.

——, the Lincolnshire (Clarke), xii 360.

——, the long-woolled, examined (Clarke), xii. 393.

——, report of experiments on the comparative fattening qualities of different breeds of sheep, by J. B Lawes, xii. 414; the Hampshire and Sussex Downs, *ib.*, the dry food, oilcake and clover-chaff, 416; tables of the results, 417-421; the average food consumed to produce 100 lbs. increase during 26 weeks, 427, amount of wool produced from each of the sheep, 429, produce of the sales of both lots, 436.

——, the diseases of, occurring after parturition in, with the remedies, a prize essay, by W. C. Sibbald, xii. 574.

—— of Northamptonshire, by W. Bearn, xiii 82.

——, report of experiments on the comparative fattening qualities of different breeds of sheep, by J. B. Lawes, xiii. 179; the Cotswolds, *ib.*; the food consumed by 50 Cotswold sheep in 20 weeks, 185; the food which they consumed to produce 100 lbs. of live weight, *ib.*; summary of the results of feeding Cotswold, Hampshire, and Sussex sheep, 188, the wool produced by these breeds, 189.

—— of Cumberland described by W. Dickinson, xiii 263, the Herdwick breed, 264; change of colour in their wool by hard weather, *ib.*; the shepherds and their dogs, 266-269.

SHEEP, the number of, shown at the Society's meetings from Oxford in 1839 to Lewes in 1852, xiii. 402.
——, analysis of solid excreta, xiii. 182.
——, analysis of urine of, xiii. 506.
—— of Derbyshire (Rowley), xiv. 25, the native woodland sheep, 50.
——, on the comparative profit realised with different breeds, by Samuel Druce, xiv. 211, numbers that may be kept of Cotswold, Leicesters, Hampshire Down, pure Southdowns, cross-bred, 212, their average weight of wool, ib., of carcass, ib., value of their fleece, ib.; of their carcass, ib., their monthly food, ib.; note by Mr. Pusey, 213.
——, on a method of obtaining immediate fixity of type in forming a new breed of sheep, by Malingié-Nouel, a paper translated by P. Pusey, xiv. 214, sheep more easily moved from south to north than from north to south, ib., the Merino breed, 215; crossing of, ib., French breeds, ib., attempts to improve, ib.; no pure English race thrives in France, 219; on purity of race, 220, the Charmoise breed, 221; a sheep of 112 lbs. more expensive to feed than two of 56 lbs, 222, the preferred weight in France 56 lbs., ib.; lambs by large rams and small ewes, ib.
—— of Warwickshire (Evershed), xvii. 479; origin of Bakewell's Leicesters (Murray), ib., in North Warwicks., Leicesters crossed with Downs, 485.
——, the Métis Merino at the Paris meeting, 1856 (Denison), xvii. 38.
——, the Danish Merino (Rainals), xxi. 306.
——, Shropshire, at the Canterbury meeting, xxi. 515.
——, half-bred Southdown and Leicester, their feeding qualities as compared with pure Southdowns (J. G. Rebow), 552.
——, improved Hampshire Downs, xxii.; Mr. Poulett's flock (A. Young), ib.
——, the Cotswold and Hampshire Down cross as tried by Mr. Twynham, xxii. 296.
——, Exmoors at Stratfieldsaye, xxii. 262.
——, of the Isle of Wight, xxii. 355.
——, the Lonk, at the Worcester meeting, xxiv. 473.
——, of Hertfordshire, xxv. 317.
——, sheep-walks of East Lothian (Stevenson), xiv. 289, its sheep, 298.
—— of Surrey (Evershed), xiv. 400, 411, 413.
—— of Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 227, the Down-Cotswold, 228, ram-breeders. 230.
SHEEP, on the teeth of sheep, by J. B. Simonds, xv. 276, on the dentition of, 335, on the liver fluke in, 277.
——, those shown at the Lincoln meeting (1854), xv. 381.
——, on parturient fever in ewes, a prize essay, by J. Seaman, xv. 383.
—— of Dorsetshire (Ruegg), xv. 430; the "Dorset horns," ib., the Portland mutton, 431.
——, experiments on feeding sheep with oilcake, by members of the Tamworth Agricultural Chemistry Association, xv. 460.
——, on lameness in sheep and lambs, a prize essay, by J. Seaman, xvi. 1. *See* "Diseases of animals."
——, on the hereditary diseases of sheep and pigs, by F. Dun, xvi. 16, *see* "Diseases of animals," the points which a sheep should possess to indicate health, 36.
——, on the various breeds of, in Great Britain, especially with reference to the value and character of their wool, by J. Wilson, xvi. 222, the long-woolled, ib.; the short-woolled, ib., and the intermediate, ib., the long-wools, Lincolnshire, 223, the Leicester, ib., Bakewell's of Dishley, ib., the new Leicesters, 225, the Cotswolds, 226, the Romney Marsh, 227; the black-faced Scotch, ib., the Exmoor, 228, the Devon South Hams, 229, the Bampton, ib., the Herdwicks, 230, the intermediate breeds, viz. the Dorset, 230, the Cheviots, 231, the Radnor or Welsh, 232, the short-woolled breeds, viz. the Southdowns, 233, the Sussex, ib., Ellman of Glynde, ib., the Hampshire Downs, 234, the Norfolk Downs, 235; the Shropshire Downs, 236, the Ryeland, 237, the Merino, 238, the Shetland, ib.
——, the general character, commercial uses, &c., of British wool, 239. *See* "Wool."
—— of Buckinghamshire (Read), xvi. 299.
——, on the lameness of, by F. Dun, xvi. 381, estimated number of sheep in Great Britain and their value, ib.; anatomy of, 381; fractures, 386, rheumatism, 387; paralysis, 391; scrofula and rickets, 392; black-leg, ib.; tumours and bursal enlargements, 393, diseases of the feet, 395; foot-rot, 396; rheumatic foot-rot, 403, interdigital inflammation, 405; murrain, 408.
——, the prevailing breeds in Durham,—Leicesters, Cheviots, and half-bred (Dr. Bell), xvii. 107.

Sheep of Bedfordshire, principally Leicesters, cross-breds, and Oxford Downs (Bennett), xviii 21

——, smallpox, *see* "Smallpox"

—— of Shropshire (H. Tanner): the Shropshire Downs, a cross of Longmynd sheep with pure Southdowns, xix. 12, names of successful flockmasters, 58, weight of fleece, 59.

—— (W C Spooner), xx 308.

——, *see* "Leicester sheep"

——, *see* 'Long-woolled sheep."

——, girths of prize sheep at Chester (R Smith), xix 385.

——, on pasture, their keep equal to 16 lbs. of hay per week (Lawes and Gilbert), xix 568

——, Professor Baudement's report on the use of mangolds and pulp for sheep-feeding, xx 88

——, breeding of (W C Spooner), xx. 298, history of sheep in England, 299, old Wiltshire sheep, with white face, Roman nose, and long horn, *illustration*, 299; their extinction caused by enclosures, 300, in Hampshire the old breed crossed but not obliterated, *ib*, the heavy head reduced only recently, 301; in Lawes's sheep experiments Southdowns throve more than Hampshires, *ib*; a strain of Berkshire-noll and of Cotswold blood introduced, 302, Mr. Twynam's rams, *ib*, and paper at a farmers' club on crossing the Hampshire Down ewe with a Cotswold ram, 303, the Sussex blood in Wilts since crossed with Hants rams, 304; Mr. Lawrence's practice, *ib*, Mr. Humfrey's account of his flock—picked Hants ewes with Jonas Webb's blood in the rams, 305, Downs in Dorsetshire, 306; Dorset horned sheep, *ib.*; fat themselves and their early lambs at once, 307; trial and disuse of Merinos, *ib.*; Shropshire sheep confusedly cross-bred, 308; both Southdown and Leicester blood having been used, *ib*; new Oxfords, a cross of Cotswold and Hants, 309; the cross has found a congenial soil, *ib.*; mountain sheep, *ib.*; Norfolk crosses, 310, conclusions, *ib.*; nearly all breeds except the Sussex Down have been cross-bred, 312.

Sheep-dung, 3 years old, analysis of (Dr Voelcker), xviii. 114; compared with farmyard-manure, 116; and fresh sheep-dung, 118.

Sheep-feeding, experiments on, with mangolds and with pulp (Dr. A. Voelcker), xxi. 103.

—— management on a clay farm (Thompson, M.P.), xxv. 46.

Sheep-feeding, experiments on (J. B Lawes and Dr. Gilbert), first report, x 276, second report, xii. 411, third report, xiii. 178, fourth report, xvi. 45, fifth report, xxii. 189.

——, fifth report of experiments on (J B Lawes and Dr. Gilbert), from the moderately fat to the very fat condition, xxii 189, wasting effects of heat and drought, 190, Hants and Sussex Downs, *ib*; Cotswolds, 191, superior increase of Leicesters and cross-breds, *ib*, excessive rainfall, 192, tables of food and increase, 193, of live and dead weights, 194; consumption of oilcake and chaff, 195, of food in relation to weight of sheep and pigs, 196, productiveness of food at different stages, 197, early and rapid fattening, 198, cost of preparation for Christmas markets, 199, the respiratory process, *ib*, proportionate weight of lungs to entire body, 200, a limit to fattening in oxen and sheep, but not in pigs, 200

——, supplementary report on (J. B. Lawes and Dr Gilbert), xxiii 191; cellulose, *ib*, relation of increase to food, 192, kinds of food and sheep experimented with, *ib.*, tables of results, preliminary and experimental period, 194-6, experimental period only, 197-202; summary, 203; rates of increase, 205; chaff and succulent food, 206, respiration and functional waste, *ib.*, relative effects of nitrogenous and non nitrogenous food, *ib*; comparison of barley with beans and linseed-oil, 207; ready-made fat more assimilable than starch and allied substances, *ib*; elimination of urea and demand for water, 208, proportional consumption of food at different stages, *ib.*, effects of temperature, 209; recapitulation, *ib.*

——, report of two experiments in, by the Parlington Tenants' Club (Mr. Fox), xxiii. 357; modes of feeding and objects aimed at, *ib.*: kinds of sheep and tables of increase, 358-9; remarks on the experiments (P H. Frere), 360; proportions of meat to live weight, *ib.*

——, mode of fattening lambs for the London market, as practised in Hertfordshire (Evershed), xxv. 276.

—— feeding on clay lands, P. D. (A. Hughes), *see* "Clay soils," xxv. 521.

—— rot, its nature, cause, treatment, and prevention (Professor Simonds), xxiii. 64; early allusions to the affection, 65, its ravages in 1809, *ib.*; and frequency in Egypt, 66, periodic outbreaks in England, *ib.*; names of the

disease, 69, causes assigned by Mascall, Markham, Crawshey, 71, Bradley and Ellis, 72, Bakewell's practice of rotting sheep, 73; his motive, ib, Dr Harrison's review of the imputed causes of rot, 74, theories of Hogg, Sir G. S Mackenzie, Fairbairn, 75; Price, Davy, 76; Hamont and Fischer, 77, opinion of the Arabs, ib, attributed by King to the swallowing of ova on pastures, 78, disproof of the theory, 79, Gerlach's experiments, ib., Youatt's opinion, ib, miasmata regarded as the cause of rot, 80, Dr. Pearson on the marshes of Kent, 81, danger of eating "coathed" pasture bare, 82; Mr A Blacklock's tubercle theory, 83; Mr Spooner's opinion, ib., the Filaria bronchialis, ib, liability to rot confined to certain seasons, ib, occurrence of rot on the Duke of Portland's water-meadow, 84; analogous case reported in the 'Scotch Journal of Agriculture,' ib.; vital force, 88; rot an entozoic disease, ib; refutation of Mr. Blacklock's theory, 89, effects produced by the filaria bronchialis, 90, not attended with inflammation of the liver, ib, but with marked debility, 91, flukes in hares and rabbits, ib, influence of food, ib., dropsy, 92; Sir A. Fitzherbert's description of flukes, ib, filariæ in the digestive stomach of sheep, 93, instance of immature flukes in the livers of young lambs, ib., diagrams of distomata or flukes, 94, their effect on the liver, ib., their anatomy and natural history, 95, Siebold on the Cysticercus fasciolaris, and the cause of gid, ib, metamorphoses of entozoa, 95, the Distoma hepaticum or Fasciola hepatica, the liver fluke, ib; trematode worms, ib.; Rudolfi's classification, 97; diagram and description of the Distoma hepaticum, ib.; magnified view of ditto, and colour of the entozoon, 98; external surface, 99; muscular and aquiferous systems, ib; magnified view of the ventral sucker, 100, digestive system, 101, magnified view, 102; oral sucker and œsophagean sphincter, 103; generative organs, 104; magnified view, 105; uterus, 106; male organs, ib; generative appendage, 108; nervous system, 109; natural history of D. hepaticum, 110; long duration of the vital principle of the ova, 111; Kuchenmeister on ascarides, 112; change of the embryo of the D. hepaticum into a cercaria-sac, 114; Steenstrup's theory of alternation of generation, ib.; cercaria-sacs, with illustration, 115, development of cercariæ, ib.; figure of C ephemera, 116; ditto, encysted, 117, transformation of cercariæ into distomata, 118, special liability of ruminants to rot, ib, flukes in the horse and ass, 119, large animals less injured by them than small ones (Dr. Budd), ib, flukes in man, ib., cause of the susceptibility of sheep, 120, recorded instances of quick contamination, 121, period of greatest danger, 123, symptoms of the disease, 126, the latent stage, ib; the liver and its functions, ib, bile, 128, explanation of the cause why animals gain fat in the early stage of rot, 129, later symptoms, ib, appearance of the eye, 130, thirst and fitful appetite, ib, constituents of blood, 131, diarrhœa, ib, progress and duration of rot, 132; utility of blood-making food, ib.; influence of parasites on health, 134, post-mortem appearances 135; the liver, 136, flukes in the biliary ducts, 137; hardness of the ova shells, 138, death of sheep from passive congestion of the lungs, 139; treatment, 140, exploded remedies, 141, alleged efficacy of burnet, ib., Sir G S Mackenzie on the use of mercury, 142, Youatt's recipe, ib.; Clater's, 143; value of salt, ib; practice of the Bedouin Arabs, 144; mercurial inunction reprobated, ib., management and treatment of affected animals, 145; food and shelter, ib, use of salt, 146; sulphate of iron, ib., recipe for medicated food, ib., anthelmintic draught, 147; report on the employment of a French remedy, ib, prevention of the disease, 150, Leonard Mascall's advice, ib; G Markham's recommendation, 152; salt-marshes, 153; utility of change of pasture not permanent in affected animals, ib, saline and saccharine mixture for sheep in wet weather, 154; importance of dry situations and drainage, 155; remedy for destroying immature forms of the fluke in the animal body, 157; mode of feeding, ib.; excessive doses of salt injurious, 158; plan for destroying cercariæ on pastures, 159, practical recommendations, ib

SHEEP-FEEDING, the breeding and feeding of (Prof. Coleman), *L D.* xxiv. 623; economical considerations, ib.; statistics, 624; relation of grass to arable land, ib.; management of pasture-land, 624; sheep in relation to corn-crops, 625; economical feed-

ing of sheep, *ib*; roots and straw as food, *ib*, straw as a substitute for hay, *ib*, analyses of turnips and oat-straw, 626-7, nut-meal, 628, method of using straw, 629, pulping, *ib.*, marking rams, 683, the wash-pool, *ib.*, food after lambing, *ib*, Mr Ridley's farm-management, 632; weaning and dipping, *ib*; *Discussion*—Criticisms and commendations (Lord Berners), 634, use of chaff and cut-hay with roots (Mr. Holland, M P.), 635, remarks (Sir W. Miles), 636, sheep-management in Yorkshire (Mr. Dent, M P), 636, at Dungate (P H. Frere), 637; management of a Southdown flock, use of dwarf rape (F Hobbs), 638, deleterious remedies for sheep diseases (Mr. Holland, M.P), 638, reply (Prof. Coleman), *ib*

Sheep-feeding, portable fencing for, *see* "Fencing"

Sheep's fescue-grass (Buckman), xv. 164, grows under the beech-trees of the Cotswolds, *ib*

——, its growth in different situations (Buckman), xv. 168, xvii. 533-5.

Shell-sand from Devon, Isla, and Normandy, analysis of, xiii 536.

Shelly, J. V., report on the wheats selected for trial at the Bristol meeting, iv. 584

Shelter, ill effects to horses of insufficient, by F Dun, xii 530

——, advantage of, to cattle (Hopper), i. 163

——, to sheep (Childers), i. 169, 407.

——, R. Smith and H. S. Thompson on, viii. 30

Shepherd's Corner farm, in Dorsetshire, an account of, by Lord Portman, iv. 88.

——, expenditure and returns from 1826-7 to 1842, iv. 99, viii 565.

—— dogs, those of Cumberland (Dickinson), xiii. 266, 269, their sagacity in snowstorms, 267

—— needle, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 361.

—— purse, its soils and habits, xvi. 360.

Sheppy, the Isle of, on its agriculture, by G Buckland, vi. 257

Sherardia arvensis, *see* "Field madder"

Shetland sheep, the, (J. Wilson), xvi. 238.

Shireff, P., on Hoptoun wheat, ii 344.

Shoddy, on the analysis of, by J T. Way, x 617, xiii. 498.

——, on the action of, as a manure, by Dr. A. Voelcker, xvi. 94.

Shorthorn breed, the, of C. Colling, described by J Wright, *see* "Cattle," vii. 201, described by Dr. Bell, xvii. 106. *See* "Cattle," "Cattle of Durham," "Cows."

——, description of a model shorthorn (Major Rudd), xix. 144

——, celebrated sales of (R. Smith), xix 358-9

Shorthorns and their breeders (R. Smith), xix. 358

Short-woolled sheep, account of (R. Smith), xix 387

Shropshire Down sheep, the, J Wilson on, xvi. 236

——, their origin, not a pure breed (H. Tanner), xix. 42, successful flock-masters, 58; account of (R. Smith), 386; (W Spooner), xx. 308, their history (R. Smith), 359.

Shropshire, on the agriculture of, a prize essay (H Tanner), xix 1, its geology, *see* "Geology of Shropshire," its *climate*, 2; tables of temperature, 3, the eastern side most dry and warm, 6, influence of hills, *ib*. *District I* or *wheat district*, 7; strong loams with much poor clay, *ib.*, old-fashioned fallows, 8; their suitableness for certain soils, 9, prescribed quantity of lime and dung per acre, 9, fallow crop, vetches and rape, ill suited for sheep in winter, 12; culture of root crop on fallow ground, 13; no increase in the area of such crops, *ib.*; mangold cultivation, 14; average yield of wheat sown broadcast, 22 to 24 b., 16; small field stacks recommended for fickle climates, 17; peas and beans, *ib.*; clover, 18; mixture of seeds recommended for layer, *ib.*; oats sown broadcast after clover, 19; the practice excused by the nature of the climate, *ib.*, yield per acre, 20; growth of barley, *ib*; grass-lands, how managed, *ib.*; use of superphosphate and guano, 21, hay-making, 23; on laying poor tillage land down in grass after fallow, 24, orchards, their neglected state, 25; the cider not racked soon enough, *ib.*; frame for racking recommended, *ib.*; cattle, 25; Herefords the predominant breed, but milch cows of any sort at a low cost selected, *ib.*; dairy management, 26, calves ill kept, 27; suggested diet for young stock, *ib.*; Mr. Child's herd of Devons, 28; Highland Scots adapted for hill-sides, *ib.*; horses, breeding and sale of, 29; implements, *ib.*; hedge-row timber, condemned, 30; draining, 31. *District II.* or *Cor-*

vedale district, *ib.*; one of the most fertile of English vales, *ib.*, the climate unfavourable to tillage, 32, rotation of crops on different soils, *ib.*, the vetch crop eaten by sheep, 33, the climate more suited to swedes than mangold, *ib.*, method of sowing recommended, 31, precautions against mildew, 35, small, slowly-grown roots keep best, 35, economical mode of storing roots, *ib.*, wheat, how sown, 36; the sorts preferred, and quantity sown per acre, *ib.*, the average yield, 37; the oat naturalised to moist climates, and recommended for bad seasons, 37; advantages of Scotch seed, *ib.*, beans liable to blight, *ib.*, grass-lands, excellent and remunerative, 38, the congenial home of Hereford cattle, *ib.*; early calves, how managed, 39; Hereford cows occasionally crossed with shorthorns, 39; effects of ergot of rye in causing abortion, 40, the Longmynd sheep described by Plymley ('General View of the Agriculture of Shropshire,' p. 803), 42, the Shropshire Down, a cross of the Longmynd and Southdown, *ib.*, constitution and size of the modern sheep, 43, weight and value of the carcass and fleece, 43, long-woolled crosses unsuccessful, *ib.*, in the northern part of the Corvedale district, Welsh ewes crossed with Leicester rams predominate, *ib.*, horses kept on pasture, 44, orchards cropped with roots and corn, *ib.*, draining and the use of local stone, *ib.*, farm-buildings, 45, tenure of land, yearly, 45, two years' notice suggested, *ib.* *District III*, 46, embankment of the Severn near Shrewsbury wanted, *ib.*, Ellesmere, the Wrekin, Much Wenlock, Shiffnal, 47; the boggy soils at Kinnersley and elsewhere, how caused, *ib.*, an arable and sheep-farming district, 48; green crops, the different kinds grown, *e.g* trifolium, lucern, 49; Italian rye-grass, 50; rape, and the proper time for sowing it, *ib.*; preparation for mangold, 51; burning weeds and seeds, the most effectual mode of cleaning land, *ib.*, swedes, the standard root crop of the district, 52; carrots, how grown, 53; barley land, twice ploughed, *ib.*; selection and treatment of seed, and mode of sowing, 54; wheat sown late on stale furrows, *ib.*; average crop, use of pressers, *ib.*; the use of water-furrows on impervious soils, 55; Mr. Whitmore's water-meadows, 56, cattle, *ib.*; the Herefords and shorthorns of a high class, *ib.*, Lord Berwick's Herefords, *ib.*, grey-faced Herefords preferred for their hardiness on poor farms, 57, Shropshire Down sheep and successful flock-masters, *ib.*; their weight of wool, 59, a cross with Leicesters not desirable for carcass or wool, *ib.*, Shropshire wool celebrated in the 14th century, 60, weight of fleece much influenced by good keep in the spring, *ib.*, treatment of foot-rot, 61, drainage, *ib.*, the use of swallow-holes, 62, labourers' wages and cottages, *ib.*, the industrial school at Quatt, 63, tenure and allowances for draining, bones, lime, &c., 64, curious outgoing covenant for corn crops, *ib.*

Sibbald, W. C., on the diseases occurring after parturition in cows and sheep, a prize report, xii. 554.

Sickle, the, compared with the scythe in harvesting wheat (Rodwell), i. 447

Sidney, Rev. Edwin, on the parasitic fungi of the British farm, x. 382. *See* "Funguses"

Siebold, Von, on the Cyticercus fasciolaris and the Cœnurus cerebralis, xxiii. 95

Silvier's method of compressing wood, xx. 11

Silene inflata, *see* "Bladder campion"

Silesia, some account of the cultivation of a farm in, by artificial manure only for 14 years, by M. Rotschke, xiii. 564.

Silica in plants, on its origin, by Dr. Fownes, iv. 524, 531

——, origin of, in wheat-straw, by J. T. Way, xiii. 137.

——, chemical properties of (Henning), xiii. 429

——, soluble, on, by J. T. Way and J. M. Paine, xiv. 226

—— strata, the, of the lower chalk, by J. T. Way and J. M. Paine, xiv. 225.

——, its composition (De la Beche), xvii. 458, in the Geytersi, *ib.*; forms of (Fuchs), 459.

——, required for grasses, made soluble by ammoniacal salts (Liebig), xix. 240.

Silicates, double, on the, by J. T. Way, xiii. 129

—— of alumina and soda, xiii. 129.

—— of alumina and lime, xiii. 130.

—— of alumina and potash, xiii. 131.

—— of alumina and ammonia, xiii. 131.

——, the soil from them derives its power to absorb manure, xiii. 135.

——, the power of the silicates to absorb ammonia from the air, xiii. 139.

Silicates, on making silicates of potash and soda (Way), xiv. 238, silicate of lime, 239, possible agricultural uses of, 241, effects of, upon wheat, 242
—— on their employment as deodorisers for town sewage (Way), xv. 164
Siliceous soils, on, by J. Trimmer, xii. 156
——, J. Coleman on the fertility or barrenness of, xvi 173, 176.
Silkworms destroyed by a disease in mulberry-trees akin to the potato and vine disease, xix 71.
Silver fir-tree, on the, its planting and management (Falkener), iii. 277.
Silverweed, the, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi 360
Simon on parasitic diseases, xxiii 126.
Simonds, J. B., a lecture on the anatomy, physiology, and pathology of the digestive organs of the ox and sheep, ix. 27.
——, on the maternal organs of reproduction in animals, and the practice in difficult cases of labour, especially in the cow and ewe, x 248
——, on the organs of respiration and circulation, with especial reference to pleuro pneumonia in the ox, x 570.
——, on inoculation for pleuro pneumonia in cattle, first report, xiii 373.
——, second report on the prevention of pleuro pneumonia in cattle by inoculation, xiv. 241.
——, on the teeth of the ox, sheep, and pig, as indicative of the age of the animal, xv. 276.
——, a report on steppe murrain or rinderpest, xviii. 197.
——, on the mammary gland of the cow, xix. 81.
——, lecture on the composition of the blood, principally with reference to diseases of cattle and sheep, in which the fluid undergoes important changes, xxi. 206.
——, on the rot in sheep, its nature, cause, treatment, and prevention, xxiii 64
——, report on splenic apoplexy in cattle and sheep, xxiv. 228.
——, lecture on internal parasites, xxiv. 597.
——, lecture on the smallpox in sheep, xxv. 549.
Simpson, B., on the climate of the British Islands in its effect on cultivation, xi. 617.
Simpson, J , his results from feeding cows on steamed straw and rape-cake (Mr. Horsfall's system), xvii. 275.
Simpson, William, report on the exhibition of live stock at the Carlisle meeting (1855), xvi 502
Sinapis arvensis, *see* "Charlock."
——, nigra, *see* "Black mustard"
Sinclair's mode of determining the nutritive value of grasses, xxii 392
Sinclair, Sir J., on the advantages derived by a gentleman from farming, xxiii. 257
Singleton, Mr. J , on Keevil's cheese-making apparatus, xxi 74
Skellet, on the diseases of cattle, the book recommended by E. Bowley, xix 149
Skidding one-horse carts, ii. 81. *See* "Carts."
Skipjacks, the, parents of wireworms (J. Curtis), v 180. *See* "Wireworm.'
Skye, trap hills of, xvii. 467.
Slate rocks, analysis of soils of, at Castle Douglas, xiii 544
Sleepers, old, a source of creosote (Dr. Richardson), xx 19
Slender foxtail-grass, or black-bent (Buckman), xv 471, its soils and habits, xvi 366, xvii 514
Sleswig and Holstein, agriculture of, *see* "Denmark," xxi. 269
Slipping calf (Keary), ix. 445; (J. Barlow), xii. 62.
Sloe, the, for hedges (Grigor), vi. 215.
Slugs on wheat, use of salt for (Almack), v. 355, (limax) its varieties, described, (Curtis), xviii. 63; methods of destroying pointed out, 64.
Smallpox of sheep, the visitation of 1847 (J. B. Simonds), xviii. 203; introduced by foreign animals, *ib*
——, Lecture (Prof. Simonds), xxv. 549; not identical with that in man, 550; origin of the disease in England, 551; the Wiltshire visitation and its cause, 553; diagnosis of the affection, 554; fatality and remedial treatment, 556; vaccination, 557, Mr. Overman's account of Norfolk practice, 558; Mr. Ramsay's recommendations, 559; the author's experience unfavourable, 560 inoculation the only real check, 561.
Smearing sheep, the compound used, and the effect, by T. Rowlandson, x 445.
Smell, sense of, connexion between it and taste (Simonds), xv. 282; fineness of that of the pig, 283.
Smith (the geologist), on his labours, by Joshua Trimmer, xii 451, 478.
—— of Deanston, on his system of draining, by Sir J. Graham, i 29.
——, Robert, on the management of sheep, a prize essay, viii. 1. *See* "Sheep."

SMITH, Robert, on the management of grass-land, a prize essay, ix. 1
——, some account of the formation of hill-side catch meadows on Exmoor, xii. 139
——, on moorland cultivation, prize essay, by, xvii. 349
——, report on the exhibition of live-stock at Chester (1858), xix. 352; ditto at Warwick (1859), xx. 326
——, J. (of Coven), his balanced travelling-engines (J. A. Clarke), xx. 207
——, Capt. R. B., on Italian irrigation, xxiv. 173
——, Dr. Angus, his experiments on nitric acid (J. T. Way), xvii. 118
——, J. P., on hop cultivation, a Worcester prize essay, xxv. 52.
——, Rev. S., of Lois Weedon, experiment and growth of wheat, year after year, on the same land, xii. 133, xiii. 91; (P. D. Tuckett), xxi. 265.
——, on his system of wheat culture, by J. T. Way, xiii. 141.
——, on Lois Weedon husbandry, xvii. 582.
——, his root-crops, Lawes and Gilbert), xvii. 594
SMITH'S (Woolston), steam cultivator at Colchester Meeting (1856), xvii. 579; report of judges on, 580.
——, at Chester (1858), report of judges, xix. 326; plan of working, illustrated, 327
——, his steam-tackle described (J. A. Clarke), xx. 197, xxiv. 368.
——, at Leeds (1861), xxii. 163.
——, at Farningham, description and diagrams, xxiii. 397-9.
——, at Worcester, judges' award, xxiv. 487; receives 2nd prize, *ib.*
——, average bills of a, on a farm (J. C. Morton), xix. 454.
SMOOTH-STALKED meadow-grass, analysis of (Way), xiv. 177.
——, its growth in different situations (Buckman), xv. 468; xvii. 529; how affected by manures (Lawes), xx. 259.
SMUT in wheat, the (Henslow), ii. 4
——, precautions to be taken against, ii. 6.
——, effect of different steeps on seed-wheat, ii. 8.
——, the Rev. E. Sidney on, x. 387.
—— in grasses, on, by J. Buckman, xv. 474.
SNAIL, the garden (Helix hortensis), its growth and habits (Curtis), xviii. 61.
SNAILS and slugs described (Curtis), xviii. 61, their hermaphrodite character, *ib.*

SOCIETIES, agricultural, in Denmark, xxi. 325, Royal Society of Rural Economy (Copenhagen), *ib.*
SNAPDRAGON, the small (Buckman), xvi. 361.
SODA, chemical properties of (Hemming), xiii. 129.
——, ash, analysis of, xiii. 498.
—— water-makers' lime refuse, analysis of, xiii. 498.
—— salts, their relation to vegetation, xviii. 144
SODALITE, analysis of, xiii. 532
SOFT meadow-grass, analysis of (Way), xiv. 177.
—— meadow-grass, its growth in different situations (Buckman), xv. 468, description of (Buckman), xvii. 518 effect of different manures on (Lawes), xx. 254
SOILS, on their transposition and mixture, by W. Linton, of Sherriff Hinton, near York, prize essay, ii. 67, claying, *ib.*, kind of marl or clay used, *ib.*; the quantity used, 68, way in which done, *ib.*; expense of 150 yards per acre, 69, a windlass used economically, *ib.*, economical results, good, 70
——, on their classification, by M. Schubler and C. Daubeny, iii. 156
——, on the quantity of minute ingredients contained in an acre of land, by J. Hall, iii. 434.
——, on the mixture of, the chalk, the crag-clay, &c., by P. Pusey, iii. 183.
——, their origin and composition (Fownes), iv. 499
——, analysis of the Sèvres clay, iv. 500.
——, origin of the calcareous, *ib.*
——, limestone, iv. 501
——, humus of, iv. 502.
——, large proportion of nitrogen in a soil in Alsace, iv. 522.
——, the analysis of, iv. 547.
——, on the influence of water on the temperature of (Parkes), v. 119. *See* "Rain-water," "Drainage."
——, on the indications of fertility or barrenness of, whether of colour, consistence, or vegetation, by John Arkell, v. 429.
——, on the indications which are practical guides in judging of the fertility or barrenness of the soil, by J. Bravender, prize report, v. 559; colour, 560; indications of fertility, 561; indications of barrenness, 563, consistency, *ib.*; plants, &c., which indicate barrenness, 571.
——, on the simplest and easiest mode

analysing, a prize essay, by the Rev W L Rham, i. 46.

SOILS, on their physical properties, and the means of investigating them, by Professor Schubler, translated by James Hudson, i 177, mode of examining, 178, weight of different earths, 180; weight of mixtures of, 181; their power to contain water, 182, to retain it, 190, their firmness and consistency, 185, when wet, and when dry, 188, their loss of bulk by drying, 193, their power of absorbing moisture from the atmosphere, 195, their power of absorbing nitrogen gas, 197, their power to retain heat, 200; the warming of soil by the sun, 202, influence of colour, *ib*; and of moisture as to this warming, 203; influence of the inclination of the ground on the amount of warmth it receives from the sun, 204, capacity of soils when moistened to develop heat, 207, galvanic and electric relations of the earth, 207, power of exciting electricity, 208, synoptical view of, 210, on the employment of the power of containing water in the examination of the constituents of a soil, 213

——, analysis of soils and subsoil of a very productive field at Sutton in Norfolk (Playfair), vi 577, xii. 552

——, on the distinction between the active and dormant ingredients of, by Dr C. Daubeny, vii. 237

——, on a method of restoring to soils, the mineral ingredients of the wheat crop, vii. 676.

—— of Suffolk, by H. Raynbird, viii. 262, its heavy loam, 263; its sands, 265, its heavy lands, 267.

—— of N. R. of Yorkshire, by M. M. Milburn, ix. 499.

—— of Lancashire (Garnett), x. 2, 5, 7.

—— best adapted for hemp (Rowlandson), x. 172, 181.

——, on the absorbent power of, by H. S. Thompson, xi. 68; as regards manure, 69; ammonia, silica, &c., 70, of a strong clay soil, 72; of a black soil, 71, their power to absorb and retain farmyard manure, 73, to retain common salt, 74.

——, on the power of, to absorb manure, by J. T. Way, xi. 323, 373, power of sand, 316; of clay, 317; of the absorption of ammonia, 321; salts of ammonia, 331, salts of potash, 333, of lime, 334, 361; of magnesia, 336; of organic matters, 363, sewer-water, 369; sweetening of putrid substances by burying them in the earth, 376, on the theory of clay-burning, 377.

SOILS, on drainage, under certain conditions, of, and climate, by Lord Wharncliffe, xii 41

—— of Lincolnshire, their character, especially of its marsh and fenland, by J A. Clarke, xii 261, strata, 263 to 285.

——, on the agricultural geology of England and Wales, by J. Trimmer, a prize report, xii 445, of the soils of the plastic clay, 454, the aluminous, 155, the calcareous, *ib*, the siliceous, 456, the erratics, 463 of soils in general, as laid down by agricultural writers, 477; the strong land of Suffolk, by A Young, 478, the Wolds of Yorkshire, by Legard, 479; the chalks of Norfolk and Cambridgeshire, 480, the soils of Essex, by A. Young, 481, of Hertfordshire, by A Young, *ib*; of Berkshire, by Mavor, 482, of Wiltshire, by Davis, 483, of Hampshire, by Vancouver, 484; of Dorsetshire, by Stevenson, 486, of Sussex, by A Young, 187, of Kent, by Boys, *ib.* of Surrey, by Stevenson, 488; of the whole chalk range, 489; of the greensand, 490, of the oolites and the lias, 491, of the new red sandstone, 493, of the coal-measures, 494, of the old red sandstone, *ib.*

——, on the, of Northamptonshire, by W. Bearn, the stony and gravelly, xiii. 52; the heavy, 61; its moory and peaty, 69, at Lois Weedon, 91, its grass, 76.

——, on the power of, to absorb manures, by J. T. Way, xiii. 123; the double silicates of alumina and soda, 129, of alumina and lime, 130; of alumina and potash, 131, of alumina and ammonia, *ib.*; the power of the soil to absorb manure derived from these silicates, 135, how plants obtain their mineral food, *ib.*, origin of the siliceous covering in wheat-straw, 137; the power of the silicates to absorb ammonia from the air, 138, Jethro Tull's system, 140: the Rev. C. Smith's system, *ib.*; the mineral substances in a crop of wheat, 141.

—— of Cumberland, by W. Dickinson, xiii. 207.

——, probable amount of ingredients taken from or restored to a soil by the several crops (seeded rye and beans) and manures, by E. T. Hemming, xiii. 418, by green rye, turnips, and beans), 419.

——, peat, alluvial clays, analysis of, xiii. 540.

Soils, loams, sandy, waste lands, disintegrated rocks, xiii 544
——, analysis of two, where clover succeeded, and where clover failed, xiii 552.
——, analysis of good Irish flax, xiii. 552.
——, of best Dutch flax, xiii. 552.
——, alluvial, at Hornchurch, xiii 552.
——, of barren pasture at Braydon, in North Wiltshire, xiii. 552
—— where peas failed at Lancaster, xiii 552
—— where barley failed at Lynedock, in Perthshire, xiii 552.
—— where oats failed at Pampherston, xiii. 552
—— where turnips rotted, xiii 554.
——, analysis of, where plantains would not grow, xiii 554.
—— where plantations of firs were dying, xiii. 554.
——, where the lime was in the state of insoluble silicate, xiii. 554.
—— where it was in the state of sulphate, and where it was in the state of carbonate, xiii. 554
——, reclaimed peat, overlimed, xiii 554.
——, of ochrey, xiii 554.
——, amount of ingredients abstracted from a soil by a rotation of turnips, barley, clover, and wheat, xiii 560.
——, the same, in a rotation of turnips, wheat, beans, wheat, mangolds, wheat, clover, wheat, xiii. 562
—— of Derbyshire (Rowley), xiv. 17; magnesian limestone, 20, of the coal series, 27, of the millstone grit and shale series, 39; of the carboniferous limestone, 56; of the clays and gravels of the new marl and new red sandstone, and the alluvium of the Trent and Dove, 58.
——, on the improved methods of cropping and cultivating light land, by Sidney Evershed, a prize essay, xiv. 79; cleansing of, 83
——, the effect of, on the growth of timber-trees (Evershed), xiv. 416
—— and subsoils of Herefordshire (Rowlandson), xiv. 433
—— the effect of, on the growth of timber-trees in Herefordshire, xiv. 451
——, amount of water evaporated from a dry chalk and a saturated soil (Clarke), xv. 41
—— on light-land farming, a prize essay, by J. Haxton, xv. 88, definition of a light soil, 89, of the upper chalk, 90, 96; of the upper oolite, 91, the sandy or siliceous, *ib.*; of the Hastings sand, 92; of the plastic clay, *ib*; of the granite in Scotland, *ib.*, of the whinstone or trap-rocks, 93, 103, of the basalt, the greenstone, the amygdaloid, 93, of the "Links," 94; the bog-earth and peaty soils of Ireland, 95, 122, the Norfolk light soils, 115, its different rotations contrasted, 116
Soils, the occasional difference of soils and the rocks on which they rest (Ruegg), xv. 397
——, on the influence of lime upon the absorptive properties of soils, by J T Way, xv 491, ammonia in, before and after liming, 505, 512.
——, on the causes of fertility or barrenness in, a prize essay, by J. Coleman, xvi. 169, mechanical distinctions of soils, 173; argillaceous, siliceous, calcareous, humous, or peaty soils, *ib.*, clays, 174; sandy or siliceous soils, 176; calcareous, 179; peaty or vegetable soils, 181, analysis of soils, 193; clay, *ib.*; calcareous, *ib*, of fertile and barren sands, 194; effect of depth of soil on vegetation, 195; warmth or coldness of soils, 198, suitableness of different soils to different crops, 200, barley, 202, oats, *ib.*, beans, *ib*; root-crops, 204; necessity or not for the presence of vegetable matter in, 205.
——, influence of, upon the growth of wool, J. Wilson, xvi. 240.
—— of Buckinghamshire (Read), xvi. 272, 286.
——, influence of, upon weeds (Buckman), xvi. 368
——, of weeds dormant in (Buckman), xvi 371.
—— suited for deep cultivation (P. Love), xvii. 545
—— absorptive power of (J T. Way), xvii. 124.
——, the thin brashy soils of the Cotswolds, analysis of (Voelcker), xviii. 359-60.
——, how affected by silicates and lime (Way), xvii. 57.
——, moorland, analysis of (Exmoor), (Nesbit), xvii. 391
——, temperature of, influenced by its colour (Jamieson), xvii. 409, table of temperature in different latitudes, 411; maxima, 412; increase of temperature with depth, 414; action of frost on ploughed land greater than on pasture, 417, 419; Forbes and Quetelet on temperature of soil, 417; Parkes, ditto, 418; variations of temperature on surface greater than in air, 418, temperature of red moss, Lancashire, *ib.*; influence

of light (Forbes), 420; Ritter and Berard on the chemical power of solar radiations, 421; Becquerel and Maser on the theory of light, 122, chemical effects of light on chlorine (Gay Lussac and Draper), 423, ditto (G Wilson), 424; carbonic acid in soil (Boussingault), 434, salt a solvent, 143; iron in rocks oxidised (MacCulloch), 447.

SOILS, absorptive properties of (Jamieson), xvii. 447, pores of (Misterlich), *ib*; humus and platinum black, 448, table of absorptive earths (Schubler), 449, absorption of moisture (Leslie), 450, ammonia, *see* "Ammonia;" soils acted on by organic acids, 454, soils of Great Britain, 455, drift, the northern or glacial, *ib.*; soils of Cornwall, Devon, and Somerset (De la Beche), 456, silica, 457, 458, silicates dissolved by carbonic acid, 460, ditto by carbonate of ammonia, 461, mica in poor soils, 463, ditto in Cornish clays, *ib*, magnesia, *see* "Magnesia," iron pyrites (bisulphuret), 461, Cornish rocks and soils (De la Beche), 467; green earth, olivine, glauconite, and epidote, 468, carbonate of lime, 469, oxides of iron, 470

——, absorptive power of, for drainings of dung-heaps (Voelcker), xviii 139, experiments with compound drainings of soils of known composition, 140; quantity of ammonia retained, 141; phosphates absorbed, 145.

——, their absorbing powers depend on peculiar combinations of alumina, xviii 118.

——, porous, absorbing powers of (Dr. Voelcker), xviii. 146.

——, the matter taken up from, by water (Dr. Voelcker), xviii. 145; experiments with pure water, 146.

——, loamy, analysis of (Dr. Voelcker), xix. 546.

——, sandy, analysis of (Dr. Voelcker), xix. 542.

——, temperature of, at Hinxworth (J. B. Denton), xx 277.

——, the staple, on deepening (Love), xvii. 543; deep ploughing only suited to roots and oats, *ib.*, benefit of a half-turned furrow, 544; ditto, a rough surface, 545; spring ploughing governed by the season, *ib.*; soils suited to deep cultivation, *ib.*, crops, ditto, 547; white mustard ploughed in for wheat, 546; subsoiling after drainage should not be immediate, 548; its expense, 549, cost of horse-keep, *ib.*; digging or forking combined with ploughing, *ib.*; wheat experiments, ploughing at different depths, 550-52; subsoiling clays injurious, 551, Smith's (of Deanstone) and Gray's (of Uddingston) subsoil-ploughs, 552, effects of varied ploughings, 553, 556; cheap digging in Kent, 555; experiments with wheat, oats, and layer, 557, benefit of deep ploughing and burning subsoil, 559, treatment of peat subsoil, 560, P Love's equalising swingle-trees, 562.

SOILS, Prussian, analysis, of (Liebig), xvii. 285, the results criticised (Lawes and Gilbert), 595

—— of Rothamsted and Lois Weedon analysed (Lawes and Gilbert), xvii 603; their absorptive power for water and ammonia, *ib.*, farther experiments, 611; Lois Weedon soil has more nitrogen and works better than that of Rothamsted, 612, Lois Weedon a wheat soil—part naturally so, the other made by marling, xviii. 30.

——, the mechanical condition of, favourable for the growth of seed, a prize essay (H Tanner), xxi 46, germination of seeds, 47, diastase, *ib.*, stagnant water injurious, 48; the *wheat* crop, effects of a fallow, 49; a fine surface not desirable, 50; effect of climate on clay land, 51, sowing wet or dry, 53, time for sowing, 55; depth desirable for germination, *ib.*, dibbling, drilling, and sowing broadcast, 56, *barley* culture, importance of a free-working seed-bed, 57; should be sown when land is dry, 58; influence of seasons, 59; the *oat*, 60; it requires a firm seed-bed, *ib.*; suited to turf ploughed down, *ib.*; time and manner of sowing, 61; *peas*, 62; *beans*, 63, *grass* and *clover* seeds to be lightly covered, 64; table of depths most favourable for vegetation, 65; turnips and swedes, 67; time of sowing, 69; mangold, *ib.*; autumn preparation of land, *ib*; spring ditto, *ib*; early sowing, *ib*, hand-dibbling, 70; *carrots* and *parsnips*, *ib.*; mixing corn with seed gives a guide to the horse-hoe, *ib.*; rape or cole, 71; spring feed, *ib*, French clover or trifolium, when sown, 72.

——, the chemical properties of (Dr. Voelcker), xxi. 105; sandy soils and clays in relation to ammonia, 106; value of soluble fertilisers, *ib*; Liebig's mineral theory, *ib*, researches by Professor Way and the author, *ib.*, soils vary in fertility, 107; effects of manure on different soils, *ib.*; changes effected in manure by soils, *ib.*; use and province of theory, 108; experiments (1st series) on the absorption, of ammonia by (1) calcareous soils, 109-111, (2) fertile loamy soils, 111, (3) stiff clay land, 112, (4) sterile sandy soil, 113; (5) pasture-land, 111; results, 115, modes of analysis, 110, 113; ulmates and humates of ammonia, 113, ammonia absorbed by sandy soils as well as by clay, 116, soluble top-dressings, *ib.*, effects of organic acids in soils, *ib*, experiments with Mr Mechi's heavy clay soil, 117. Experiments (2nd series) with stronger ammonia solutions (1) on calcareous soils, 118, (2) fertile loam, *ib*, (3) heavy clay, 119, (4) sterile sand, *ib.*; (5) pasture-land, *ib*; table of results, 120, modes of conducting and correcting analyses, 117, 120. Experiments (3rd and 4th series) with ammonia solutions of different strength, 121-4; ammonia retention experiments (5th series), 126-129, solubility of ammonia compounds in the soil, 125; presence of ammonia in spring-water, *ib*; effects of rainfall, 128; reluctance of soils to part with ammonia, 129; experiments (6th series) with solution of sal-ammoniac, 129; absorption experiments (7th series) and retention ditto (8th series), with sulphate of ammonia, 130, results, 131, (9th series) retention of ammonia from solution of sal-ammoniac, 132, effect of water on ammonia absorbed by the soil, *ib*, ammoniacal salts regarded as solvents, *ib*, summary, 133.

SOILS cause of barrenness in (Dr Voelcker), xxv. 238.

——, absorption of potash by soils of known composition (Dr. Voelcker), xxv. 333.

SOLDATI'S Modulo Milanese, xxiv. 197.

SOLLY, S., on the application of clay to moorland, viii. 427.

SOLWAY moss, its irruptions and present state (W Dickinson), xiii. 278.

SOMERSETSHIRE, West, on the connexion between its geology and its agriculture, by Sir H. T. De la Beche, iii. 21. *See* "Geology."

——, its water-meadows described (P. Pusey), iv. 312.

——, on the farming of, by T D. Acland, a prize report, xi. 666; western district, 667; farming of the western hill country, 668; the alternate system of arable and grass, 670; the formation of catch-meadows, 675; the turnip-crop, 676; management of stock on the hills, 677; cattle, *ib.*; sheep, 678; breeds and breeders, 680; Mr. Francis Quartly, his merits as a breeder, *ib*, sheep, 682, the moorlands, 683, hill-fences, 687, improvements in Exmoor, 688; the Quantock Hills, 693; the Vale of Taunton, 695, the Bridgwater and other Levels, 698; water-sewer, 700, marsh farming, grass-lands, 703, Chedder cheese, 705, dairy-lands, *ib*, peat, moors, 707, lias formation, stonebrash, and clay, 711, oolite sands, 718, eastern district, 725; clouted cream and butter, 735, cider, 736, planting, 738, implements, 739, manures, 740, silt or mud, 711, draining, *ib*; farm-buildings, 743, linhays, 746; hedgerow timber, 748, the labourers, 750, allotments, 753, green crops and meat produced, 756.

SOMERSETSHIRE cider, analysis of (Dr. Voelcker), xxv. 84.

SOMBRERO guano, on the agricultural value of (Sir R. I. Murchison), xx. 31; analysis of specimens, 32.

—— rock, or crust guano (Dr. Voelcker), xxi 363.

SONCHUS arvensis, *see* "Sow-thistle, the corn."

—— oleraceus, *see* "Sow-thistle, the common."

SOOT, experiments on, as a dressing for wheat, by J. Hannam, v 275.

——, successful application of, to wheat and potatoes, at Stinchcombe in Gloucestershire (J. Morton), i. 401.

——, analysis of, xiii. 498.

——, trials with, and other manures for wheat, by Sir J M Tylden, xiv 15

——, a valuable fertiliser (Rev W. R. Bowditch), xviii. 301, its percentage of sulphate of ammonia, *ib*.

——, its weight, cost, and use for grass, xix. 237.

SORE-HEADS and fly-galls in sheep (R. Smith), viii. 24.

SORGHUM saccharatum (Holcus S.), or North China sugar-cane (Dr. Voelcker), xx 378; grown in North America for sugar and distillation, *ib*; trial of, at Cirencester, *ib*; its composition in August, when it contained no sugar, 380; and on 26th September, when the stems were sweet and palatable, 381; the lower stem containing most sugar and least crude fibre, equal to carrots in flavour, *ib.*; the central stem should be cut before the branches, 382; the results obtained in August and September compared, *ib.*; green food, when rich in nitrogen is unripe, 383; S. hardly suited to English climate, *ib*;

Professor Buckman's directions for sowing, *ib*

SORGHUM, remarks on (H. S Thompson), xx 384 , probability of its making good hay if fermented in the stack, 385.

——, experience of its growth in Yorkshire (W Wright), xxii 116.

SOUTHAMPTON meeting, report of the exhibition of implements at, by J. Parkes, v. 361.

SOUTHDOWN sheep, the breed of (R Smith), viii 7. *See* "Sheep"

——, comparative profit realised with, by S. Druce, xiv. 210.

——, J Wilson on, xvi 233 , the Sussex, *ib* , the Hampshire, 234 , the Norfolk, 235 , the Shropshire, 236.

——, account of the breed (R. Smith), xix. 381 , the Babraham flocks (J. Webb's), *ib*.

SOUTH Holland, drainage of (J. A. Clarke), xii. 292

SOW-THISTLE, if eaten by cows, gives a bitter taste to their milk (Ruegg), xiv. 69.

——, the common, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 361.

——, the corn (Buckman), xvi. 361 ; the number of its seeds, 377.

SPAIN, on the agriculture of, by Captain Widdrington, iv 344 , its three great zones or divisions—First that of the territory lying along the Mediterranean, from the western extremity of Spain to the Pyrenees, *ib* ; the soil of this, *ib* , the irrigation system of the Moors, *ib.*; sugar-grounds of Motril and Almunecar, *ib.*; the Vega of Malaga, *ib.*; its soil, wheat, extensive cultivation, *ib* ; other productions, *ib* , oil, wine, silk, pulse, lucern, *ib* ; red pepper, cotton, coffee grown, *ib.*; the cochineal insect at Malaga, *ib.*; deserts, 345 , the chief food of the animals the algarroba or locust-tree, *ib.* , dried cod, *ib.* , the wheat harvest, *ib*—The second region: the two Castiles, Arragon, Estramadura, the greater part of Catalonia, Upper Andalusia, and part of Navarre and Leon, *ib.*; the wheat produced here, *ib.*; the Castiles, their timber, *ib.* , soils, *ib.*—The third region is that of the north, Galicia, Asturias, the Basque Provinces, and the greater part of Navarre, 346 , moisture of its climate, *ib.* , maize or Indian corn, cultivation of, *ib.*—In the first region work is chiefly done by manual labour, 347 , domestic animals, *ib* ; its horses, mules, and asses, *ib.*; food used in the second region—wheat, *ib.*; barley, rye, *ib.*; wine, oil, and pulse produced, *ib* ; the pork, *ib.*; the pastures, the Merino sheep, *ib* ; the barros or clays of Estramadura, wheat grown for years in succession, 348 , barren common lands of this kingdom, *ib* ; their wines, 349 ; the olive cultivated, *ib* , the butter of Oviedo, *ib* , their roads, *ib.* , their implements of agriculture, 350 , the grape or digging fork of the Basque Provinces, *ib* ; the four great divisions of landed property —1, that of the Church , 2, the great landed proprietors ; 3, that of the lesser nobles and small freeholders , 4, the common lands belonging to towns and villages, 351 ; the agricultural labourers, *ib.*; size of the farms, *ib.* , the Spanish cattle, 352 ; no turnips are cultivated, 353 , the laws respecting the Mesta or Merinos, *ib.* , the locusts in Estramadura, 354 ; potatoes, *ib.*; the growth of tobacco forbidden, 355.

SPAIN, her inertness, holds the three great manure deposits, phosphate of lime, guano, cubic petre (P Pusey), xiii. 356.

SPARTINA alterniflora, *see* "Many-spiked cord-grass."

—— stricta, *see* "Twin-spiked cord-grass."

SPAVIN, bone, in horses (F. Dun), xiv. 114.

SPEARING, J. B , prize report on the farming of Berkshire, xxi 1.

SPECIFIC gravity explained (Hemming), xiii. 432.

SPECIFICATIONS for cottages (Isaacs), xvii. 505

SPEEDWELL, the procumbent (Buckman), xvi. 364.

——, the corn, xvi. 364.

——, buxbaums, xvi. 364.

——, the ivy-leaved, xvi. 364 ; analysis of, 370.

——, the field, xvi. 364.

SPENCER, Earl of, on the means of calculating the number of calves which will probably be produced by a herd of cows, ii. 112.

——, on the comparative feeding properties of mangold-wurzel and turnip, ii. 296. *See* "Mangold-wurzel" and "Turnip."

——, on the improvements which have taken place in West Norfolk, ii. 1. *See* "Norfolk."

——, on the selection of male animals in the breeding of cattle and sheep, ii. 22.

——, on the gestation of cows, i. 165. *See* "Cows."

SPENCER, Earl, on prize white wheat, selected for trial at Southampton, vi 572.

SPERGULA arvensis, *see* "Spurrey"

SPIKED fescue-grass, its growth in different situations (Buckman), xv. 468, xvii. 533-5.

SPILLER, Mr. (Woolwich Arsenal), on preventing the incrustation of steam-boilers, xxiii. 431, 436.

SPLENIC apoplexy in cattle and sheep, report on (Prof Simonds), xxiv. 228, outbreak of the malady in Somerset, *ib.*; pathology and cause of blood diseases, 229; hæmato-sepsis, hæmo-albuminuria, and hæmostasia, *ib.*, effects of food, *ib.*, importance of good water to cattle, 230, office of the spleen, *ib.*, splenic apoplexy a misnomer, 231, post-mortem appearances, *ib.*, the disorder due to chemical changes in the blood, 232; flesh of affected animals poisonous, *ib.*; symptoms and treatment, *ib.*; detailed report to the veterinary committee; cause, symptoms, and post-mortem appearances, 233; first outbreak and spread of the malady *ib.*; history of the fields liable to the affection, *ib.*; Mr. Wake's farm, 235; Mr. Bradley's and Mr. Dyke's farms, 236; the water supply, 238; condition of the herbage, 239, Mr. Taylor's farm, 240, suggested remedies, 241, drainage, improved cattle-yards, butter diet, and medicines, *ib.*—Prof. Buckman's report of the examination of the pastures, 242, condition of the water and herbage, 243; prevailing grasses, 245; Lord Portman on tart lands, *ib.*, necessity of drainage and improved cultivation, 246; list of plants on the farms inspected by Prof Simonds, 246-249; conclusions, 250; Dr. Voelcker's report on the composition of the water, 251-3; water in the lias districts liable to cause disease, 251; injurious effects of unripe herbage, 253, common origin of causes producing scour and apoplexy, *ib.*; effect of manuring, *ib*; *Discussion*—effect of water impregnated with farmyard refuse, 254; remarks by the Earl of Powis, as chairman, *ib.*

SPOONER, W. C., on bones and sulphuric acid, vi. 71.

——, on the use of superphosphate of lime produced with acid and bones, for manure, vii. 143.

——, on the management of farm-horses, a prize essay, ix. 249.

—— (with John Elliott), on the construction of farm-buildings, xi. 270.

——, on cross-breeding, xx. 294.

SPOONER, W. C., on the monthly rainfall at Ealing, from 1818 to 1860, xxii. 312

——, on the cause of the rot in sheep, xxiii. 83.

SPRAIN, in horses, of the tendons of the back (F Dun), xiv. 115

SPRATS, on the analysis of, by J. T. Way, x. 610, xiii. 498.

SPRENGEL, Dr. C, on animal manures, i. 455

——, on humus, xvii. 291.

——, on organic and inorganic manures (Liebig), xxv. 505

SPRING Park farm, some account of, by H. Davis, vii 524

SPRINGS, intermittent. *See* "Bournes."

——, drainage connected with, xvii. 370

——, Malvern, analysis of (Phillips), xvii. 421.

——, Iceland (Sandberger), xvii. 422.

——, Carlsbad (Berzelius), *ib.*

——, Trafalgar Square, artesian well (Playfair), xvii 443

——, on the virtue of (Chevandier and Salvetat), xvii. 325.

SPRING-WATER, analysis of, xiii. 506.

SPURGE, the sun, its soil and habits (Buckman), xvi. 366.

——, the dwarf, *ib.*

——, the petty, *ib*

SPURREY, grown for winter-feed in Jutland (J F. Johnston), iii. 418; may be regarded as the clover of sandy soils, *ib*, sown in April and ready for feeding off in June, *ib.*

——, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 360.

SPRING-FEED, early, M. M. Milburn on ii. 215.

SPRUCE-FIR the, of Norway, its planting and management (Falkener), iii 277.

SQUITCH, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 366, its natural history, xvii. 530.

STABLES, on purifying the air of, by a mixture of gypsum or sawdust with sulphuric acid, by H. Reece, iv. 278.

——, management of horses in (F. Burke), v. 533.

——, on the construction of, for farm-horses (Tancred), xi. 200; (Ewart), 236.

—— for nag-horses (Tancred), xi. 205.

——, ventilation of (Sturgess), xi. 294.

——, ventilation of, as practised in Durham (Dr. Bell), xvii. 110.

——, on the improved construction of (P. H Frere), xxv. 364, report of the barracks' and hospitals' commissioners, *ib*, defects in stable arrangements, *ib.*; improved principles of construction, 365, illustrative diagrams, 366; explanation, 367; improvement of old stables, *ib*; Mr. Lawes's cart stabling, 368

STACE, W., on the rotations of crops on heavy lands (prize essay), iv. 169. *See* "Clay soils"

STACHYS arvensis, *see* "Corn-woundwort"

STACK stands, furnishing store-room for roots, description of (Beevor), xviii 338

STACKYARDS, arrangement of (Tancred), xi. 195, 196; (Tebbutt), 307.

STALL-FEEDING, on, by J. H. Leigh, vi. 237.

STALLION, on the choice of, for breeding purposes (J Burke), v. 510-518.

STALLIONS thoroughbred, at Chester (1858), by R Smith, xix. 377, 395

——, agricultural, at Chester (R. Smith), xix. 394.

STANHOPE, J. S, on arboriculture, vii 679

——, Mr., his mode of feeding Alderney cows, xviii. 175.

STARCH, the, found in plants (Fownes), iv. 504.

——, refuse (potato) of starch-makers, analysis of, xiii. 498.

——, its composition and relation to oil, xviii. 170

——, its presence in the seeds and tubers of plants, &c. (Henfrey), xviii. 395, in wheat and oat grain, 397, in the potato, *ib.*, in maize and rice, 398; its change into dextrine or sugar explained, 400, its presence in the algæ, 404.

"STATESMEN, the," of Cumberland (Dickinson), xiii 218.

STATISTICS, agricultural, of France, by Sir C. Lemon, i. 411.

——, on agricultural, by C. Wren Hoskyns, xvi. 554, its advantages to the poorer holders of corn, 557; evidence of Mr. L. Levi, 559; the general advantages of statistics, 565; value of the farm-produce of England, 569; the acreage of England, 571, of Scotland and Ireland, *ib.*, state of our cultivation two centuries since, 573; number of Inclosure Bills since 1710, 575, increase of population since 1800, wheat imported, 575; prices of wheat, 577; average annual produce of wheat, *ib*; the population of London, 595; a statistical map, 597; the produce of Scotland, 1854, 1855, 598; statistical map of Scotland, 600; statistical map of Ireland, 602.

——, important facts brought out in Norfolk in 1853-4 (C. S. Read), xix 297, increase in yield of corn in Norfolk and of stock sold at Lynn, 300.

STATISTICS of the corn trade. *See* "Corn trade."

—— of live stock for consumption in the metropolis, *see* "Live Stock for consumption, &c."

STEAM culture, cost of in 1856, xvii 581, its economy (C W. Hoskyns), 425-8; the conditions on which the 500*l.* prize was offered by the Royal Agricultural Society, xviii. 426; the revolution in culture and crops on clay soils, 427, mischievous effects of the trampling of horses' feet avoided, 428, the atmosphere the true cultivator, *ib.*, even the steam-plough glazes and smears the soil, 429; suggestion for getting rid of this, *ib.*

——, on the application of steam power to the cultivation of the land (J. A. Clarke, a prize essay), xx. 174; tillage defined, 175, the glazing action of the plough decreased by steam tillage, 176; the revolving cutter expends less power than the mould board, *ib.*; steam diggers with direct action, their advantages and difficulties, *ib.*; Bonsor and Pettitt's drum cultivator for horse or other power, working in direction of motion, 177; the patents of Paul and of Lillie, 178, Usher's patent; the propelling power gained by the resistance of the soil to the curved ploughs at work, 179; exhibited, but not worked at Carlisle, theory of its action, 180, Bethell's digger, drawn by horses, driven by steam, with Boydell's rails added, 181; Romaine's cultivator, drawn by horses, *ib.*, Hoskyns, C W., his rasp, *ib.*; progress too slow; the comminution of soil left to nature, 182; particles of weathered clod are independent and repelling, not so if parted mechanically, 183; Halkett's comminutor, like Norwegian harrow, axis parallel to line of motion, *ib.*; Croskill's improvements on Romaine's digger, 184; its work very good, from 4 to 7 acres per day, 185; objections to its weight and complexity, *ib.*; Nash's digger described, 186; seen working in Cambridgeshire in 1859, 187; Rickett's cultivator; the coulters move forward and upwards with too much loss of power, 188; its trial at Chester, 190; Mr. Rickett's remark in favour of the upward action, 191; Mr. Atkin's rotary digger actuated by stationary engine, 192, Fisken's patents, 193. *Machinery* *working traction implements.*—Fowler's arrangement, 191, the plough and cultivator, 195, cost, work performed, and list of purchasers, 196, Mr. Williams's patents for wire ropes and for pitch chain, to render engine self-propelling, 197, his use of steam windlass for felling trees, &c., Mr. Smith, of Woolston, cost of his tackle, *ib*; Chandler and Oliver's combined windlass and engine, 198, Hayes's combined windlass, *ib*, Massey's rope-guide, *ib*, Howard's vertical drum, *ib.*, Boydell and Tuxford's engines suited to road more than fields, 199, Halkett's cultivation by rail, *ib*; its cost per acre, &c., 200, its facilities for performance of other operations, carrying manure, irrigation, trenching, &c., 201. *Locomotives for farms and common roads, see* "Traction engines." *Practical Experience.*—Mr. Pike, of Stevington, Bedford, 210; his farm described, 211; contrast between results of steam and horse culture, work done per day, &c., 212; his letter to Messrs. Howard, 213, value of work done by steam, 214; sum paid for work done by hire, *ib.*, abolition of fallows, 215; use of steel ropes, *ib*; Mr. Randall's farm, near Evesham, and his experience with the Woolston grubber, 216, use of the cultivator to kill couch grass, 217, his estimate of cost of work, wear and tear, &c., 218; Mr. Smith's farm, Woolston, cost of work, 219; decrease of horses kept, *ib.*; purchasers of the Woolston tackle, 220; instances and causes of bad success, 221; Mr. Bird's farm, near Wolverhampton, *ib.*; cost of horse-ploughing, *ib.*; his steam culture with Fowler's plough, *ib.*; estimate of cost (with interest on 200 days) of self-propelling engine, &c., 222; Mr. Redman's experience with Fowler's tackle at Overtown, Swindon, 224; his soil a sticky marl, *ib.*, cost of ploughing by horse or ox power, *ib.*; draught on the plough, 225; the power of the horse expended in his walking over heavy soils, *ib.*; work done, and estimate of cost, *ib.*; Mr. Fowler's estimate and cost of repairs, wear and tear, 226, difference in, between capital from horses or oxen, and that from steam tackle, 227, gains in working and from improved culture, *ib.*

STEAM culture, its present aspect (P. H. Frere), xxi. 401; references to recent writers (Clarke, Morton, and Wells), *ib.*; cultivation of clay lands, 402; calculations of cost by the Canterbury judges, 403; prices paid for hiring, *ib*, prevailing misconceptions, 405; consumption of fuel, *ib.*, cost of removals and repairs, 406, wear and tear scrutinised, *ib*, average day's work with Fowler's cultivator, *ib*; experience of Messrs Holland, Redman, King, Saltmarshe, Major Banks, Stratton, and Arnot, 407, Smith's cultivator; experience of Lord Hatherton, and Messrs. Smith, Pike, and Faux, 408, limitation of work in a season, 409; advantage of a powerful engine, *ib.*, the engine's working days, *ib*; cost of manual labour and water-cart, 410, criticism of reports and estimates, 411; cost of a trained engineer, *ib*; qualities of coal, *ib*; cost of removal, 412; and steam power, *ib.*, defects in theories of cost, *ib*; erroneous estimates of time and work, 413; wear and tear, *ib.*; experience derived from steam thrashing, 414; cost of Fowler's 12-horse engine and tackle, repairs, depreciation, rope, gearing, ploughs, &c., 415; cost per season and per day, 416; prime cost of Smith's cultivator and 8-horse engine, *ib.*; wear and cost of rope, 417; working cost per day, *ib.*; ploughing and scarifying by horse power, 418; Stevenson's theory of the horse's traction power, *ib*, J C. Morton's calculations, *ib.*; variations in amount of work in different months, 419; advantages of mixed occupations of light and heavy soils, 420; valuations of tillages, *ib.*, hand-power illustrations by Morton and Pusey, 421, distribution and equalisation of labour, *ib.*; importance of steady employment for labourers, 422, the horse's working days in a year, *ib.*; number of hours' work in a day, 423; yearly cost, 41*l.*; average hourly cost, 5*d.*, *ib.*; in the busy season, 6*d.*, 424; value of horse power as compared with steam, *ib.*; cost of steam-power work per day, *ib.*; special merits of Fowler's and Smith's apparatus, *ib.*; inversion of the soil, 426; "smashing-up," *ib*; adaptation of size and shape of fields for steam culture, 427; rapid improvement in existing systems, 428; suggested alterations and improvements in estates, 429; small enclosures, high fences, and trees, *ib.*; ponds and roads, 430; Downing college estates, *ib.*; points of inquiry; letter from Mr. Holland, M.P., 431; cost of old machinery and tackle, *ib.*; new and improved ditto, 432; work to be executed and distribution of steam power, *ib.*, cost per diem, *ib.*, saving in horse keep, 433, steam culture comparatively independent of weather, *ib.*

STEAM culture, Mr. J. Smyth's experience in Hertfordshire, xxv 298

——, results of *P. E* (W. J Moscrop), experience on a clay farm, xxiv. 320, geological formation and average resistance, 321; cost of horse ploughing, 322, use of Fowler's tackle, *ib*, experience of 1860 and attendant difficulties, 323, that of 1861 more favourable, 324; cause and cost of breakages and stoppages, 325; breakage and wear of shares, skyfes, rope joints, rope porters, and wire rope, 327, time lost in readjusting anchors, *ib.*, annual outgoings and repairs, 328, percentage for depreciation, 329, working cost per day and per acre, *ib*, percolation of water facilitated by steam culture, 330, effects of poaching avoided, *ib*, cultivation of a trapezoidal-shaped field by steam and horses, 331, comparison of subsequent results, 332; improved texture of soil cultivated by steam, 333, Cotgreave's subsoiling tines, Smith's scarifier, and Fowler's digger, *ib*, selection of implements, for special work, *ib.*, increase of produce, 334, a case in point, *ib.*; improved root and corn crops, 335.

——, five years' progress of (J. A. Clarke), xxiv. 362; points already attained, 364; exhibitors of machinery at Worcester meeting, 365; Beard's plough, *ib.*, Steevens, of Hammersmith, 366; J. A. Williams, of Baydon, *ib*; C. Clay, of Wakefield, 367; Ager's digging machine, *ib*; Underhill's spring hook, *ib.*; Fisken's system, 368; Smith's Woolston apparatus, *ib*; Hayes's stationary engine and windlass, 369; Howard's improved implements and tackle, *ib.*; Fowler's engines, implements, and tackle, 373; Savory and Sons' double engine system, 375; diagrams, 376; Collinson Hall's link chain, 378; cost of removals and laying down to work of different tackle, 380, depth of cultivation at various trials, 381, experience derived from farm practice, 382; cost of wages, rope, and repairs, 383; synopsis of performances of 8 of Fowler's ploughs, 384, 5 of Howard's, 385; 12 of Smith's, 386, interest and depreciation, 387; cost of rope and repairs affected by management, *ib.*, examples of expedition, and cheapness with Fowler's plough, 388; with Howard's cultivator, 390; with Smith's, 391; comparison of performances of different inventions, 392, relative economy of steam and animal power, 393, estimated cost of horse and ox labour, *ib*; examples of annual saving from displacement of teams by Fowler's plough, 394; by Howard's cultivator, 396, by Smith's, 397; profit of steam culture affected by other considerations than cheap work, 398, economy of time and independence of weather, 399, testimonies to the value of steam tillage, with Fowler's apparatus, *ib*, with Howard's, 400, with Smith's, 401, evidence as to increased produce and enlarged value of land, with Fowler's apparatus, 403, with Howard's, 404; with Smith's, *ib*; exceptional cases of superiority of horses to steam power, 406, advantages of stationary and moveable engines, *ib*, expedition and economy in working the direct as compared with the round-about system, 407, size and shape of fields, 408, inconvenience of small fields and large hedgerows, 410, expedients for supplying water to stationary engines, 411; shiftings of tackle avoided by moveable engines, *ib.*; expedients for supplementing the anchor grip, *ib.*; stones and roots not insurmountable obstacles, 412; hill farms and stationary engines, *ib*; farms of Messrs Gill and Majoribanks, 413; comparative merits of turn-over ploughing and smashing-up, *ib.*; considerations affecting the choice of tackle, 414; Mr. Smith's Woolston experience, *ib.*; saving on a small farm, by displacement of teams and increased produce, 415; original cost of tackle speedily defrayed by superior economy of working, 416; quality of land improved, *ib.*; other instances of small farms under steam culture, 417; partnerships in steam tackle, *ib.*; private lettings and proposed companies, 418; the 10-horse engine, 419; labour and piece work, *ib.*

STEAM culture, a practical farmer's experience of, *P. D.* (E. Ruck), xxiv. 610, ox teams, *ib.*; size of farms to which steam culture is applicable, 611; the landlord's obligation, *ib.*; inconvenience and cost of trees on arable land, *ib.*; experience with Fowler's 14-horse engine and tackle, 612; daily outlay, *ib.*; cost of horse keep equal to man's labour, *ib.*; cost per acre and per day of steam cultivation, 613; increased value of land, *ib.*; drainage facilitated, *ib.*; the steam horse needs no baiting, *ib* ; action of fertilisers assisted, 614 , worms in arable and meadow land, *ib* , requisite outlay in steam culture, *ib* , thrashing, *ib* , comparative advantages of the plough and cultivator, *ib* , wear and tear, 613, economy of powerful engines, *ib* , cost of fuel in comparison with horse-keep, *ib.*, improved management introduced by steam, 616 , effect on labourers, *ib* , use of long rope, *ib* , traction engines, 617 ; Boydell's system, *ib* , abolition of summer fallow, *ib.* *Discussion* — Howard's tackle, comparative merits of the plough and cultivator (Mr Dent, M P), 618 , clover a deep-feeding plant (Frere), *ib.*; comparison of different systems of steam cultivation (Lord Berners), 619 , light soils (Col Kingscote), 620 , experience in Surrey (Bradshaw), *ib.*, steam cultivation companies; importance of good occupation roads (Sidney), 621 ; practical considerations (Mr. Holland, M.P.), 622 , reply (Ruck), *ib.*

Steam diggers, with direct action, their advantages and difficulties (J. A. Clarke), xx. 176.

—— ploughs and cultivators shown at the Carlisle meeting (1855), xvi. 525

—— at Boxted lodge (Colchester meeting, 1856), xvii 581.

—— at Salisbury (1857), xviii. 445 , report of the judges, *ib.*

—— at Chester (1858), xix. 313 ; report of the judges, 320.

—— at Warwick (1859), report of the judges on, xx. 315 ; competitors, 7 in number, reduced to 3, *ib* ; table of performances, 316 ; award, 317.

—— at Canterbury (1860), report of the judges on, xxi 491 ; tables of work and cost, 494 ; comparative cost of steam and horse ploughing, 495 ; importance of prolonged trials, 497.

—— at Leeds (1861), report of the judges on, xxii. 462 ; description of trial plots, *ib* ; experimental tests with an ordinary plough, 465 ; table of competition on fallow field, 467 ; prime and working cost of Fowler's and Howard's heavy land cultivators, 468 ; competition on light lands, 473 , prime and working cost of Kirby's, Fowler's, and Howard's light land cultivators , awards, 477.

—— at the Battersea meeting ; trials at Farningham, xxiii. 395 , diagram of Smith's cultivator as seen at work, 397 ; his implement and combined machine, 398 ; Fowler's steam-tackle digger, and *four-furrow* plough, 399 ; Howard's cultivator and plough, 400 , Williams's (of Baydon), plough and cultivator, 401 , Brown and May's apparatus, *ib.*, Tasker and Son's cultivating implements, *ib* , Coleman and Son's steam cultivator, description and diagram, 402-3 , Evenden's system of cultivation 404 , cost per acre of ploughing by steam, *ib* , caution as to steam-boilers, *ib.*

Steam ploughs and cultivators shown at Worcester, report of the judges, xxiv 480 , Hayes's engine and self-acting windlass, *ib* , Collinson Hall's link chain, *ib.*, Coleman's cultivator, 481 , Fowler's tackle, *ib* , Howard's, *ib* , Savory's system, *ib* , Smith's apparatus, 483 ; tables of results, 482, 485 , awards of prizes, 487.

—— at Newcastle, report, general, xxv. 391 ; report of the judges, 394 ; Darley's steam-engine, 395 ; Collinson Hall's polygonal drum and link chain, *ib.* ; Richardson's steel plate boilers, *ib* ; table of competitive results with ploughs working 7 in deep, 397 ; advantages and defects of implements on the balance principle, 396 , working cost of different systems, 398-400 , competition of cultivators working nominally 8 in. deep, 401 ; ploughs working 7 in. deep, 404 ; cost per day of different tackle, 405-6 ; cultivators working nominally at 8 in , 407 , ploughs for steam power, 409 ; cultivators, 410 ; trial of steam harrows, 412 , windlasses and application of power thereto, 414 ; anchors, 415 ; rope porters, 416 , the double-engine system, *ib.*

—— ploughs and cultivators, *see* " Fowler's steam plough," Smith's cultivator, Romaine's cultivator, Usher's steam plough, Rickett's rotary cultivator

Steam-boilers (agricultural), their proper management, *P D* (Mr Holland, M.P.), xxiii. 428 , extensive use of steam power, *ib.* ; Mr. Crook on the phenomena of steam, 429 ; advantages of fixed boilers, *ib.* ; Carpenter on the generation of steam, *ib.* ; cause of accidents, 430 ; Mr. Spiller's mode of preventing incrustation on the inner surface of boilers, 431 ; associations for preventing explosions, 432. *Discussion* —Mr Amos on the selection of engine-drivers, and the causes of explosions, 433 ; Mr Appold, 434 ; Professor Wilson, *ib.* ; Mr. Amos on the glass gauge and gauge cock, 435 ; Mr T. B. Brown, Mr. Amos, Sir E. Kerrison, and Mr

Frere, on the effects of impure water, 435, Professor Wilson, on the action of caustic soda, 436, letter from Mr Spiller, on same subject, *ib*, letter from Dr. Voelcker, 437, incrustation in a steam-boiler, at Ems, 439, Fresenius on the causes of incrustation, *ib*

STEAM-ENGINE, not (1842) sufficiently used in Lincolnshire (P. Pusey), iv 305; the disc-engine, *ib.*, this described by Mr Graburn, 305

——, its employment in Lincolnshire described, by J. A. Clarke, xii. 295, 325, 329.

——, a report on those shown at the Great Exhibition (in 1851), by P. Pusey, xii. 620.

——, progress of the demand for (Thompson), xiii. 313

——, on those exhibited at the Lewes meeting (in 1852), xiii. 318, the engineer's report on, 330.

——, working expenses of, and cost (Henderson), xiv 138.

——, a report by H. White of the drainage by, of a portion of Martinmere, Lancashire, xiv. 156, the engine, 162; the scoop-wheel, section of, 163; working days and hours, 166, annual expenditure for, 169.

—— employed in E. Haddingtonshire (Stevenson), xiv. 322.

——, report on those at the Gloucester meeting, xiv. 348.

——, on those at Gloucester (1853), by C. E. Amos, xiv. 364; the fuel they consumed, *ib.*

——, those shown at Lincoln (1854), xv 374.

——, those shown at Carlisle (1855), xvi. 506-509.

——, its value and use on the farm (Denison), xvii. 53.

——, those shown at Chester (1858), xix. 316; tables of performances, 317; specifications and illustrations of the prize engine of Ransome and Sims, 317.

——, the moveable (P H Frere), xxi. 201, Eastern Counties' experience, *ib.*; risks and advantages of letting on hire; *ib.*, charges for thrashing by measure or time, 202; number of hands required, *ib.*; economy and convenience of thrashing in the field, *ib*; advantage of feeding boilers with clean water, 203; steam-thrashed straw preferred by stock, *ib.*; superiority of single dressing machines, *ib*; condition of the labourer as affected by letting steam-power, 204, detailed statement of cost of labour and repairs, 205, causes of depreciation and cost of wear and tear, 206.

STEAM-ENGINES, portable, directions for working (Ransome and Sims), xix 430; directions as to filling boiler, 431; gauge cocks, *ib*; lighting fire, *ib.*; raising steam, 432, brushing out tubes, *ib.*, safety-valve, *ib.*; oiling and starting engine, 433; pumps, *ib*; caution as to water in boiler, 434, inspection of bearings, *ib*, moving and cleaning the engine, 435, preparations for laying-up engine, 436, importance of packing, *ib*

——, traction, *see* "Traction engines."

—— and thrashing-machines, fixed or portable, their wear and tear (H. Evershed), xxiii. 323; portable engines, cost of repairing, 324; experience of Lord Stradbroke and Mr. Cottingham, *ib.*; of Mr. Willsher, 325; renewal of firebox, 326; fixed engines, cost of repairs, 327, Lord Stradbroke's experience, *ib*; interest and depreciation, 328, table of estimates and results, 329; yearly average, 330, depreciation of thrashing-machines, 331; portable, 332, fixed, 333, cost of thrashing by flail and machine, *ib.*; cost by single blast machine, 334; ditto, by double blast, *ib.*, details of working cost of 4-horse power machinery, 335; portable straw elevators, 336; chaff-cutting at the time of thrashing, 337; Mr Jonas's practice, *ib.*; capacity of chaff-houses, 338.

STEAM-POWER and thrashing-machines: comparative advantages of fixed and moveable engines, and of single or double dressing-machines, prize essay (R. Vallentine), xxiii. 160; portable engines available for thrashing and cultivation, but fixed machines better than moveable ones, *ib.*; irregularity of corn samples from double dressing machines, *ib.*; their complexity, liability to derangement, and weight, 161; superiority of fixed machines and engines, *ib*; their comparative cost, 162; renewal of boilers, *ib.*; maintenance, 163; cost of fixed and moveable machinery, *ib.*; comparative economy of erecting a fixed engine and hiring power, *ib.*; cost of labour in thrashing, 164; hired power 3*s.* per quarter, *ib.*; thrashing in and out of doors, *ib.*; contingencies affecting hired machines, 165, removal of straw, *ib.*; thrashing in the field, *ib.*; cost of fixed machinery, 1*s.* 9*d.* per quarter, 166; distribution of labour, *ib.*; economy of straw, chaff, and

savings, 167; arrangement of ricks, management of machine, and payment to engineer, *ib.*, sketch of the author's stack-yard, barns, and engine-house, 168; cost of buildings, waste tank, &c., 169, conclusions, 170

Steam thrashing-machine, report on that of Ransome and Co., ii. [illegible]

Steaming-apparatus, Chesterman's newly-invented portable, for steaming potatoes or any other roots for cattle, v 283

——, report by P. Pusey on Stanley's steaming-apparatus shown at the Great Exhibition (in 1851), xii 636.

——, on those shown at the Lewes meeting (in 1852), xiii 328

—— at the Gloucester meeting, xiv 314

Steaming food, Mr. Bubb's experience of, xix. 146

Steaming-room, construction of (Tancred), xi 199.

Stearine, one of the constituents of butter (Voelcker), xxiv. 291.

Steatite, or soap-stone, xvii. 464, 466.

Steenstrup on alternation of generations, xxiii. 114.

Steep-water, the, of flax, analysis of (J. Wilson), xiv. 203.

Steeping seeds in fertilising mixtures (Fownes), iv. 557.

—— mangold-wurzel, a trial by G. E. Raynbird, viii. 215.

Stevens's Hammersmith steam plough at the Worcester meeting, xxiv. 366; receives silver medal, 487; *ditto* at Newcastle, 1864, xxv. 410.

Stellaria media, *see* "Chickweed."

Steppe murrain, *see* "Murrain."

Stevenson, Charles, on the farming of East Lothian, xiv. 275. *See* "Lothian, East."

Stevenson's theory of the horse's traction power (P. H. Frere), xxi. 418.

Stewards at Royal Agricultural Society's meetings. suggestions for diminishing their labour, xviii. 431.

Stifle-burning, practised in North Wiltshire (Little), v 173

Still-refuse, analysis of, xiii 506

Stinchcombe farm, the mode of cultivation adopted on, by Mr. Dimmery, described by J. Morton, i 388.

Stock: instances of heavily stocking farms (Beevor), xviii. 339; the usual average, *ib.*; estimate of live and dead stock required on farms of different sizes, 341.

——, ill-bred, the cause of great national loss, xix. 197.

Stock-breeding, the principles by which it is regulated (Prof. Tanner), xxii. 1. *See* "Breeding"

Stock feeding (P. H. Frere), xxi. 218, situation and extent of the farm supplying data, *ib*, Shepherd's corner farm (Lord Portman), *ib*; stock the farmer's best staff, 219, sheep better than oxen for light land arable farms in Cambridgeshire, *ib*, fatting beasts bought lean not profitable, *ib*, mown saintfoin a cooling summer food, *ib*, detailed cost of yard-feeding a 3½-years old beast, 221, cost of twelve months' keep and estimated loss, 223, commencement of the fatting process, *ib*; use of bean-meal with cake and chaff, *ib*, weekly cost of winter keep, *ib*; summer keep, 224, and immediate preparation for market. *ib*, locust beans, *ib*, selling price of beasts, *ib*; detailed cost of feeding four young beasts, 225, proportion of meat to live weight (Horsfall), 226; cost of cutting chaff, *ib.*, comparative value of straw and dung, *ib.*; charge per head of stock for nutriment from straw, 227; ditto, attendance, *ib.*; estimated value of manure, 228, yearly feeding-cost of seven well-selected young beasts, 229, their selling price, 230, loss per head, 231; use of Thorley's and Henri's cattle food, *ib.*, the results criticised, 232; an unfavourable balance-sheet (quoted by Mr. Bond), *ib*, each kind of produce should pay its own cost, 233; selling price of wheat in relation to its cost, *ib.*: production of meat the cattle feeder's chief aim, 234, 8s. 6d. per stone not a paying price, *ib*; necessity of economy in feeding, *ib*; lessons suggested by profitable sheep-fatting, *ib*; use of straw-chaff, 235; condimental food, *ib.*, sheep management, *ib.*, the flock described, *ib.*: well-bred animals pay best, 236; objections to breeding flocks, *ib*; Mr. Bond's management, *ib.*, proportion of nitrogenous matter extracted by sheep from oil-cake (Voelcker), 237; manuring value of dung, *ib.*; breeds of sheep suited to special localities, 238, the black-faced sheep, 239; history of a flock and yield of lambs, *ib.*; East-country ewes advantageously crossed with long-woolled rams, 240; remedy for defects of the breed, *ib.*; cross-breeding, influence of sire and dam (Spooner), *ib.*, the theory practically tested, 241; feeding experiments with rape and linseed cake, 242-3; results of periodical weighings, un-

influenced by the breed of sheep, 244; disappointing experiments with the Norfolk and Leicester cross, 245, selling prices of cull lambs, 246, tables of live and dead weights, 247-8, statement of cost and profit, 249, comparative cost of breeding and dry flocks, 249-50; weekly cost of spring keep, 250, land compensated for use of inferior roots by extra supplies of artificials, 251; over-succulent food injurious to breeding ewes, 252, detailed calculation of cost and profit, 253; preparation of wethers for the butcher, and shearling ewes for the flock, 254, superior value of ewe lambs, ib.; weekly cost of food, 254-5, debtor and creditor account, 255-7, recapitulation, 257-8.

Stock-feeding, experiments on, by M. J. Reiset (P. H. Frere), xxiv 436, his position as an agriculturist, ib., sheep management, 437, utilisation of the sewage of Dieppe, ib., growth of mangold for distillation and use of pulp, ib.; inoculation of cows for pleuro-pneumonia, ib.; skill in marketing, 438, weight and feeding quality of wheat, 439; specific gravity, how determined, ib.; rule for measuring grain, ib., density and percentage of water of different varieties, ib., effects of moisture, 440, nutritive value of grain, as taught by Boussingault, 441; variable percentage of nitrogen in different kinds of wheat, ib.; and at different stages of growth, 442, Dr. Voelcker, on a superabundance of nitrogen, ib.; nitrogen a stimulant and moulding power, 443; Reiset's adoption of nitrogen as the standard of value for meat and bread food, ib.; the standard criticised, 444; sale of corn by weight, 445; experiments on the feeding of stock, ib.; his preference for sheep, 446, account of his flock and experimental weighings, 447; waste of nitrogen in food, ib.; straw a stay to the stomach, ib.; mode of feeding, and management, and conduct of experiments, 448, cost of feeding per lb of live weight, 449; proportion of nitrogen in food recovered in manure, 450; proportion of useful products to that of live weight, ib.; variable amount of nitrogen in wool, 451, waste in respiration, ib.; table of results of experiments, 452; daily value of manure per head, ib.; percentage of water in excrements, ib.; his system of stall-feeding, 453; value of mangold steamed, raw, or as pulp, ib.; table of results, 454; analyses of mangold and pulp, ib.

Stock Stewards' reports, *see* "Reports"

Stokes, Mr., of Dean, his improved cheese-press and expanding vat (J. Harding), xxi 92.

Stomata, or pores of wheat, diagram of (Buckman), xvii 185.

Stonebrash, the, in Somersetshire (Acland), xi 711.

——, the soils of Oxfordshire (Read), xv 197.

Stonebreakers, American, xx 116.

Stones, removal of, in certain cases injurious, curious illustration of, at Luton (R. Smith), xvii 392.

Storing turnips, mangold, potatoes, and carrots on, prize essay (G. Jonas), xxv. 358, time and mode of performing the work, *ib.*, storing and cleaning turnips for immediate use, ib., triangular heaps, 359; cost of cleaning, ib.; storing for field-consumption, ib., furrow stores, 360, packing, ib., mangold heaps, 361, harvesting and storing potatoes, 362, treatment of the haulm, ib., pits and houses, 363, time and mode of harvesting carrots, ib.

Stracey, Sir E., on Rackheath sub-turf plough, i. 253, ii. 37.

Stradbroke, Earl of, on the cost of fixed and portable steam thrashing machines, xxiii. 325, 327.

Stratford, W. S., on cubic petre, ii 259.

Stratton, R., experiments with nitrate of soda as a top-dressing for wheat on inferior clay, xxiv. 109.

Straw, its proper office on a farm, prize essay (H. Evershed), xxi. 153, its relation to dung, 154; litter indispensable to animals in sheds and yards, ib.; use of covered yards, 155; saturated straw expensive to cart, ib., weight of water in dung (P. H. F.), 156; average consumption of straw as litter, and yield of manure in open and covered yards, ib.; nutritious qualities of straw, 157; bulk in food, ib.; feeding with straw and roots, and straw and bean-meal, 158; feeding with whole roots, ib.; storing straw, ib.; asphalte floors for chaff-houses, ib.; cost of chaff-cutting, steaming, and fermenting, 159; the author's practice, 160; value of different kinds of straw as food for cattle and horses, ib.; analyses of oat, pea, and rye straw (Boussingault), 161-2; wheat and barley straw (Morton's Cyc.), ib.; bean-straw (Way), ib.; composition of turnips, swedes, and mangolds (Voelcker), 162. *Note* (P. H. F.),

standard for farmyard manure, 163; effects of rainfall, ib., old-fashioned covenants, 164, quantity and quality of manure, as affected by covered yards, ib., size of farm to furnish 200 tons of straw for litter, ib., average yield per acre of wheat, barley, and oat straw, 165, consumption of straw by horses and stock, 166, Mr. Bond on stock-farming, ib., chaff consumed by sheep, ib.; straw used on arable farm of 400 acres, 167, experiments on hay and straw, combined with cake and roots, ib., Nesbitt on oil in wheat-straw, ib., percentage of carbonaceous matter, 168, theories of nutrition, ib., aids to digestion, ib., cooked cattle-food, ib., comparative analyses of bean-straw and hay, ib.; early cutting of fodder plants, ib., rape-cake, ib., bean-straw on clay farms, ib.; Mr. Horsfall's feeding experiments, ib.; question as to direct profit of, from stall-feeding bullocks, 171, analytical value of straw, ib.; its comparative value for feeding or manure, ib.; on cutting and storing straw-chaff (Mr. Jonas), 172.

STRAW, its composition and nutritive qualities (Dr. Voelcker), xxii. 382, errors and conflicting theories, ib., its value as an absorbent, and action in fixing ammonia, 383, indirect fertilising value, ib., percentage and value of dry matter in straw per ton, ib., conversion of straw into beef, 384, evil of over-ripeness, ib., conditions affecting the value of wheat, oat, and barley straw, ib., pea-haulm, ib.; want of explicitness in published analyses, 385, percentage of water in well-harvested straw, ib., subdivisions of the group "nitrogenised" or flesh-forming substances, ib., straw not rich in them, 386; non-nitrogenised substances, ib.; starch not present in straw, ib.; percentage of fat overstated, ib., use and office of carbonaceous substances, ib.; percentage of carbon in fatty matter, 388, composition of gum, sugar, mucilage, and starch, ib.; consumption of carbon in respiration, ib., straw deficient in respiratory constituents, ib., relation of woody fibre to cellulose, 389, superior nutritiousness of straw cut green, ib., difficulty of exactly determining the digestibility of woody fibre, 391; mode of determining albuminous compounds, ib., Sinclair's experiments with grasses, 392; analysis of *wheat-straw*, ib.; percentage of indigestible woody fibre, oil, and albuminous compounds, 393; feeding value of chaff, ib.; comparative analyses and feeding values of ripe and over-ripe straw, 394, Way and Ogston's analyses of the ash, ib., its richness in silica, 395, variable percentage of ash, ib.; cause of weak straw, ib., analyses of stubble, ib., *barley-straw*, dead ripe, not too ripe, 398, ash, 396, *oat-straw*, ripe, 399, from farm-buildings, 400, green, 401, fairly ripe and over-ripe, 402, estimated composition when dried, 403, ash, 399, deductions from analytical results, 440, loss of nitrogen in ripening corn-crops, ib., proper time to cut oats, 405, succulent food fattening, ib., oat-hay, 406, *pea-straw*, 406, its high feeding value, 407; composition of ash (Hertwig), and its relation to that of other straw, ib., *bean-straw*, analyses and feeding value of, 408-10, ash, ib., flax-straw, 411, clover and meadow-hay, 412, its composition and superiority to straw, ib., straws arranged in their order of value, 413

STRAW, the object of giving it to stall-fed animals (L. Playfair), iv. 235

——, analysis of wheat-straw, by Dr. Fownes, iv. 526, of barley-straw, 529, of rye-straw, ib., of oat-straw, 530.

——, analysis of the ashes of pea-straw, by J. T. Way, ix. 149

——, analysis of the ashes of bean-straw, ix. 151.

—— barns, construction of (Tancred), xi. 197, (Ewart), 232.

——, analysis of oat, by J. T. Way, xi. 500, barley-straw, 504, Indian corn, 509, flax, 519.

——, on the consumption of, with oilcake (Clarke), xii. 398

——, on the siliceous covering of wheat-straw, how obtained, by J. T. Way, xiii. 137.

——, analysis of wheat-straw (Hemming), xiii. 450, barley, ib.; oats, ib.; rye, ib., beans, ib.; pea, ib.; tares, ib., lentils, ib.

——, stiffened by salt, xvii. 444, lodging of crop, ib., has a tendency to brighten straw (Buckman), 188.

——, wheat, its feeding and manuring cost, value, and composition (Horsfall), xviii. 172.

——, barley, amount of, and proportion of corn, with various manures, at Rothamsted, xviii. 458

——, percentage of, in manure (Way), xviii. 369.

—— manure, analyses of, by Prof. Way, xviii. 369; by Dr. Voelcker, 371.

Straw elevator (American), costing 3*l.*, xx 119.
Straw-manure, its use on light sandy soils (P. H. F), xxi. 151 *n.*
Street-drainage water from paved and macadamised ways, analysed by J. T. Way, xv. 149
Struckmann, of Wailburg, his experiments with milch cows, xxiv 306
Strutt's (Mr. J.) cheese-press and turner, xxi 77.
Stubbles, on the autumn cleansing of, on light land, by P. Pusey, viii. 570, xi 423
——, on the cleansing of, in the N R of Yorkshire (Milburn), ix 502
——, on the autumn cleaning of, a prize essay, by E. E. Agate, xvi. 110, forking up couch by hand labour, 111.
Sturdy in sheep, the (R. Smith), viii 23.
Sturgess, T., on farm-buildings, xi. 288.
Subsoil-plough, C Gabell on a new, ii. 421.
——, the Charlbury, described by P. Pusey, i 433
Subsoil-ploughing, H. S. Thompson on, ii. 26
——, thorough-draining and, report of results obtained in, during 1840–1841, by R White, 316.
——, instance of the advantage of, in addition to draining, by G. Turner, v. 118.
——, on the improvement of poor soils by, with and without under-draining, by Rev. W. Rham, i. 257.
——, not immediately to follow draining (P. Love), xvii. 518.
Subturf-plough, the Rackheath, Sir E. Stracey on, i. 253, ii. 37.
Succession, law of, in Jersey (Le Cornu), xx. 36; in Guernsey, 58.
Succory, *see* "Chicory, wild."
Suffolk, on the farming of, a prize essay, by H. Raynbird, viii. 261; its climate, *ib.*; its soils, 262; its heavy land or strong loam, 263; its western sand district, 265, management of its heavy land, 267; its fallows, 270, its turnips, 271; its beet, 272; its carrots, 275; cabbages, Mr. Downing's plan, 276; its draining, 278; its barley, 279; the chevalier barley, 280; clover, beans, and peas, 281; its wheat crops, 282, management of light land in, 284; fallows on, 285; cultivation of white carrots in, 293, their system of grazing sheep on turnips, 295, barley crops, 296; seeds, 297; their grass crops for seed, 298, their wheat crops, 300, management of manures, 303; of their sheep, 305, Mr. Rodwell on the improvements in farming since the days of Arthur Young, 307, the extent and antiquity of thorough-draining in, 309, marling, the soils benefited by it, 312, claying, 313; clay-burning, 317, the improvements still needed, 319, in its farm-buildings, 320; reclamation of waste lands, 322, linseed compound for cattle, 325; its clay walls, 329
Suffolk, the soils of, described by A. Young, xii 478–480
—— punch horse, described by J Burke, v 519.
Sugar as food occasions a great development of tallow (L. Playfair), iv. 231.
—— found in plants (Fownes), iv. 504.
——, on the manufacture of, from beet-root, by J. Wilson, xiii. 141; the roots cultivated for this purpose in France, Belgium, and Germany, *ib.*, in Russia, 145, the plants transplanted in Germany and in Belgium, 146; section of a beetroot, 150, is mangold-wurzel applicable to the manufacture of sugar? 149, its manufacture, 153, disposal of the refuse for feeding cattle, &c., 157; comparative profit, 158; average crop of beet on the continent, 159; analysis of mangold-wurzel, 160.
——, its composition and relation to oil, xviii. 173.
——, how formed in plants (Henfrey), xviii. 407.
Sugar-of-milk closely resembles starch in its chemical properties (L. Playfair), iv. 248.
Sulphate of ammonia, on its money value, by J. T. Way, x. 220, xvi. 539.
——, trial with, on oats, by P. Pusey, xiv. 380.
—— (with muriate of ammonia), trials with, on wheat grown for four successive years on the same land (J. B. Lawes), xvi. 212.
—— of lime, analysis of, xiii. 490. *See* "Gypsum."
—— of magnesia, its money value (Way), xvi. 539.
—— of potash, analysis of, xiii. 490.
—— (with the sulphates of soda and magnesia), and other manures, effect of, on wheat grown for four years successively on the same land (J. B. Lawes), xvi. 212.
——, its money value (Way), xvi. 539.
—— of soda, experiments with, on wheat, by John Hannam, v. 275.
——, analysis of, xiii. 490.
——, its money value (Way), xvi. 539.
Sulphocyanide of ammonium, a product

from distilled coal, used as a dressing for onions (Bowditch), xviii 302.

SULPHUR in plants (Bowditch), xvi 341.

SULPHURETTED hydrogen, emission of, by decomposing organic matters (Bowditch), xvi 312.

SULPHURIC acid, its use to prevent the essape of ammoniacal emanations (Fownes), iv. 539

——, Dr. Ure's table of the quantity in dilute sulphuric acid at different densities, xii 235

——, chemical properties of (Hemming), xiii 431.

——, formation of in rotten dung (Voelcker), xvii 221.

—— required by turnips (Liebig), xvii. 323.

——, its use as manure (Bowditch), xviii. 305.

SUPERPHOSPHATE of lime, report by the committee of the Morayshire Farmers' Club appointed to inspect and to report on the experiments made in raising turnips by means of sulphuric acid and bone-dust, iv. 164, this the earliest notice in the Journal of the "great discovery," 164, the first experiments (made in 1842) recorded, 165, Mr. M. Williams's experiments, 164, Mr. Geddes's experiments on, 166, applied in the first instance as a liquid manure, 167.

——, on the solution of bones in sulphuric acid for the purposes of manure, by the Duke of Richmond, iv 408

——, note by Mr Pusey on the foregoing, iv. 408. *See* "Bones."

—— hitherto (1843) only used in solution or as liquid manure, its use with dry ashes by the drill suggested, iv. 409.

——, on the use of bones and sulphuric acid, v. 443.

——, experiments made on turnips with different manures at the home-farm of Gordon Castle, Morayshire, in 1843, with the effect on the succeeding crop in 1844, from the president, the Duke of Richmond, v. 443.

——, on the use of bones with sulphuric acid, by E. Wagstaff, v. 444

——, on bones with sulphuric acid and other manures, by R. W. Purchas, v. 446.

——, report by the committee appointed by the Morayshire Farmers' Club to examine the experiments on the growth of turnips by new manures, v. 447; communicated by the Duke of Richmond, *ib.*

SUPERPHOSPHATE of lime, the trials at Gordon Castle, described by T Bell, v. 448

——, the trials by D D. Manson, v. 449.

——, the trials by G. M. Williams, v. 452.

——, on the action and application of dissolved bones, by John Hannam, v. 452.

——, Mr. Lawes's process of making, v 468.

——, on bones and sulphuric acid, by W C Spooner, vi. 71.

——, trials on, by P Davis, vi 244

——, trials on, with turnips, by R. W Purchas, vi. 244.

——, P. Pusey on, vi 324

—— compared with guano for turnips, by R. D. Drewitt, vi. 581.

——, W. C. Spooner on, vii. 143, weight of bones, 148, mode of mixing, 152

——, on its action three years after its application, by R. W. Purchas, vii. 273.

——, J. B Lawes, his trials with, viii. 243

——, on a drill for distributing, in a liquid state, by C Chandler, ix. 521.

——, trials with, as a manure for wheat, by J B. Lawes, xii 16, 26

——, its composition and the methods of making and using it, by J. T. Way, xii. 204, from bones, 214, from bone-ash or animal charcoal, 217, from coprolites, 218, from the phosphorite, 219, from guano, 221, composition of the commercial, 222, mode of applying, 231.

——, analysis of, made with burnt and unburnt bones, xiii. 490

——, use of, in Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 212.

——, trials with, for swedes, by Dr. A. Voelcker, xvi 95.

——, analysis of (Hodges), xvi. 171; specimens, xvi. 553

——, it tends to early ripening of barley, xviii. 482.

——, analysis of a *good* specimen (Dr. Voelcker), xix. 176; different names and qualities of, 171; home-made equal to best bought samples, 179.

—— of various makers analysed (Nesbit), xix. 310

——, its efficacy for root-crops (Voelcker), xxiv. 43

SURREY, on the chalks of, by Stevenson, xii. 486, 488.

——, the course of cropping on the chalks, loams, and light sandy soils of, described by Sydney Evershed, a prize essay, xiv 79, fallows, 80, 83, turnips, 81, barley, 81, 86, seeds, 81, 87, wheat, 81, 88, 89; cleansing of soils, 83, the farm of Mr. Drewitt, 84, rye sometimes ploughed in for root-crops, 85, growth of turnips, *ib*, beans, 87, clover, 88, drilling, 90, use of salt for wheat 91, use of guano as a top-dressing, 93, of nitrate of soda, *ib*, used for fifteen years as the only manure on a plot of land, 93

SURREY, on the farming of, a prize report, by Henry Evershed, xiv. 395, geology of, 396, the tertiary, the cretaceous, the Wealden, *ib*; its soils and subsoils, 398; the London clay, 402, rotations on, *ib*; irrigation, the waters of the Mole and Wey compared, 403, manures employed, 404, the chalk district, 405, the hop district of Farnham, 406, the greensand district, 410, the weald, 412, lime as a manure, 415, enclosures, size of, *ib*, the effect of soil on the growth of timber-trees, 416; farm-buildings, *ib.*, draining, 417, the improvements in Surrey farming since 1813, 419; sheep, 400, 411, 413; game, injury from, 410; heaths and waste lands, 414

SUSSEX, on the farming of, by John Farncombe, a prize report, xi. 75; the south and west Downs, *ib*; rotations of crops, *ib.*, the Southdown sheep, 76; on sheep-breeding, the system of the late John Ellman of Glynde, 77, the district No. 2, or the Eastern District, rotation of crops, 80; district No. 3, or the Weald of Sussex, 81, the system of taking lambs to keep, *ib.*; the extirpation of charlock, 86; the improvement of the dwellings and condition of the labourers, *ib.*; on the improvements which took place in Sussex farming from 1808 to to 1849, 87.

——, the chalk soils of, described by A. Young, xii. 487.

—— Down sheep, experiments on the comparative feeding qualities of, by J. B Lawes, xii. 414, xvi. 73. *See* "Sheep."

——, J. Wilson on, xvi. 233.

SUTHERLAND, W., his classification of graminaceous herbage for Mr. Lawes, xxiv. 134.

SWEDEN, agricultural tour in, by J. F. W. Johnston, iv. 196.

——, its shores are granitic, iv. 196; its high grounds, pine-woods, and moorland, 197; the surface soil, *ib.*, the climate—the winters, *ib.*; the population to be supplied, 198; its Royal Agricultural Academy, 199; the modern improvements in Swedish agriculture, 200; agricultural schools, 202, a tunneland, 205, improvements introduced in Swedish farming, 207, water, still too much remains in the soils, *ib.*, wooden-soled shoes, *ib.*, corn of the northern provinces, 207, saltpetre formerly made, 208, tar, pitch, and turpentine, *ib*; wages of females, *ib.*, brandy made, 209; a distillery an appendage to the farm, *ib.*; surface drainage used, 210.

SWEDES, on the growth of, by W. Miles, iii 423.

——, the weight per acre grown in each year 1831 to 1842 on Lord Lovelace's farm at Ockham, in Surrey, iv. 23.

——, on the feeding of, contrasted with mangold-wurzel, an experiment in favour of swedes, by C. Hilyard, iv. 275.

——, estimate of the expense of a crop of, in Essex, by R Baker, v. 21.

——, the first introduction of, into Nottinghamshire (Corringham), vi. 5.

——, guano and other manures for, composed by D Barclay, vi. 175.

——, an experiment in raising a crop on barren land, by the Rev. H. Huxtable, vi. 355

——, on the preservation of, by C. Allix, vii 275

——, on the extended cultivation of them in Lincolnshire (Clarke), xii. 396.

——, growth of, in East Lothian (Stevenson), xiv. 284

——, growth of, after an autumn cleansing and manuring, by R. Milward, xiv. 431.

—— have less tendency to "finger and toe" than the common turnip (Buckman), xv. 135.

——, growth of, in Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 207.

——, experiments on feeding sheep with, and oilcake and clover-chaff, by J. B. Lawes, xvi. 47.

——, growth of on strong land (J. E. Denison), xvii. 60.

——, their feeding and manuring cost, value, and composition (Horsfall), xviii. 172.

——, on the comparative value of different artificial manures for raising a crop of swedes, by Dr. A. Voelcker, xvi. 90; the water, ash, and nitrogen in the swedes grown by the different manures employed, 108. *See* subsequent paper, xix. 153.

SWEDES, experiments upon, with remarks on the manures employed (Dr Voelcker), xix. 153, former experiments (in vol. xvi.) did not make it clear whether ammonia promotes the swede crop, 154, influence of quantity on results, 155; phosphatic guanos suit turnips best, 156, further experiments to test the influence of ammonia, 157; soil of trial-field, its analysis, 158, different kinds of manure used and grounds of selection, 159; results of analysis of bone phosphate, 160; comparative effect of dung and superphosphate, 161; gypsum and sulphates of ammonia and potash inoperative, *ib.*; sulphate of ammonia perhaps in excess, 162, used alone it retards the plant and stunts even leaves, *ib.*, phosphates in excess benefited the succeeding barley crop, 163, table of the influence of steeps on the germination of turnips, 164, seed should be kept from contact with its manures, 165, field-experiments on swedes in 1857, 167, on similar land to that in 1856, and containing gypsum and phosphoric acid, 168; method of determination, *ib.*, table of manures used and crops grown, 170; analyses of manures, their importance, *ib.*, superphosphates of different strength and value, *ib.*, the same thing under different names, 171; guano, variations in the samples and results, *ib*, salt mixed with superphosphates may be useful for swedes, 175; analysis of a *good* superphosphate, producing the best crop, 176, bone-ash mixed with bone-dust by dealers, 177, comparison of superphosphate from fine dust and from coarse bones, 178; home-made superphosphate cheaper and as effectual as the best bought samples, 179; results from sulphate of ammonia less than "nothing," 179; on superphosphate from bone-ash, 180; composition of wool manure, *ib.*; poudrette de Bondy, analysis of, 181; its effects as compared with those of guano and woollen refuse, *ib*; summary, 182; results unfavourable to ammoniacal salts, *ib.*

——, experiments upon, third report (Dr. Voelcker), xxii. 69, lessons from previous trials, 70; experiments on 20 trial plots, each differently dressed, 71, table of results, 72, manure testimonials, 73; experiments in 1859, *ib.*; composition of soil, *ib.*; table of results, 75, experimental use of simple salts justified, *ib.*, forms of nitrogen used, 76; wide and close planting, 77; number of roots grown per acre at different distances, 78, effects of superphosphate on clay land, 79; gypsum, *ib*, superphosphate, guano, and effect of ammoniacal matters, 80, sulphate of ammonia, bone-dust, turnip manure, 81, nitrate of soda, 82, common salt, 83, dissolved bone-ash, *ib*; mistakes as to soluble phosphate, 83, bone-ash and sulphate of ammonia, 84, sulphate of potash, *ib*, bone-ash and nitrate of soda, *ib* Conclusions effects on root crops of phosphates, 85, ammoniacal salts, *ib*, nitrate of soda, *ib*, Mr. Campbell's experiments, *ib.*, table of results, 86.

SWEDES, their manuring and management in different climates (Russell), xx 491

——, experiments upon (Dr. Voelcker), xxii. 69.

——, on the specific gravity of (G. Murray), xxiii. 361, Dr Anderson's views, *ib*, description of experimental crops, management, and produce, 362-4; determination of specific gravity of bulbs relatively to that of the juice, 364, proper growth of seed, *ib*, the temperature favourable to the growth of roots, 365.

——, on the cultivation of with mangold (C Lawrence), xxv 248.

SWEET-POTATO, *see* "Potato, sweet."

SWEET-SCENTED vernal grass, analysis of (Way), xiv. 177, description of (Buckman), xvii. 513, how affected by manures (Lawes), xx 256.

SWINGLE-TREES for equalising draught (P. Love), xvii. 561.

SWITZERLAND, on irrigation as practised in, by H. T. Jenkinson, xi. 607 *See* "Irrigation" and "Water-meadow."

SYBRAY, J., on the use of lime, iii. 129.

SYCAMORE, the, its planting and management (Falkener), iii. 271.

SYENITE rock, the, analysed, xiii. 534.

T.

TABES mesenterica (F Dun), xiv. 126.

TABRUM Lichfield, on burning clay, iv. 268. *See* "Clay-burning."

TÆNIÆ, or tapeworms, varieties of (Simonds), xxiv. 599.

TAIL-CORN (barley), proportion of, at Rothamsted, xviii. 468.

TALC, analysis of, xiii. 532; xvii. 464

TALCOSE schist, analysis of, xiii. 534.

TALL fescue-grass (Buckman), xv. 464; xvii. 534.

TAMWORTH Agricultural Society, experiment on feeding sheep with oilcake, vi. 460

TANCRED, Sir Thomas, on the construction of farm-buildings, a prize essay, xi 192

TANK, manure, a Flemish, for a farm of 100 acres (Rham), iii 246

——, Mr. D. Gilbert on, i. 499.

——, those of the North Riding of Yorkshire (Milburn), ix. 520

——, H. S. Thompson on, xi. 439.

TANNER, Henry, on the farming of Devonshire, a prize report, ix. 454.

——, on the farming of Shropshire, a prize report, xix. 1.

——, on the mechanical condition of the soil favourable for the growth of seed, a prize essay, xxi. 46.

——, on the principles which regulate the breeding of farm stock, xvii 1

TAR, gas, on the use of, as a manure, by Dr A Voelcker, xvi 93.

TARE, the hairy, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 360.

——, the smooth, *ib.*

TARES, *see* "Vetches."

TASKER and Sons' steam cultivating implements at Farningham (1861), xxiii. 401.

TASKWORK in Lincolnshire (Pusey), iv. 315.

——, Hugh Raynbird on, vii. 119. *See* "Measure-work."

TASTE, close connexion between, and the sense of smell (Simonds), xv. 282.

TAUNTON, vale of, its farming (Acland), xi, 695.

TAUNTON, W. P., on the black foxtail-grass, iv. 270.

——, on some varieties of the foxtail-grass (alopecurus), iv. 271.

——, on the St. John's-day rye, vi. 177.

——, on the St. John's-day rye, a prize essay, vii. 334.

TAYLOR, J., on materials for the construction of cottages, *P. D.*, xxiv. 559.

TEATS, cracked, in cows (Sibbald), xii. 566.

TEAZLES grown in Gloucestershire (Tanner), xii. 151.

TEBBUTT, C. P., on farm-buildings, xi. 300.

TEDDESLEY, the improvements at, by Lord Hatherton, iv. 314.

TEETH, on the, of the ox, sheep, and pig, as indicative of the age of the animal, by J. B. Simonds, xv. 276; the liver-fluke in sheep, 277; birds, *ib.*, gizzards, 278; teeth of fish, *ib.*; the three kinds of teeth of the mammalian class, 280; the incisors, *ib*, on the connexion of taste and smell, 282, the fine sense of smell of the pig, 283; not so filthy a feeder as is commonly supposed, *ib.*; the tushes, 284, the molars, 286; the fangs, 289; the enamel of teeth, *ib*, the dentine of teeth, 293; the crusta, 296; the growth of teeth, 300, the dentition of the ox, the fall of the temporary teeth, 312; the teeth at birth, 317, at three months old, 318; at a year old, 321, at fifteen months, 322, at eighteen months, 323, at twenty-two months, 324, at two years, 326; at twenty-eight months, 327; at two and a half and three years, 329, 330; at three and a quarter years, 332; at five years, 333; tables of early and late average dentition, *ib.*; dentition of the sheep, 335; of the lamb, *ib.*; at three months, 337, at nine months, 338, of a sheep at one year, 339; at fifteen months, *ib.*; at eighteen months, 342, at twenty-one months, 343, at two and a quarter years, *ib*; at two years, 344, at two and a half and three and a quarter years, 345; tables of early and late dentition in sheep, 346.

TEETH, dentition of the pig, xv. 346; the teeth at birth, 348, 350; at one month old, 351; at three months, *ib.*; at six months, 353; at nine months, 354; at ten months, 355; at one year, 356; at fifteen months, 357; at eighteen months, 358; the perfect tusks of the male pig, 361.

TELFER, Mr., his crops of rye-grass, xx. 452.

TEMPERATURE, *see* "Air," "Soil."

——, mean, of climate, its effect, by J. B. Lawes, viii. 230.

——, on, its effect on cultivation, by N. Whitley, a *prize essay*, xi. 2; on mean, 3; annual mean, *ib.*; of winter, 4; effect of elevation on, 5; of summer, 7; of nights and days, 9; influence of strata of the earth on, 9; of the arctic current and the gulf-stream, 19, 21, 25; of the sea greater than that of its atmosphere, 23; connexion between, of summer, and the produce of the harvest, 35; the amount of, necessary for the ripening of wheat, 36; barley, oats, and rye will ripen in a lower temperature than wheat, 38; high, of winter, its effect upon wheat, 39; of foreign corn-producing countries, 50.

——, on by B. Simpson, xi. 625; monthly mean, 627.

—— of Cumberland, by W. Dickinson, xiii. 213.

Temperature of Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 191.
—— of Dorsetshire (Ruegg), xv 435.
—— of Buckinghamshire (Read), xvi. 270.
Templeton, Andrew, on feeding cattle on turnips raised with different manures, xvi 163
Tenant's, the, right to unexhausted improvements, by G M Williams, vi 14, in respect of manures, bones, marl, lime, chalk, or clay, *ib*, of draining, *ib*, grass-seeds, *ib*; fallows, *ib*; buildings if on 'bay stones," 45, of oilcake, *ib*.
——, on securing to the outgoing tenant a claim in unexhausted improvements, by the Loughborough Agricultural Society, vi. 46
——, a form of memorandum on tenant-right to be added to existing agreements or leases, by B. Almack, vii. 234.
—— right in Lincolnshire, by J. A. Clarke, xii. 388.
—— of Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 259.
—— form of agreement as to Moorland improvements (R Smith), xvii. 368.
——, allowance for drainage and unexhausted manures, in Shropshire (H. Tanner), xix. 64; curious outgoing covenant for corn crops, *ib*.
Tenure of the farms in Cheshire (Palin), v. 81; chiefly yearly, *ib*, terminable as to land Feb. 2, as to buildings May 1, *ib*.
—— of the farms in Norfolk (Almack), v. 311, Lord Leicester's leases, *ib*
—— of the farms in the N R of Yorkshire (Milburn), ix. 520.
—— in South Wales (Read), x. 144.
—— of land in Scotland and the Channel Islands (C. B. Adderley, M.P.), xvii. 622.
—— in Jersey and Guernsey (freeholds charged with reserved rents), (Le Cornu), xx 35.
—— of land in Italy, the consegna or lease (P. H. Frere), xxiv. 189.
Test and Anton valleys, the drainage of (J. A. Clarke), xv. 40.
Tests for nitric acid (J. T. Way), xvii 154.
—— for ammonia in the soil (Boussingault), xvii. 613.
Tethering cows in Jersey, xx 51.
Thaer, M., on organic and inorganic manures (Liebig), xxv. 505
Thames or Isis, the vale of, in Gloucestershire (Bravendar), xi. 128; its rotation of crops, 130.
——, the meadows of, in Oxfordshire, injured by the floods (Read), xv. 221.
Thanet, the isle of, its agriculture on, by G Buckland, vi 259
Thatching, how paid in Essex (R. Baker), v 31
—— by taskwork, by H Raynbird, vii 131.
——, its advantages and drawbacks as applied to cottages, xvii. 500.
Thick sowing on the advantages of, by D. Barclay, vi 192
Thin sowing, *see* "Seeding, thin."
Thinning forest-trees, on (Falkener), iii. 286
Thistle, the stemless, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 362.
——, the corn, xvi 361
——, the spear-plume, xvi 362.
——, the musk, *ib*
——, the marsh, *ib*.
——, the carline, *ib*.
——, analysis of its ash (Voelcker), xviii. 351.
Thlaspi arvense, *see* "Corn pennycress."
Thompson, H S., on subsoil-ploughing, ii. 26.
——, on the prevention of curl and dry-rot in potatoes, vi. 161.
——, report on the exhibition and trial of implements at the York meeting, ix. 377.
——, report on the exhibition and trial of implements at the Norwich meeting, x. 526.
——, on the absorbent power of soils, xi. 68.
——, on farm-buildings, xi. 186.
——, an account of a trial with the American reaping machines, xii 641.
——, report on the exhibition and trial of implements at the Lewes meeting (1852), xiii. 301.
——, remarks on road-making for farms, xviii. 97.
——, on laying down *grass-land*, and its subsequent management, xix. 250.
——, on sorghum saccharatum, xx. 381
——, on agricultural progress and the Royal Agricultural Society, xxv. 1.
Thorp, Rev. W., on the failure of red clover, iii. 327. *See* "Clover, red."
——, on the feeding of stock, iii 430.
——, additional remarks on the failure of red clover after harvest, iv. 279.
Thouvenel, on nitrification, xxiii. 355.
Thrashers compared with thrashing-machines (J Grey), iv. 6.
Thrashing by taskwork, the cost of (H. Raynbird), vii. 137.
——, house, construction of (Tancred), xi. 197.
—— by horse-power, contrasted with steam-power (J. Hudson), xi. 285.

THRASHING by steam, its cost (C. S. Read), xix. 280.

THRASHING-MACHINES, steam and two-hand, by Ransome and Co., report on, ii. cii.

—— compared with thrashers (J. Grey), iv. 6.

——, a report on those shown at the Great Exhibition (in 1851), by P. Pusey, xii. 625.

——, on those exhibited at the Lewes meeting (in 1852), xiii. 322.

——, exhibited at the Gloucester meeting (1853), xiv. 351.

——, exhibited at the Lincoln meeting (1854), xv. 369.

——, improvements in, between 1851 and 1856, xvii. 54.

——, exhibited at the Chester meeting (1858), judges' report on, xix. 328, award decided by a system of marks for points, 329, combined with report of engineers, and results from use of dynamometer, 334, commendation and criticism, *ib.*

——, exhibited at Canterbury (1860), judges' report on, xxi. 498; test described, *ib.*, table of results, 499.

——, comparative advantage of fixed and moveable engines, and of single or double dressing machines, *P. E.* (R. Vallentine), *see* "Steam power and thrashing-machines, xxiii. 160

——, on the wear and tear of, fixed or portable (H. Evershed), xxiii. 323.

THROCKMORTON, Sir R., his Southdown sheep (Spearing), xxi. 37.

THRUSH in sheep (Cleeve), i. 303.

THURLOW, T. L., on prevention of injury from the turnip-fly, xvii. 624.

THURNAL, H., on the rainfall at Royston, Herts, xxv. 269.

THURY, M., on regulating the sex of the offspring of animals, xxv. 253.

THYME, the common basil (Buckman), xvi. 364.

TICKS in sheep (Cleeve), i. 328.

TILES, draining, R. Beart on, ii. 93. *See* "Draining-tiles."

——, Irvine's machine for making, described by W. Ford, iii. 398.

——, on the mode of making and using, for under-drainage, on the Stow Hall estate in Norfolk by J. Wiggins, i. 350.

——, on the cheapest and best method of establishing a tile-yard, by F. W. Etheredge, vi. 463; machine for making, 467; sheds for drying, *ib.*; construction of kiln, 468.

——, on temporary tile-kilns, by T. L. Hodges, ix. 198.

TILES, a report by P. Pusey on the tile-making machines shown at the Great Exhibition (in 1851), xii. 638

——, on the tile machines at the Lewes meeting (in 1852), xiii. 327

——, on the tile machines at Chelmsford meeting (1856), xvii. 571.

——, on the tile-machines at Paris (1856), xvii. 43.

TILLAGE (J. A. Clarke) consists in applying a wedge to the soil with or without lifting it, xx. 175.

TILLERING of wheat, J. Morton on, i. 43; J. Buckman on, xvii. 179.

TIMBER trees, *see* "Hedges," "Plantations," Forest trees," "Oak," "Birch," &c.

—— and coppice in Warwickshire, xvii. 490; absence of in Durham, xvii. 97.

——, report on the preservation of (Dr. Richards), xx. 2; wood, its nature and composition, *ib*; cellulose and lignine, *ib*, the structure of wood, illustrations, 3; decay or *emeracausis* dependent on the action of air and moisture on soluble saccharine or albuminous substances, 4, object to convert soluble into unsoluble compounds, 5, list of processes suggested, *ib.*, coatings of paint defective, 6; Kyan's use of corrosive sublimate, *ib*; list of other like agents, *ib.*; Champy's process, use of boiling oils and fat, 7, use of vapours from creosote, *ib.*; Moll's process, *ib.*, Lang's use of sulphurous acid gas, *ib*; use of pressure in close vessels, diagram, 8; Boucherie's process, 9; modification of his plan by Perrin and other inventors, 10; Barlow's mode of drying wood, *ib.*, compression of wood by Billington and Sievier, 11; chemical agents employed, *ib.*; substances which give solidity, 13; Payne's process, *ib.*; Ransome's *ib.*; saline solutions, 14; puncturing, *ib.*; charring, *ib.*; external coatings, *ib.*; process of staining wood adopted by Renard and Perrin, 15; on rendering wood inflammable, 16; the author's experiments at Gateshead, *ib.*; use of improved cylinder, 17; materials tried, *ib.*; hint taken from the condition of old sleepers, 18; creosote made by dry distillation, 19; specification of patent for effecting this, *ib*, saline solutions increasing the fluidity of tar, 20; products, *ib.*; wood gas used at Munich for illuminating purposes, 21; tar, *ib.*; use of pyroligneous acid treated with lime, *ib.*; charcoal, *ib.*; directions for using the liquid, 22; summary, *ib.*

Timber, preservation of, list of patents for, xx. 1.

Time of entry on farms (Rev. W. H. Beevor), xviii. 311, spring suits the dairy, autumn the arable farmer, *ib* , benefit of autumnal cultivation, 312, spring ploughing robs land of its due moisture, 313, tillage should bear a profit, *ib* , choice of seed corn at the best and cheapest season, 314, purchase of store stock and horses, *ib* , supply of manure in spring, 319, draining to be done in winter, *ib.*; also scouring ditches and laying out water-meadows, 317, autumn a favourable time for inspection (C W. H), 318, the small capital required for a spring entry its only merit, *ib.*, measurement of manure heaps and haystacks, 319, on the choice of implements and harness, 320, the law of fixtures, 321, value of the master's eye, 323; how "to catch the wane at its turn," 324; plant to be brought as needed and not till required, 327; the use of a cash credit, 328; the policy of insurance, *ib* ; economy of manure, 330; use and abuse of lime, 331, calendar of operations, *ib.*

Timothy-grass, its growth in different situations (Buckman), xv. 468, xvii. 515.

Tissues, of plants, simple and complex explained (Henfrey), xvii. 67.

Tithes, great and small, in Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 260.

—— in Buckinghamshire (Read), xvi 310.

Toad-flax, the sharp-pointed (Buckman), xvi. 364.

——, the round-leaved, xvi. 364.

——, the yellow, xvi. 364.

Tobacco, analysis of its leaves, xiii. 474.

Top-dressings, *see* "Wheat," "Barley," "Manures," &c.

Torilis nodosa, *see* "Parsley, the knotted hedge."

Tormentil, or septfoil (potentilla tormentilla), its astringent qualities (L. Playfair), iv. 251

Torrington, the Viscount, his farm at Peckham in Kent described by G. Buckland, vi. 275.

Touch, as an indication of condition (Karkeek), v. 255, 259.

Towers, T., on kohl-rabi, xi. 495.

——, John, on the rotation of crops, i. 283.

Townley, Colonel, his breed of shorthorns, xix. 362.

Traction engines for farms and common roads (J. A. Clarke), xx. 201; history of portable engines from 1841-59, 202; prizes first offered, 1843, *ib* ; Boydell's endless rails, *ib* ; Burrell's improvement for diminishing wear and adaption to common engines, 203; Tuxford's engines, *ib* ; cost of engines by various makers, 204; Williams, of Baydon, his self-propelling engines, *ib.*; his reports, 205, preparations for going down hill, *ib* ; Garrett and Sons self-propelling gear. *ib* ; Clayton and Shuttleworth's, ditto, 206, Savage's, *ib* , Smith, J. (of Coven), on the advantages of self-propelling power, 207, undulations of ground not injurious, *ib* , the swill of the water a protection to the metal surface, *ib.*, his travelling engine, *ib* ; cost of balance engine, 208, Collinson Hall's patent high-pressure dry steam-engine, 209; his high-pressure light engine for roads, *ib.*; other modifications, 210.

Transformation of ægilops into wheat (Professor Henfrey), xix 103. *See* "Ægilops"

Trap-rocks, the, farming of the light soils of (Haxton), xv. 93, 103.

Treacle, its use as food for stock in Norfolk (C. S. Read), xix. 287.

Trees, forest, C Falkener on, iii. 263

Trefoil, or broad clover, or common purple clover, analysis of (Way), xiv. 179.

——, effect of irrigation upon (Buckman), xv. 470; how affected by manures (Lawes), xx. 262

Trehonnais, F. R de la, on horse labour in France, xix. 489.

——, on beetroot distillery, xx. 68.

——, on M. L. de Lavergne's work on the rural economy of France since 1789, xxi 521.

——, on the water economy of France in its relation to agriculture, xxii. 421

Tremayne, J. H., on preparation for the wheat-crop in Cornwall, v. 158.

Trematode worms (Simonds), xxiii. 96.

Trench plough, the Great Jersey, Colonel Le Couteur on, iii. 40. *See* Ploughs

—— ploughing (R. Smith), xvii 387

Trent river, the mud or warp of, analysed by T. J. Herepath, xi 101, xiii. 536.

——, of the warping-waters, xi 101

——, alluvium soils of Derbyshire (Rowley), xiv. 58

Trichina spiralis, the (P. H. Frere), xxiv. 608; fatal effects of eating pork so infested, 609

Tricocephalus affinis, the (Simonds), xxiv 604.

Trifolium incarnatum, succeeds best on

soils not recently ploughed (Thorp), iii 336.
TRIFOLIUM, analysis of, by J. T. Way, xiv. 179.
——, growth of, in Surrey (Evershed), xiv. 403.
—— suffers from frost (Towers), i. 291.
—— medium, *see* "Cow-grass."
—— pratense, the, *see* "Clover, red."
—— pratense perenne, *see* "Trefoil."
—— procumbens, *see* "Hop trefoil."
—— repens, *see* "Clover, white."
TRIMMER, Joshua, on the geology of Norfolk, as illustrating the laws of the distribution of soils, vii. 414 *See* "Norfolk."
——, on the agricultural geology of England and Wales, a prize essay, xii. 445. *See* "Geology."
——, notes on the geology of the Keythorpe estate, and its relations to the Keythorpe system of drainage, xiv. 96
——, on the agricultural relations of the western portion of the Hampshire tertiary district, and on the agricultural importance of the marls of the New Forest, xvi. 125.
TRITICUM repens, *see* "Couch-grass"
TROTTER, William, on the rearing and management of poultry, a prize essay xii 161
TROUT-STREAMS, good, the water of, excellent for water-meadows (P. Pusey), x. 466.
TRUNK-DRAINAGE, on, a prize essay, by J. A. Clarke, xv. 1. *See* "Drainage of land."
TRUSSING of hay by taskwork, the cost of (Raynbird), vii. 188.
TSCHUDI, F. de, on the utility of birds in destroying the insect pests of the farm (Tr. by H. L. B. Ibbetson), xxiii. 231.
TUCKER, Mr. J., on substitutes for beer in the hay-field, xxiii 57.
TUCKET, P. D., on modifications of the four course rotation rendered advisable by modern improvements, xxi. 258.
——, on land valuing, prize essay, xxiv. 1.
TUFF of Iceland, the, xvii 431.
TULL, Jethro, on his system, by J. T Way, xiii. 140; on the origin of his drill (C. W. Hoskyns), xviii. 419.
TUMOURS in cattle, malignant (F. Dun), xv. 83; cancerous or schirrous tumours, 84; warts, 83.
—— in pigs, scrofulous and cancerous (F Dun), xvi. 41.
—— in sheep, F. Dun on, xvi. 393.
TURF, on grafting, B. Baker on, v. 600.
TURKEY, the, rearing and management of, by W. Trotter, xii. 187.
TURNBULL, Mr., his plans for the royal farms at Windsor (Spearing), xxi. 27.
TURNER, J. H., on the necessity of reducing the size and number of hedges, vi. 479.
——, George, of Barton, on white carrots, iv 269. *See* "Carrots"
——, instance of the advantage of subsoil ploughing in addition to draining, v. 418.
——, on the failure of red clover, i. 502
——, Mr, on the show of pigs at the Leeds meeting, xxii. 230.
TURNIP-FLY, prevention of injury from (T. L. Thurlow), xvii. 624.
——, Rowley's blast drill designed for its destruction, shown at Chester (1858), xix 315.
TURNIPS, when first generally introduced into the field-culture of Northumberland (Grey), ii 153.
—— first sown in drills in that county, ii. 154
——, their cultivation in Northumberland, ii 165, swedes, when sown there, when white turnips sown, 165
——, mode of storing in Northumberland, ii 169.
——, on the insects which affect them, by J. Curtis, ii. 193. *See* "Insects"
——, W E Geach on the best mode of storing, ii. 225.
——, on the turnip saw-fly and its black caterpillar, by J. Curtis, ii. 364. *See* "Insects."
——, on the plant-lice, maggots of flies, caterpillars of moths, &c., affecting the turnip-crop, by J. Curtis, iii. 49. *See* "Insects"
——, on the white cabbage butterflies, the turnip-seed weevil, &c., by J. Curtis, iii. 306. *See* "Insects."
——, on the drill-husbandry of, by B. Almack, iv. 49; the time of sowing the different varieties, on different soils, and at different elevations and latitudes, 50.
——, the mode of preparing the land and of drilling the seed, with a description of the implements used, iv. 52.
——, the kind and quantity of manure used, iv 64.
——, the distance between the rows, iv. 65.
——, the manner of performing the hoeing, iv. 68.
——, general observations on, iv. 70.
——, on horse-hoeing flat-drilled turnips, by P Pusey, iv. 76; on Garrett's horse-hoe, by J. L. Taylor, with a sketch, *ib.*
——, on the insects infesting, by J. Curtis, iv. 100. *See* "Insects."

TURNIPS, engraving of diseased turnips and their predatory insects, iv 138.
——, report of the Committee of the Morayshire Farmers' Club on raising turnips by sulphuric acid and bones, iv 164. *See* "Superphosphate of lime"
——, account of some experiments upon, with guano and other manures, by J. Grey, iv. 211
—— swedes, an experiment in favour of, contrasted with mangold-wurzel, by C. Hilyard, iv 274
——, analysis of, by Dr. Fownes, iv. 532, swedes, 534.
——, estimate of the expense of a crop of, in Essex, by R Baker, v. 25
——, observations on the natural history and economy of the insects called wire-worms affecting the turnips, corn-crops, &c., also of their parents, the elaters or beetles, called skipjacks, click-beetles, &c (Curtis), v. 180. *See* "Wire-worms."
——, the cultivation of, in Norfolk, described (B. Almack), v. 322.
——, on drawing, a prize essay, by R. Hopper, i 160.
——, the growth of, at Stinchcombe in Gloucestershire (Morton), i. 390.
——, report of the crop on strong land, by W. Linton, i 451
——, an inquiry as to the action of bones on, by J. Hannam, vi 49.
——, on bones and sulphuric acid as a manure for (W. C Spooner), vi. 71
——, on bones and sulphuric acid as a manure for, by P Davis, vi 214
——, on the same, by R. W. Purchas, vi. 244.
——, on the use of bones and sulphuric acid for, by P. Pusey, vi 324.
——, growth of, in Cornwall (Karkeek), vi. 427.
——, growth of, in Cambridgeshire (Jonas), vii 42.
——, on the advantage of drilling maiden earth for, by R S. Graburn, vi. 488.
——, trials with guano and superphosphate of lime, by R D Dewitt, vi. 581.
——, on the preservation of Swedish, by C. Allix, vii. 275
——, experiments on the growth of, with different manures, by the Duke of Richmond, vii. 297.
——, on peat-charcoal, as a manure for, by H. Raynbird, vii. 539
——, on the double culture of, between peas, by C. Hannam, vii. 589.
——, report of an experiment with special manures (bones, guano, turf-ashes, the nitrates, &c), (Barclay), viii. 57.

TURNIPS, the analysis of the ashes of, by J. T. Way, viii. 143; the lbs of mineral matter in one ton of the bulbs of, 179; an artificial manure for, suggested, 205.
—— manure, on (dung, bones), by E. Wagstaff, viii 225.
——, growth of, in Suffolk (Raynbird), viii 271.
——, grazing sheep on, in Suffolk, viii 295.
——, a new method of preparing bones as manure, by P Pusey, viii. 417; trials with bones, bones fermented and decomposed, and sulphated bones, viii. 419
——, agricultural chemistry, turnip culture, by J B Lawes, viii 494, effect of seasons upon the growth of, 497, power of the plant to collect food from the atmosphere, 501; effect of various manures on in 1843, 503, number of plants and average weight of bulbs per acre, 505, result of the trials in 1844, 511, table of the amount of bulbs per acre produced by different manures, 517; table of the amount of leaves, 518, table of the average weight of the bulbs, 519, table of the number of plants per acre, 520, table of the proportion of leaf to bulb, 521; effect of free phosphoric acid on the production of bulbs, 525, mean produce by the use of various mineral, alkaline, and superphosphate of lime manures, 528; effect of ammoniacal manures on the production of leaves, 530, unprofitable effect of an excess of nitrogen in the manure, 531, loss of weight of, when drawn and exposed to the air, 537, effect of washing turnips for drying and burning, 538, dry matter in bulbs grown by different manures, 540, amount of nitrogen in dry turnip-bulbs grown by different manures, 549; in the turnip-leaf, 551, the amount of ash in turnips produced by different manures, 554; analysis of the ash of the bulbs and of the leaf, 558; amount of matters contained in a fair crop of turnips, 561, table of the amount of dry matter in various root-crops grown at Rothamsted in 1847, 563.
——, cultivation of, in the E. R. of Yorkshire (Legard), ix. 107.
—— crops of Devonshire (Tanner), ix. 461.
—— crops of the N. R. of Yorkshire (Milburn), ix. 502; the turnip-hack, 509.
——, P. Pusey's trials with putrefied bones, ix 530.
——, on the funguses of, by the Rev. E Sidney, x. 394.

Turnips, effect of climate on the growth of, by N. Whitley, xi. 42.

——, on the oolites in Gloucestershire (Bravendar), xi. 135

——, on the effect of climate on the growth of, by B. Simpson, xi 655

—— of W. Somerset, by T. D. Acland, xi. 676.

——, trials of superphosphate of lime as a manure for, by J. B. Lawes, xii. 33.

——, on the comparative merits of, and rape (J A Clarke), xii. 401.

——, on the growth of, in Northamptonshire, by W. Bearn, xiii. 52.

——, on feeding cattle with, grown on various soils, and also with those grown with various manures by Colonel MacDouall, xiii. 113; with cooked food, 114; and with linseed and rape-cakes, 115.

——, on a new method of hoeing, by P Pusey, xiii 202, xiv 358.

——, the first introduction of into Cumberland, described by W. Dickinson, xiii. 227; the present growth of, *ib*, the sale of, to be fed off, 229.

——, on a trial between the water-drill and the dust-drill, in growing turnips, by P. Pusey, xiii 408

——, analysis of leaves and bulbs, xiii 458.

——, analysis of turnip-meal, xiii 522.

——, analysis of all the weeds from an inferior turnip-soil, xiii. 528

——, analysis of soil where turnips rotted, xiii. 554.

——, growth of, on the magnesian limestone soils of Derbyshire (Rowley), xiv. 22.

——, growth of, in Surrey, by S. Evershed, xiv. 81, 85.

——, growth of, in East Lothian (Stevenson), xiv. 281.

——, on the use of nitrogenous and phosphate of lime manures for, by P Pusey, xiv. 388; by J. B. Lawes, 389.

——, on the bean-turnip fallow, by T. Burroughes, xiv. 425

——, cultivation of, on the light flinty chalk soils (Haxton), xv. 98; cultivation of, on a light soil in a moist climate, 106.

——, growth of, on the light sands of Norfolk (Haxton), xv. 117.

——, on the "finger and toe" in (J. Curtis), iv. 121 (Buckman), xv. 125; those often grown in the same land have a tendency to degenerate, 135; new varieties maintain at first then form much better, *ib.*, swedes less liable to this disease than the common, *ib.*

Turnips, growth of, in Oxfordshire (Read), xv 207.

——, growth of, in Dorsetshire (Ruegg), xv. 413

——, experiments with various manures for, by K. Bourne, xvi. 88.

——, on the retention of moisture in turnip land by R. Vallentine, xvi. 316; the disadvantage of spring and summer ploughing, 348; the amount of moisture retained by different soils, *ib*; evaporation from soils in different months, 349; the ridge system the best for moist climates, *ib*; the flat system the best for dry climates, 350, to retain moisture in dry soils, *ib*; cleanse the land in autumn and early spring, 352.

——, cultivation of, in Bedfordshire (W. Bennett), xviii 9; failure of crops from anbury and mildew, 11

—— culture, continuous, without manure, exhaustive (Lawes and Gilbert), xviii 499.

——, their influence on the barley crop (Lawes and Gilbert), xviii 503

——, experiments in growing at Holkham Park farm (J. Coleman, jun.), xix. 306

——, section of a bulb (Prof. Henfrey), xix. 486, illustrated

——, their relations to climate (Russell), xx. 495.

——, experiments on their growth with different manures (Inverness Farmer's Society), xxiii 273.

——, the specific gravity of swedes (Anderson), xxiii. 361.

——, the process of vegetation in turnips, xxiv. 434.

——, early introduction of, into Hertfordshire, encouraged by Oliver Cromwell, xxv. 303

Turnip-cutters, on those shown at the Lewis meeting (in 1852), xiii 326.

——, at Gloucester (in 1853), xiv. 363.

——, at Lincoln (in 1854), xv. 373.

——, at Carlisle (1855), xvi. 520.

——, Gardner's cost of slicing turnips for sheep, in Norfolk, xix. 277.

Turnip-thinner, on that shown at Salisbury by Mr. Huckvale, xviii 420.

Turnwrest plough (American), on (C. W. Eddy), with diagram, xx. 122

Turvill, Eli, on burning clay, iv. 267. *See* "Clay-burning."

Tussac-grass, Lieut.-Governor Moody on, iv. 17; grows on peat-bogs in the Falkland Islands, *ib*; a gigantic sedgy grass, *ib.*; length of its blades, *ib.*; its growth, *ib*; tender, *ib.*; cattle fatten upon it, *ib.*; green and luxuriant at all

seasons, *ib.*; the winters in the Falkland Islands, 19; how the seeds to be sown, *ib.*
TUSSAC-GRASS, further account of the, by Governor Moody, v. 50
—— of the Falkland Islands, described by J. C. Moody, vii. 72
——, its growth in the Isle of Lewis, described by J. Scobie, x. 182, analysis of, by J. T. W. Johnston, 184, seaweed as a manure for, 183
——, analysis of, xiii. 474
TUSSILAGO farfara, *see* "Coltsfoot."
TUXFORD and Sons, their traction engines (J. A. Clarke), xx. 203.
TWEEDDALE'S, the Marquis of, tile-making machine, ii. 148
TWIN-SPIKED cord-grass (Buckman), xv. 466.
TYLDEN, Sir J. M., experiments with nitrate of soda, guano, &c., xiv. 15.

U.

UDDER, inflammation of, or garget, in cows (Sibbald), xii. 562; in the ewe (Sibbald), 578.
ULEX europæus, *see* "Furze."
UNDERCLIFF in the Isle of Wight, the silica strata of (Way), xiv. 235.
UNDERHILL'S spring hook for steam tackle (Clarke), xxiv. 367.
UPPLEBY, W., on peat charcoal as a manure for turnips, v. 507.
UPRIGHT meadow crowfoot, the effect of irrigation on (Buckman), xv. 470
——, soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 360.
—— sea-lyme-grass (Buckman), xv. 466.
URE, Andrew, on the analysis of guano, v. 287.
UREDINES, the, of corn plants (E. Sidney), x. 386
URIC acid, formation of (L. Playfair), iv. 228
URINE of man, the horse, and the cow, analysis of (Berzelius), i. 156.
——, composition of, effected by food, i. 157.
—— of the horse diluted with water, effect of on Italian rye-grass (W. Dickinson), vi. 575
——, of that of man, horse, cow, and pig, xiii. 506.
—— of man, amount produced, xv. 140; analysis of (J. T. Way), 141.
—— of the cow, fresh and putrid, analysed (Bowditch), xvi. 346.
URTICA dioica, *see* "Nettle, the common stinging."

URTICA urens, *see* "Nettle, the small stinging."
USHER'S steam plough, why not shown at Carlisle meeting, xviii. 418; account of (Clarke), xx. 179
USTILAGO, the, funguses which attack the grasses, by the Rev. E. Sidney, x. 389.
—— hypodites, the Rev. E. Sidney on, x. 390.

V

VACCINATION not to be depended upon as a remedy or preventive in cases of smallpox in sheep (Prof. Simonds), xxv. 560
VACY, C. K., on fibrous covering, vii. 277.
VALLENTINE, R., on the cultivation of beans and peas, a prize essay, xv. 478. *See* "Beans and peas."
——, on the retention of moisture in turnip land, a prize essay, xvi. 346. *See* "Turnips."
——, on the comparative advantages of sowing beans in spring and autumn, a prize essay, xviii. 36.
——, on the comparative advantages of fixed and moveable steam power, and of single and double dressing thrashing machines, xxiii. 160
VALUATIONS in Norfolk (C. S. Read), xix. 293.
VALUING land, *see* "Land valuing."
VAUJOURS, experimental farm at, *see* "Farm, experimental."
VEGETABLE marrow, analysis of, xiii. 458.
—— physiology, elementary introduction to (Prof. Henfrey), xvii. 62; effects of life, 64—*see* "Argans," *see* "Tissues;" vegetable life or development, 69; use of the microscope, 71; structure of plants, 73; their cells, 74, increase of cells or plant-growth, 77, subdivision of confervoids, 78; protoplasm, its nature and office, 79; the primordial utricle or formative layer, *ib.*; nitrogen increases protoplasm, 81; influence of light, 84; nitrogen, whence assimilated by plants, 85
——, microscopic illustrations, *passim.*
——, Part II. (Prof. Henfrey), xviii. 371; cells and cell contents, 372; structure of plants less varied and complex than that of animals, *ib.*; plants of complex organisation belong to the higher group, 373; in the lower group all processes performed in common, *ib.*; the fibrous stem a sort of skeleton, 374; distinct

reproductive organs a sign of higher life, 375, cambial tissue, 376.

VEGETABLE oils, *see* "Oils."

——, parenchymatous tissue, 377; office of cells, *ib*; vascular plants, their distinct spiral ducts containing air, 381; dycotyledons have ducts forming a circle between the pith and rhind, 383, formation of woody fibre, 384; cellulose allied to starch, *ib.*, how affected by iodine, 384-386; potash and nitric acid, their effects on cell walls and woody fibre, 386; resinous coat of the external skin, 387; the bloom of plums, grapes, &c., *ib.*; protoplasm or formative matter, *ib.*; the cell nucleus, 388; circulation, 390; chlorophyll or leaf-green, *ib.*; its composition and connexion with starch, 394; starch, presence of, in seeds, tubers, &c., 395; structure of wheat-grain, *ib.*; starch, solution of, in germination, 400; development of starch granules by the agency of protoplasm, 401, their presence in the granules of chlorophyll, 403, chlorophyll, how generated, 405, its albuminous substance identical with protoplasm, 405, starch in seeds replaced by fixed oil, 406; gum its origin, 407, the colour cells of flowers, 409, the cause of autumnal tints and variegated leaves, 410, essential oils, how formed, 411; milky juices, *ib*; importance of albuminous or nitrogenous principles, 412; their probable formation in the roots (Mulder), 413; chlorophyll formed by sunlight from protoplasm, *ib.*; the relation of nitrogenous to ternary substances not yet fathomed.—*Microscopic diagrams, passim.*

VERNEY, Sir H., on the Spanish phosphorite and other manures, vi. 331.

VERONICA agrestis, *see* "Speedwell, the procumbent."

—— arvensis, *see* "Speedwell, the corn."

—— buxbaumia, *see* "Speedwell, the buxbaums."

—— hederifolia, *see* "Speedwell, the ivy-leaved."

—— politor, *see* "Speedwell, the field."

VETCH, early, W. J. Williams on, iii. 236.

——, growth of, at Stinchcombe in Gloucestershire (Morton), i. 389

——, on the botrytis of, by the Rev. E. Sidney, x. 394.

——, the plant and its hay analysed, xiii. 466.

—— analysed (Way), xiv. 179.

——, bush, the, analysed, xiv. 179.

——, growth of, on light flinty chalk soils (Haxton), xv. 100; on the sandy soils of Norfolk, 120.

VETCH, growth of in Shropshire (H. Tanner), xix. 12.

——, how affected by manure (Lawes), xx. 262.

VIBRIO, a worm occasionally found in red clover seed (Curtis), xviii. 53.

VICIA sativa, *see* "Vetch"

—— sepium, *see* "Bush vetch."

VILLE, on the supply of nitrogen to plants, xvii. 58, whence assimilated by them, 85.

——, experiments by, on the growth of wheat, xxv. 255

VINCENT, Rev. J. V., on the application of a marine peat as manure in Carnarvonshire, ii. 417.

VINE disease akin to the potato disease (Dr. Lang), xix. 70.

VIOLA tricolor, *see* "Wild pansy."

VISCUM album, *see* "Misseltoe"

VOELCKER, Dr. Augustus, on the causes of the efficacy of burnt clay, xii. 496, xvii. 56

——, on the composition of the parsnip and white Belgian carrot, xiii. 385.

——, on the source of nitrogen in plants xiv. 382.

——, on the comparative value of different artificial manures for raising a crop of swedes, with remarks on the composition of the manures, xvi. 90.

——, on his remarks on the value of artificial manures, by J. T. Way, xvi. 533.

——, on farmyard-manure, xvii. 191.

——, on farmyard-manure, drainings of dungheaps, and the absorbing properties of soils, xviii. 111, *see* "Farmyard-manure."

——, on paring and burning, xviii. 342.

——, experiments upon swedes, with remarks on the manures employed, xix. 153.

——, his appointment as consulting chemist of the R. A. Society (report of council), xix. iv.

——, on the composition and nutritive value of cotton cake, xix. 420.

——, on liquid manure, xix. 519.

——, on finger and toe (anbury), and the analysis of diseased turnips, xx. 101.

——, on the composition of mangold-wurzel root two years old, xx. 131.

——, on the changes in liquid manure in contact with soils, xx. 134.

——, on the composition of sorghum saccharatum (Holcus S.), xx. 378.

——, his experiments with different top-dressings upon wheat, xx. 386.

VOELCKER, Dr. Augustus, on the composition of khol-rabi and cattle cabbage, xxi. 93.
——, on the composition and nutritive properties of mangold pulp, xxi 97.
——, on the chemical properties of soils, xxi. 105.
——, on phosphatic materials used for agricultural purposes, xxi 350.
——, his method of analysing bone ash, xxi. 372.
——, on the composition and culture of the yellow lupine, xxi 389.
——, on the composition of cheese and on practical mistakes in cheese-making, xxii 29
——, experiments on swedes, xxii 69
——, on the composition and nutritive value of straw, xxii. 382
——, experiments with different top-dressings on wheat, xxiii. 16; xxiv 100.
——, cheese experiments, xxiii. 170.
——, on the commercial value of artificial manures, xxiii. 277.
——, on poisonous cheese, xxiii. 346
——, lecture on milk, xxiii. 410.
——, lecture on town sewage, xxiii. 462
——, on the absorption of phosphate of lime and the application of phosphatic manures to root crops, xxiv 37.
——, on the scouring lands of central Somerset, xxiv. 216; analyses of water near Ilchester, with a view to ascertain the cause of splenic apoplexy, 251.
——, on milk, xxiv. 286
——, on the composition of annatto, xxiv. 549.
——; lecture on the adulteration of oil-cake, xxiv. 589.
——, lecture on the comparative effects of different manures on grass-lands, xxiv 639.
——, on Peruvian guano and the means of increasing its efficacy as a manure, xxv. 186.
——, his annual report on adulterations, &c., xxv 234
——, on salt experiments and mangolds, xxv. 240.
——, on the absorption of potash by soils of known composition, xxv 333
——, experiments with salt upon mangolds, xxv. 385.
——, on the atmospheric nutrition of plants, a lecture, xxv 531
——, on the chemical qualities of water for economical purposes, a lecture, xxv. 562.
——, remarks on the value of salt as manure, *see "Discussion,"* xxv. 518.

VOGEL on the distoma or liver fluke, xxiii. 94
VON THAER, table of equivalent nutritive substances, iv. 146.
VRAIC or kelp-ashes, the use of in Jersey as a manure, described by Colonel Le Couteur, iii. 45

W.

WADDON Chace, on (C Read), xvi. 307.
WAGES of farm-labourers (*see* "Labourers") in Northumberland chiefly paid in kind (J Grey), ii. 186. *See* ' Northumberland."
—— in Germany, iii 232; thrashers, and in Prussia (H. Handley), *ib.*
—— in Jutland (J. F Johnston), iii 416, men and women servants, *ib.*, in summer they have five meals a day, *ib*
—— in Mecklenburg (S. Carr), i. 129.
—— in Nottinghamshire (Corringham), vi. 39.
—— in Kent (Buckland), vi 265.
—— in North Wales (Rowlandson), vii. 571.
—— in Durham (Dr. Bell), xvii. 113.
—— in Warwickshire (Evershed), xvii. 490
—— in Bedfordshire (W. Bennett), xviii. 25.
—— in Shropshire (H. Tanner), xix. 62.
—— in Berkshire (Spearing), xxi. 43.
WAGGONS are said to last as many years as they cost pounds (H. Hannam), ii. 88; those of the Netherlands described, iii 262.
——, those used in Lincolnshire (1842) (P. Pusey), iv. 305, contrasted with carts experimentally, *ib.*
——, on an improvement in the mode of attaching horses to, by J. H. Grieve, vi 248.
——, on those shown at the Lewes meeting (in 1852), xiii. 326.
—— of Derbyshire (Rowley), xiv. 27.
—— shown at the Gloucester meeting, xiv. 344.
—— of Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 246.
—— of America, their lightness (C. W. Eddy), xx 124.
WAGSTAFF, E., on the use of bones with sulphuric acid, v. 444.
——, on turnip manure, viii. 229.
WAINRIGHT, Mr, his statement of receipts and admission at the Society's shows, 1852-1863, xxiv. 488.
WALES, North, on the agriculture of, a prize report, by T. Rowlandson, vii. 553; extent, population, &c., *ib.*; soils,

ib.; Anglesea, soils of, 561; vale of Clwyd, 566, cattle of, 569, cheese, butter, 571; wages, *ib*; the limestone, 578; irrigated meadows of, 579; history of its agriculture, 584.

Wales, South, on the farming of, by C S. Read, a prize report, x. 122; climate of, 125, geology of, 126, rotation of crops in, 132, estimate of the expenses and profit of farming, 136; cattle of, 138; dairy management, 140, sheep, *ib*, pigs, *ib.*, horses, 142; manures, sea-sand and sea-weed, *ib*, lime, 143; marl, *ib.*; coal-ashes, 144; paring and burning, *ib.*; rentals and tenures, 147, 163; labourers, 148

Walkden, T., on the advantages of ploughing up down-land, iv. 80.

Walls of clay described, the mode of preparing the clay (C. Hill), iv. 359, the building, *ib.*; the expense, iv. 360.

—— of stone, the expense, iv. 360.

—— of brick, the expense, iv. 361.

Walnut, the, analysis of the wood of, xiii 530

Warmth, the effect of, on sheep, by R Smith, viii. 30.

——, its effect upon pasture-grounds, by R. Smith, ix. 9.

Warnes, Mr., of Trimingham, his system of box-feeding described by G. Nicholls, viii. 474.

Warp, the, by means of fagots, forms embankments against the sea near the Wash in Lincolnshire (Pusey), iv. 292.

Warping-system, the, of the Isle of Axholm, in Lincolnshire, described (Pusey), iv 295; (Clarke), xii. 287.

——, some account of the process of, by R. Creyke, v. 398.

——, noticed by R. Smith, ix. 20.

——, the improvement of land by, chemically considered, by T. J. Herapath, xi. 93; called in Italy "Colmata," the system pursued on the Trent, 97; the deposit, 99; analysis of the warping waters, 101; analysis of the warp itself, *ib.*; of the soil before and after warping, 103; analysis of crops grown on warped land, 105; horse-beans, *ib*; wheat, 106; oats, 107, rye, 108; analysis of the mud of the Nile, 112.

——, on dry warping in Hatfield Chace (W. Edwards), xi. 180

——, in Lincolnshire, the process described by J. A. Clarke, xii. 371; in Italy, *ib.*

——, in moorland bottoms (R. Smith), xvii. 377.

Warp-soils described by J. C. Charnock, ix. 298.

Warp-soils, by J. A. Clarke, xii. 287.

Warts in cattle (F. Dun), xv. 83.

Wart-wort, the (Buckman), xvi. 366.

Warwick, meeting at in 1859, *see* "Meetings."

Warwickshire, geological map of, xvii. 474

——, on the farming of (H. Evershed), a prize report, xvii. 475; acreage of the hundreds, *ib.*, geology of, 476, coal-measures, *ib.*: new red sandstone, *ib.*; Edge-hill, an oolite escarpment, 477. The Avon district, *ib.*; selection and management of crops, 478; ditto of stock, 479; sheep, *ib.*, ploughing, the double plough, 480-481. Southern district—proportion of pasture-land, 481; scouring pastures near Southam, 482. South-western district, *ib.*; rotation of crops, *ib*; selection of stock, *ib.*, dairy farms, *ib* Northern district, chiefly arable, 484, market-gardening near Birmingham, *ib*; prevalence of clover sickness, 485; remedy for, *ib*, sheep, *ib.*, pigs fed with sour food, 486; potatoes, how grown, *ib* Drainage and irrigation—Elkington's plan, *ib*; auger holes in ditto (plan), 487; irrigation much neglected (Murray), 488; (Hoskyns), 489; example of a meadow floated from Aston-brook, *ib.*; partial utilisation of Birmingham sewage, 490; timber and coppice, *ib*; farmhouses and cottages, *ib.*; enclosure and reclamation of waste lands, 491; Lord Aylesford's farms, *ib.*; marling fallen into disuse, 492, long-horned cattle, *ib.*; wages, 490; Murray's report, 493.

Waste of ammonia in growth of plants (Liebig), xvii. 322

Waste-lands, seeds dessiminated from (Buckman), xvi. 378.

——, those of Cornwall (Karkeek), vi. 444; analyses of two soils from, xiii. 544.

——, those of Devonshire (Tanner), ix. 485.

——, those of Cumberland (Dickinson), xiii 289.

——, those of Surrey (Evershed), xiv. 414.

——, those of Dorsetshire (Ruegg), their enclosure, xv. 439; extent of, 440.

——, those of Buckinghamshire (Read), xvi. 307.

——, *see* "Moorlands" (R. Smith), xvii. 349.

——, reclaiming of, as instanced in Wichwood Forest, prize essay (C. Belcher), xxiv. 271; acreage of waste land

in the British Isles, 272, Wichwood Forest and the disafforestment act, ib., survey, 273, public roads, ib.; award and crown allotment, ib., herds of deer, 274; clearance of brushwood and timber, ib.; timber and tree throwing-machine, 275, receipts from timber felled, ib., grubbing and fencing, 276, creation of farms, 277, tenders and tenants, ib., map of crown estate, 278, names and extent of farms, 279, expenditure in improvements, ib., present and former income from the forest, ib., effects of the disafforestment, 280, visit and report by the Land Surveyors' Club, 281, tenants' work, ib., description of Potter's-hill farm, ib., terms of agreement, 282; management, ib., tables of owner's and tenant's work, 283, proposed course of cropping, ib.; general remarks, 284, duty of reclamation, 285.

WATER, the amount of, in food (L. Playfair), iv. 229.

——, the way in which it enters a land-drain (R. Beart), iv. 413, holding clay in suspension will choke the most porous mediums, iv. 425.

——, on its influence on the temperature of soils, on the quantity of rain-water, and its discharge by drains, by J. Parkes, v. 119. *See* "Drainage."

——, regarded by the early philosophers as the sole food of plants, i 148.

——, river-water, analysis of, i 152; of the Nene (Clarke), xv. 67.

—— evaporated from the leaves of a polyanthus (Phillips), vii 306

——, sewage, analysis of, xiii. 506

——, river, analysis of, xiii 506.

——, spring, analysis of, xiii. 506.

——, land-drain, analysis of, xiii. 506.

——, SEA, analysis of (Schweitzer), xvii. 440.

——, amount of, evaporated from a dry chalk soil and from a saturated soil (J A. Clarke), xv. 41.

——, grasses (Buckman), xv. 465.

——, a solvent, xvii 440.

——, from rain and drains, its composition (J. T Way), xvii. 123; difficulty of analysing explained, 130.

—— from Farnham, selected by Mr. Paine, its analysis (J. T. Way), xvii. 131-3; small amount of potash and phosphoric acid present, 134; table of organic consituents, ib., large amount of nitric acid, 136, this an exceptional case, ib.

—— from Devonshire, selected by Mr. Acland, its analysis (J. T. Way), xvii. 137.

WATER selected by Mr. W Hoskyns, its analysis (J. T. Way), xvii. 137.

——, a lecture on its chemical qualities (Dr Voelcker), xxv. 562, defective supply in small towns, and pernicious effects of impure water, 563; water for drinking purposes, determination of its good and bad qualities, 564; carbonate of lime a principal constituent of hard water, ib., value of deep wells, 566; water for cooking and washing, ib.; means of rendering water soft, ib.; Clarke's purifying process, ib., the Woolwich boiler-cleaning process, 567; action of water on leaden pipes, ib.; proper mode of laying water-supply pipes, 568. *Discussion*—Mr. Frere on the supply of good water for the use of farm-labourers, 569

—— in the head in sheep (F. Dun), xvi. 33.

—— in the horse (F. Dun), xiv. 126.

—— economy of France, the, in its relation to agriculture (F. R. de la Trehonnais), xxii. 421

WATERCOURSES, rivers and other, on the improvement of, by W. B. Wood, xiii. 367. *See* "Rivers."

——, the weeds of (Buckman), xvi 380.

WATERCRESSES, growth of, in Buckinghamshire (Read), xvi. 291; in Hertfordshire, xxv. 312.

WATER-MEADOWS of West Somerset described (P Pusey), iv. 312.

——, the economical formation, at Bicester, described by W Paxton, i. 346.

——, quality of the hay produced from (W. Paxton), i. 347.

——, the Clipstone, at Mansfield, described by J. E. Denison, i. 359; extent, when formed, ib., soil, 360; the best inclination for the meads, 361; on flat land, the seeds sown, ib., when watered, ib., time of keeping on the water, 362; best quality of water, soft water, that from bogs, ib.; sewer and street water, ib.; a reservoir formed to equalise the supply, 363; effects of land-draining in causing the land to sink, ib.; effects of a neglect of bottom-drainage, 364; a weed apt to form in the pipes, ib.; the stoppage of drains by roots, 365; the produce of, at Clipstone, ib.; value of the capital expended in their formation, 367; the liability of sheep fed on these meadows at certain seasons to take the rot, ib.

—— of Nottinghamshire (Corringham), vi. 89.

——, on the conversion of a moory hill-side into catch-meadow, by J Roals, vi. 518.

WATER-MEADOWS of Audley End described by Lord Braybrooke, vi 522.

—— first formed in England at Babraham, vii. 59.

—— of N. Wales (Rowlandson), vii. 579.

——, on, by R Smith, ix 17; quality of water best adapted for, 18.

——, on the theory and practice of, by P. Pusey, x. 462, the water best adapted for, *ib.*, temperature of, 463; effect of straw in promoting the growth of grass, 464; water of good trout-streams excellent for, 466; plan of a water-meadow, 467; catchwater-meadows, 468; their management in Devonshire, 473; worm-holes filled and worms killed by irrigation, 476.

——, the analysis of water-meadow grass, by J. T. Way and G H Ogston, xi. 589.

——, on irrigation as practised in Switzerland, by H. T. Jenkinson, xi 607, the watering, 608, at Hofwyl, 610, liquid manure used in, 611.

——, on the formation of hill-side catch-meadows on Exmoor, by R. Smith, xii. 139.

——, on an improved system of irrigation, by J. Bickford, xiii 162; observations on this system, by E Archer, xiv. 153.

——, on an improved and cheaper system of laying out catch-meadows, by Sir S. Northcote, xiii. 172.

——, on the theory of, by P. Pusey, xiii. 177.

——, hill-side, in Cumberland (W. Dickinson), xiii. 291.

——, grasses from, analysis of 1st and 2nd crop (Way), xiv. 177.

—— of Dorsetshire (Ruegg), xv. 414; the bournes, 416.

——, on the aquatic or water-grasses, by J. Buckman, xv. 465; the meadow-grasses, 466, effect of irrigation upon 467.

——, on, and on the virtue of springs (Chevaudier and Salvetat), xvii. 325.

——, near Woburn in Bedfordshire (W. Bennett), xviii. 17.

——, in Berkshire, how let (J. B. Spearing), xxi, 25.

——, in Hampshire, their cost and management (Rev. J. Wilkinson), xxii. 288.

WATER-DRILL, on the use of (A. S. Ruston), xx. 361; its value for securing a plant, 362, exception at Mr. C. Howard's farm, where from peculiarity of soil or water a concrete was formed, *ib.*; gradual improvements in Chandler's drill, 363; substitution of slides for cups, *ib.*; rape sown by putting the seed into cistern, a good plant, 365; directions and cautions, *ib*, number of water-drills in use on ten-farms, 366, two old casks packed with litter in carts suffice to feed the drill, 367; the admixture of superphosphate or guano, 368, how to regulate the feed, 369; experiments on mangolds or rape, with or without water, also artificials, 370; Mr. Sowerby's mangold experiments, mangel against dung, 373, use of drop-drill, more superphosphate and less dung used, rape increased 30 to 50 per cent., 374, superphosphate and water for oats produced increase of 3 qrs., 375; peas and carrots thus sown, 376; water useful to disperse manure, if not to moisten soil, 377.

WATER-DRILL, its use in Berks (spearing), xxi. 17

WATERS, George, on pleuro pneumonia amongst cattle, a prize essay, ix 313

WATER whorl-grass (Buckman), xv 465, xvii 578.

WATER yam, *see* "Yam."

WATFORD sewage, utilisation of, by Lord Essex, xxv. 293

WATSON, J., on reclaiming heath-land, vi. 79.

WAY, J. T, on the fairy-rings of pastures as illustrating the use of inorganic manures, vii. 549.

——, report on the analysis of the ashes of plants, Part I. (wheat, barley, oats, &c.), vii. 593.

——, report on the analysis of the ashes of plants, Part II. (turnips, mangold, carrots, &c.), viii. 134.

——, on the phosphoric strata of the chalk formation, ix. 56.

——, analyses of the ashes of plants (clover, clover-hay, peas, beans, straw, &c.). ix. 136.

——, on the composition and money-value of different varieties of guano, x. 196

——, on the composition of linseed, oil-cake, beans, peas, &c., x. 479.

——, on the analysis of sprats, x. 610

——, on liquid-manure or tank-water, x. 613.

——, on scutch, x. 615.

——, on alkali waste, x. 616.

——, on woollen refuse, shoddy, rags, &c., x. 617.

——, on animal guano, x. 620.

——, on the power of soils to absorb manure, xi. 313; xxiii. 123.

Way, J. T. (with G. H. Ogston), fourth report on the analysis of the ashes of plants, xi. 497.
——, miscellaneous examinations of manures, xi. 764.
——, on superphosphate of lime and methods of making and using it, xii. 204.
——, the chemical and agricultural characters of the chalk-formation, by, and J. M. Paine, xii. 544
——, on dried blood as manure, xii. 584
——, on the relative nutritive and fattening properties of different natural and artificial grasses, xiv. 171
—— and J. M. Paine, on the silica strata of the lower chalk, xiv. 225
——, on the use of town-sewage as manure, xv. 135.
——, on the influence of lime on the "absorptive properties" of soils, xv. 491.
——, analysis of certain crystalline salts from Tampico, xv. 515.
——, the atmosphere as a source of nitrogen to plants, being an account of recent researches on the subject, xvi. 249.
——, on the value of artificial manures, xvi. 533
——, on silicates and lime, xvii. 56.
——, on the composition of the waters of land-drainage and of rain, xvii. 123.
——, his complaint against Prof. Liebig, *note*, 139.
——, his analysis of bean-straw, xvii. 263
——, on the quantity of nitric acid and ammonia in rain-water, xvii. 618.
——, his opinion of the mineral theory (Dr. Voelcker), xxi. 106.
—— and Ogston on the composition of the ash of wheat-straw, xxii. 394.
——, estimated value of human excreta, xxiv. 125, 126.
Wealden formation of Kent, the, described by G. Buckland, vi. 281
—— of Surrey described (Evershed), xiv. 412.
—— clay of Sussex and its cultivation, on the (S. Hawes), xix. 182; the weald ("wald," a wood) a fresh-water formation, *ib.*; wealden-clay essentially a wheat soil, *ib.*; how to make it grow roots, 183; directions for growing mangold, 184; Jerusalem artichoke stands frost in the ground, and its tops good as fodder for cattle, 185; clover liable to sickness, but excellent crops grown, 186; rye-grass and tares occasionally ploughed in as a preparation for wheat, *ib.*; wealden-clay, called by J. Smith "oak-tree clay," *ib.*; well-tilled and farmed clays never hungry, 187; subsoils, shrave and fossil or blue limestone, 188; in the absence of land-springs, drains 4 feet deep are no better than at 2½ feet, 189, wheat-growing retention of the summer-fallow, *ib.*; increase of yield on the tanner's farm from 2 to 52 bushels per acre, 190; permanence of the above improvement, *ib.*, lime, its use on cleared land, *ib.*, burnt clay better than guano for tares, 191; clay itself burns freely, *ib.*; tares fed off by sheep very beneficial to the land, *ib.*, charcoal with guano a good dressing for mangold, *ib.*, road-scrapings liable to produce weeds, 192, prevalence of weeds on waste land, *ib.*; impediments to good farming, 193; hedge-row oaks, stunted timber, and "stemmers" injurious and of little or no value, *ib.*; coppice condemned, *ib.*; fruitfulness of the grape-vine, 194; small farms and fields, *ib.*; cattle and sheep never fattened, 195; buildings and roads, their need of improvement, *ib.*; comparison of Sussex and Durham, 196, computed national loss from ill-bred stock, 197; cattle-boxes especially suited to shorthorns, *ib.*; their cost, roofed with slates externally whitewashed, 198; pens with wooden floors recommended for sheep on clay farms, *ib.*; Dorking fowl, *ib.*
Weaning of lambs, R. Smith on, viii. 5
Weather, on prognostications of, by N. Whitley, xi. 57.
——, by B. Simpson, xi. 612.
Webb, Jonas, his flocks and farm (Jonas), vii. 60.
——, his flock (R. Smith), viii. 7.
——, his sheep at the Paris meeting (1856), xvii. 37; his career (R. Smith), xix. 381
——, Dr. W., report on the wheats selected for trial at the Bristol meeting, iv. 586.
Webster, W. B., on the failure of deep-draining on certain strong clay subsoils, and on the injurious effect of sinking the water too far below the roots of plants in very porous, alluvial, and peaty soils, ix. 237.
——, on the mischief arising from draining certain clay soils too deeply, xi. 311
Wedgwood on the action of earthworms on pasture, xix. 225.
Weeds, the subsoils of Essex remarkably prolific of (R. Baker), v. 26.
——, on the eradication of, from pastures, by R. Smith, ix. 22.

WEEDS, analysis of the most common, xiii. 528.

——, analysis of all the weeds from an inferior turnip-soil, xiii. 528.

——, effect of extirpating, from a farm, the absence of wireworms on a clean farm in Surrey (Evershed), xiv 84.

—— of Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 206.

——, on agricultural weeds, by J. Buckman, a prize essay, xvi. 359; various definitions of the word weed, *ib.*; a list of, 360, influence of soils upon, 368; certain weeds never found on unbroken ground, *ib.*, clay-land is subject to the fewest weeds, *ib.*; the weeds of sandy soils, *ib.*; of calcareous soils, *ib.*; of loamy soils, 369; agrarian weeds, *ib.*; analysis of the ashes of five weeds, 370, annual weeds, *ib*; biennials, 371; perennials, their modes of increase, *ib.*, habit of growth, 372; parasitic weeds, 373; the extirpation of weeds, 374, of the seeds dormant in soils, *ib.*; the prevention of weed-sowing, 376, weeds in manure, 377, seeding of weeds, *ib*; estimate of the number of flowers and seeds, *ib.*; dissemination of seeds from wastes, 378; weeds of meadows, 379; which impede watercourses, 380; of hedge-banks and fences, *ib.*

——, burnt, analysis of (Voelcker), xviii. 351.

WEEVIL, on the, and other insects which affect corn in the granary and the field, by J. Curtis, vii. 95, in peas, 405.

——, on a, which affects the pea-crops, by J. Curtis, viii. 399.

——, on the turnip, by J. Curtis, v 119.

——, on the, which affect clover (Curtis), xviii. 43.

WEIGHING-MACHINES, on those at Shrewsbury in 1845, vi. 317; at Newcastle in 1846 (Parkes), vii. 691; at the Lewes meeting in 1852, xiii. 327.

WEIGHT, carcass and live weight of cattle (Horsfall), their proportion, xvii. 278.

WELBECK, system of planting and management of plantations at, ix. 366.

WELLES, E. F., on the Argyleshire cattle, i. 348.

WELLS, Mr. (Booth Ferry House), on steam cultivation (P. H. Frere), xxi. 401.

——, Mr. W., his services to agriculture (P. H. Frere), xxi 153.

——, on the drainage of Whittlesea Mere, xxi. 134.

WELSH or Radnor sheep, the, J. Wilson on, xvi. 232; wool of, 241.

—— cattle at the Chester meeting (1858), by R Smith, xix. 391.

WELSH ponies at Chester, xix. 395.

—— sheep at Chester meeting (R Smith), xix 396; hints for their improvement, *ib.*, the Cheviot ram, invaluable as a cross, 398

WENSLEYDALE, its farming (Milburn), ix. 516.

WEST of England drainage and Inclosure Company (Wells), xxi. 146.

WESTMINSTER, the Marquis of, on a dress for drainers, x. 51.

WHARNCLIFFE, Lord, on draining under certain conditions of soil and climate, xii 41.

WHEAT, Professor Henslow on diseases of, ii 1, its parasitic fungi, 2; on the bunt-smut balls or pepperbrand, 4; on the smut or dust-brand, 6; effect of different steeps in preventing smut, 8; on rust in, 9; on red-rag in, *ib.*; on red-robin in, *ib.*; on red-gum in, *ib.*; on mildew in, *ib.*, on the precautions to be taken against rust and mildew, 12; on the supposed influence of the berberry in producing mildew, 13, on the ergot on, 15, on the prevention of ergot on, 19, on the ear-cockle, purples, or peppercorn, *ib.*; on the prevention of the ear-cockle, 21; on the wheat-midge, 22; on the precautions to be taken against the wheat-midge, 23.

——, on the productiveness of certain wheats, by C. Hillyard, ii. 265.

——, on some varieties of, by Sir C. Burrell, ii. 147; Browne's prolific, Hunter's white, and three of Colonel Le Couteur's, *ib.*

——, on a productive variety of, by R. B. Harvey, ii. 148.

——, notice of several specimens of, contributed to the museum of the Society, by J. S Henslow, ii. 271.

——, the Hoptoun wheat, P. Shirreff's account of, ii. 344; when first noticed, *ib*; sold for the first time in 1839, *ib.*; describes its ears, *ib.*; comparative trials with the chevalier wheat, *ib.*; and with the Hunter and Chidham wheat, *ib.*; the precautions necessary in comparative trials of wheats, 345; rotation of, in Scotland, 344.

——, observations on the wheat-midge, by Professor J. S. Henslow, iii. 36, *see* "Insects;" in the Netherlands, how they manure for wheat, 246, C. Hilyard on, 297; on the cultivation of wheat every other year, *ib*; on clover leys, 298; use of the drill-presser, 299; the Egyptian wheat, 300, trial of several wheats, 301; brown Lammas wheat, its soils, 301; of the grub, 303; the steep-

ing of the seed to prevent smut, *ib.*, the importance of fine weather when the wheat is in bloom, 304; on light soils and fox-hunters, 305, report on the wheats selected for trial at Cambridge, and on other wheats, by W Miles, 391, account of Jonas's prolific wheat, 394, report on prize wheats from Liverpool, by G Kimberley, 395, report on the Liverpool prize wheats, by H Handley, 397

WHEAT, the produce per acre on Lord Lovelace's farm at Ockham from 1831 to 1842, iv. 23

——, the nitrogen in the seeds of, varies in amount according to the manure employed in the soil (J. Hannam), iv 179.

——, the superior wheats produced in the central portions of Spain (Widdrington), iv 345 *See* "Spain."

——, the seed and straw analysed by Dr. Fownes, iv. 526.

——, reports on wheats selected for trial at the Bristol meeting, from P. Pusey, iv. 583; from J. V. Shelley, 584, from Dr W Webb, 586.

——, the average produce of Essex about 28 bushels per acre, v. 39.

——, on the preparation for the wheat crop in Cornwall, by J H. Tremayne, v 158.

——, when sown in S. Wiltshire (Little), v. 165.

——, the ravages of the wireworm upon, by J. Curtis, v 191.

——, experiments on the best distances of the rows in drilling wheat, by Mr Blyth, of Burnham, in Norfolk, v. 352, dibbling of, 355.

——, experiments on, with the nitrates of soda and potash, sulphate of soda, soot, and salt, by J Hannam, v 275.

——, an account of an experiment on the relative values of several varieties of wheat, by J. Morton, i 39.

——, on pure and improved varieties of, lately introduced into England, by Colonel Le Couteur, a prize essay, i. 113; the white downy described, *ib.*; the Jersey Dantzic, 115; the Whittington, 117; the Bellevue Talavera, 119; comparative statement of results of trials with, 123

——, top-dressed with saltpetre, by J Everitt, i 281

——, on the narrow and wide drilling of, by T. W. Bramston, i. 294.

——, its cultivation at Stinchcombe in Gloucestershire (J. Morton), i. 399

——, application of soil to, i. 401.

WHEAT, on the comparative uses of the sickle and scythe in harvesting (J. Rodwell), i 447.

——, a trial of different manures for, by Pemberton Leigh, vi 328.

——, cultivation of, in Cornwall (Karkeek), vi. 423

——, effect of burnt clay upon a crop growing on a heavy clay soil, by P Pusey, vi 477

——, on the insects which attack (J. Curtis), vi 493

——, on, and on the wheat selected for trial at Southampton, by W. Miles, vi 566

——, on the prize white wheat selected for trial at Southampton, by Earl Spencer, vi. 572

——, cultivation of, in Cambridgeshire (Jonas), vii. 48.

——, mowing, prices of taskwork, by H. Raynbird, vii. 125; hoeing, the prices of, 127; harvesting, the prices of, 128; dibbling, the prices of, *ib*; haulming, the prices of, 129, thrashing, the prices of, 137

——, on the wheat-midge, by R Baker, vii 273

——, on thick and thin sowing, by Sir W. Heathcote, vii 535.

——, on thin sowing, by J. J. Mechi, vii 537

——, report on the analysis of the ashes of, by Way and Ogston, vii 598, by other chemists, xiii. 450

——, on the management of, a prize essay, by E Roberts, viii. 60; its growth after clover, 61, modes of sowing, 62, time of sowing, *ib*, 69; after beans, 64, after potatoes, 65; on peat soils, 66, the application of dung or artificial manures, 67, the quantity of seed, 69; varieties of, and change of, 71, treatment of the crops in the spring, 73; pressing, hoeing, *ib.*, the diseases of, 74; time and mode of cutting, 75, thrashing and dressing, 77.

——, the influence of manures on the quality of, by J. B Lawes, viii 235.

——, growth of, in Suffolk, by H. Raynbird, viii 282

—— crops of Suffolk described, by H Raynbird, viii. 300.

—— crops in the E R of Yorkshire, by G Legard, ix 116.

——, on different varieties of, and the advantages of thick sowing, by W. Loft, ix. 281.

——, soils on which it is continuously grown in the W R. of Yorkshire (Legard), ix. 294, 308.

WHEAT.

WHEAT grown on land after paring and burning (Pusey), ix. 123.
——, on the comparative merits of thick and thin sowing, by R. B. Wolfe, ix. 153.
—— crops of Devonshire (Tanner), ix. 165.
—— crops of the N. R. of Yorkshire (Milburn), ix. 499, 501.
——, the amount of temperature necessary for the perfection of the wheat crop (Whitley), xi. 36; effect of warm, moist winters upon, 39; the situations best adapted for the growth of, 49
——, analysis of, grown on warp soils, by T. J. Herepath, xi. 106.
——, growth of, in Gloucestershire (Tanner), xi. 142, 151.
——, on the proper quantity of seed for, by R. B. Wolfe, xi. 185.
——, effect of climate on the growth of, by B. Simpson, xi. 650
——, on the continuous growth of, on the same, by J. B. Lawes, xii. 6; produce of, manured with mineral substances only, and with salts of ammonia only, 10; trials with Liebig's wheat manure, 12; trials with rice, salts of ammonia, &c., as manure for wheat, 14; trials with various salts and other manures, 16; general effect of mineral manures on the growth of wheat, 26.
——, experiment and experience in the growth of, year after year on the same acre of land, by the Rev. G. Smith of Lois Weedon, xii. 133; and *see* T. Garnett's practice, xiii. 368.
——, on nitrate of soda as a top-dressing for, by P. Pusey, xii. 202.
——, on the growth of, in Northamptonshire, by W. Beart, xiii. 58, 59.
——, on the mineral substances in a crop of, by J. T. Way, xiii. 141.
——, on the use of nitrate of soda and salt as a top-dressing for, by H. W. Keary, xiii. 200.
——, growth of, in Cumberland, by W. Dickinson, xiii. 231.
——, cubic petre and salt used as a top-dressing for, in Norfolk, xiii. 364; by H. W. Keary, 367, for continuous crops of, on the same land, by T. Garnett, 368
—— bran, analysis of, xiii. 524.
——, salt used as a dressing for, in Derbyshire (Rowley), xiv. 60; in Surrey (Evershed), 91.
——, growth of, in Surrey (Evershed), xiv. 81, 88, 89; top-dressings, 91, 93.
——, probable effect of silicate of lime on (Way and Paine), xiv. 242.

WHEAT

WHEAT, growth of, in East Lothian (Stevenson), xiv. 285.
——, the effect of farmyard manure from covered and uncovered yards on, by Lord Kinnaird, xiv. 337.
——, trials on, with guano, blood, rape-dust, and cubic petre, used with the seed, and as a spring top-dressing, by P. Pusey, xiv. 386; by G. Hope of Fenton Barns, 387; by Caird, 389.
——, growth of, on light, flinty, chalk soils (Haxton), xv. 102, on the sandy soils of Norfolk, 119.
——, on the species of ægilops of the south of France, and their conversion into wheat (Fabre), xv. 167.
——, growth of, in Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 211; the wheat-midge in, 213.
——, experiments conducted by H. W. Keary on the growth of wheat for four successive years on the same land, a report by J. B. Lawes, xvi. 207; results of these, the plots being manured with mineral substances, salts of ammonia by themselves and mixed, rape-cake, and farmyard dung, 212
——, experiment on the elementary principles of manure as applied to the growth of wheat, by P. Pusey, xvi. 529.
——, average prices, produce, and imports of, since 1800 (Hoskyns), xvi. 575, 577.
—— experiments, ploughing at different depths (P. Love), xvii. 550, 552.
——, specimens of, shown at Paris (1856), xvii. 52.
——, coarse in grain, suited to warm climates (Denison), xvii. 52.
—— plant, on the roots of (Buckman), a prize essay, xvii. 172.
——, diagram of the grain of (Buckman), xvii. 173; plump grains rich in feculent matter most valuable, *ib.*; structure of (Henfrey), xviii. 395; section of grain, *ib.*
—— roots, office of the deep roots of winter wheats (Voelcker), xviii. 354.
——, highly susceptible of change (Buckman), xvii. 173; belongs to the genus ægilops, not triticum, 174; the blight, *ib.*
——, its derivation from ægilops (Professor Henfrey), xix. 103. *See* "ægilops."
——, a large exceptional crop of, in Norfolk, 90 bushels, p. ac. (C. S. Read), xix. 269; increase in the yield of, in Norfolk, 274; its better adaptation than barley to high farming, 275.
——, how climate regulates the preceding crop (R. Russell), xx. 163.
—— growing on the Lois Weedon

system, as tried by J. B. Lawes and Dr. Gilbert at Rothamsted, xvii. 582, soil of the trial field described, 583, kind of implements used, 584; results of experiments, 586, effects of fallow explained, 587; Mr Smith's explanation of the failure of the Lois Weedon system at Rothamsted, 588; experiments challenging explanation, 589

Wheat growing at Lois Weedon (Rev. S. Smith), xviii. 30; the soil, naturally or artificially fitted for wheat, must be pulverised, ib, mineral food being thus provided, the organic comes of itself, 31, overfeeding the plant with nitrogenous food injurious, ib., Mr. Lawes's failure at Rothamsted accounted for, 33, too much subsoil brought up at increased cost (34), and the seed sown too late, 35.

—, germination of, at different depths, diagram and experiments, by Petri (Buckland), xvii. 176; mischief of deep sowing, ib.; rootlets, the sheaths of true roots, 177; diagrams of young plants, 178; tillering, 179; spring growth, 180, its peculiarities, 181; results from sowing in different months of the year, ib; effects of transplanting, 182, ditto of repeatedly cutting down, ib.; acclimatisation, 183, seed-wheat to be taken from cold and poor soil, 183, nitrogenous manures remunerative, 184; manures most commonly used, 187, effects of salt, 188, the lifting or throwing out of the wheat plant, how caused, 189, in the lias and Oxford clays, diagram, 190.

—, object of the winter rest, in (Liebig), xxiv. 433.

—, on the weight and feeding quality of (Reiset), xxiv. 439.

— shocks to face east and west (Spearing), xxi. 22.

— straw, cut, of no avail as manure for meadows (Lawes and Gilbert), xix. 563.

—, analysis of (Dr. Voelcker), xxii. 392, ripe and over-ripe samples, 394.

—, top-dressings for (Dr. Voelcker), xx. 386; some forms of nitrogen act more rapidly on wheat than others, ib.; effects of shoddy apparent only after harvest, ib.; want of scientific experiments under varied conditions of soil, &c, 387, their difficulty, 388; trials with guano, nitrate of soda, &c, ib.; the soil, 389, plot 1, peruvian guano tried, 390; plot 2, nitrate of soda, ib.; plot 3, nitrate of soda and salt, 391; plot 4, Proctor's wheat manure, ib.; plot 5, ditto larger dressing, 392; plot 6, unmanured, 392; plot 7, chalk-marl, ib.; table of results, Proctor's manure, the highest, 393, straw per acre, 394; profit from use of manures, 396, guano and wheat manure less exhausting than nitrate to the field, 397

Wheat, top-dressings for (Dr. Voelcker), xxiii. 16; experiments in 1860, analysis of soil and description of experimental plots, 17; table of dressings, 18, plot 1, produce from wheat manure, ib.; plot 2, peruvian guano, 19; plot 3, nitrate of soda, ib, plot 4, soda and salt, 20; plot 5, salt, ib, plot 6, unmanured, ib; plot 7, sulphate of ammonia, 21; plot 8, soot, ib; its analysis, 22; comparison of crops with those of 1859 and that of the unmanured plot of 1860, 22, tables of corn and straw produce, and explanations, 23, manures for poor wheat land, ib., salt alone of little or no service, 24; table of money value of increase, ib, conclusions, comparative values of different manures, 25; experiments in 1861, manures employed, ib.; analysis of ulmate of ammonia, ib.; analysis of soil of experimental plots, 26, table of dressings, ib.; produce, 27; comparative results, 28; variable effects of same manure in different years, how accounted for, 29, liberal use of nitrogenised top-dressings economical, 30; treatment of guano, ib; money value of increase from use of different manures, ib

— experiments in 1862, xxiv 100; composition of soil of experimental field, ib, subsoil, 101, cropping, ib., dressing of different plots, ib.; experiments to ascertain the most economical application of nitrate of soda, 102, results with nitrate of soda and salt in different proportions, plots 1, 2, 3, 103, nitrate alone, plot 4; plot 5, unmanured, 104; plot 6, nitrate, ib, plot 7, guano and salt, 105; plot 8, guano alone, ib.; table of results, 106; value of nitrate as a wheat manure, ib; effects of salt alone and in addition to nitrate or guano, ib.; utility of guano and salt on light land, ib., table of money value of increase, 108; rules for the use of nitrate on different soils, ib.; Mr. Stratton's experiments, 109; Mr Frere's experience, ib.; conditions affecting the value of nitrate as applied to wheat, 110.

—, experiments on the growth of, for twenty years in succession on the same land (Lawes and Gilbert), xxv. 93; economic application of chemical science, 94; researches and publications of Boussingault, ib.; Liebig's mineral theory, 95; his recent contradiction of his early views, 96; De Saussure's researches on vegetation, 97; origin of the Rothamsted experiments, *ib.*; selection and character of the trial field, 93, 97, Professor Magnus's analyses of soils, 98; chemical and physical qualities not yet accurately determined, *ib.*, account of field experiments, 99, see also appendix, 146-162; mode of ascertaining the relative condition of exhaustion, 99, influence of season, 100; manures employed, *ib.*; mode of distribution, 101; formation of trial plots, *ib.*, the field results, amount and character of the produce obtained in different seasons, 103, first season, 1843-4; rainfall and temperature, *ib.*, the season adverse to grass, but favourable to grain, 104; the small yield of wheat on the trial plots a proof of low condition of land, *ib.*; its deficiency in available nitrogen, 105, second season, 1844; the weather and crops, 105; effects of ammonia salts and influence of mineral manure, 106, third season, 1845, weather and crops, 107; comparative effects of mineral and nitrogenous manures, 108; fourth season, 1846, weather and crops, 109, effect of ammonia salts and superphosphate, 110; fifth season, 1847, weather and crops, 111; defective action of ammonia salts without minerals, 112; sixth season, 1848, weather and crops, 112; action of nitrogenous manures, 113; seventh season, 1849, weather and crops, 113; effect of high manuring, 115, eighth season, 1850, 115; summary of results, 116; table of experimental results in the last twelve years, 162; plan, description, and quantity of manure per acre per annum, 117; ninth season, 1851, 119; tenth season, 1852, 121; eleventh season, 1853, 122; twelfth season, 1854, 124; thirteenth season, 1855, 125; quality and condition of crop, 126; fourteenth season, 1856, *ib.*; comparative results, tendency of ammonia salts and minerals to produce grain rather than straw, 128, fifteenth season, 1857, *ib.*; results, 129, limitations to the productive qualities of ammonia, 130; sixteenth season, 1858, *ib.*; results, 131; reduced application of potass and soda, *ib.*; seventeenth season, 1859, 132, eighteenth season, 1860, *ib.*, nineteenth season, 1861, 135; twentieth season, 1862-3, 137; results from mixed mineral manure and ammonia salts, 139; influence of seasons on the action of fertilisers, 140; different effects on land in high and low condition, 142; table of average annual produce at different periods, 143, general results, 144; maintenance of productiveness of unmanured land, *ib.* Appendix: tabular returns, 146; effects of the unexhausted residue from previous manuring on succeeding crops, 449, produce and increase of wheat during seven years' application of phosphatic and ammoniacal manures, and for twelve succeeding years without manure, 450; purpose of the experiments, 451; produce and increase of wheat, both in the year of application and during seven succeeding years, by using ammonia salts alone for one year after twelve crops without manure, 452, results of twelve years with mixed mineral manure after eight years of liberal nitrogenous manuring, 454, relation of available alkali to silica in the soil, 455; Liebig's theory questioned, *ib.*, results by mixed minerals each year after ammonia salts, compared with mixed minerals year after year, 456; produce from ammonia salts yearly with mixed minerals as compared with that from ammonia salts each year after minerals, 458; Liebig on the effects of accumulation, 459; his opinion not supported by analyses of soils, *ib*; percentage of nitrogen in surface soils, *ib.*; the unrecovered portion of nitrogen in manure applied to wheat, *ib.*; effect on succeeding crops of unexhausted mineral manures, 460, illustrative diagrams, opp. 461; explanation, 461; produce of wheat on plots differently dressed, 464; average percentage of mineral matter in ditto, 465; correction of Liebig's statement as to amount of soluble phosphoric acid used, *n.*, *ib.*; relation of annual produce and increase, and different effects of a given amount of ammonia according to supply of available minerals in the soil, 466; effects of ammonia salts on heavy loam, 467; practical conclusions, *ib.*; tables of results over twelve years, 470; average annual produce without manure, 469; proportion of grain to straw, *ib.*; effects of phosphoric acid, 472; produce by farmyard manure, *ib*; effects of accumulation on later crops, 473, produce by mineral manure alone, *ib.*, cause of defective results, 474, produce by minerals and ammonia salts, and proportion of increase, 475, yield of corn and straw greater than from farmyard manure, 476; annual produce from 400 lbs. of ammonia salts per acre alone, in alternation with mixed minerals, and in combination with different kinds of mineral manure, 477; results from nitrate used alone or with mixed minerals, 479; suitability of nitrate for spring dressings, 480; its tendency to develop stem and leaf, *ib.*, relative produce of three experimental plots, 481; rape-cake as a source of nitrogen, *ib.*; cereals not benefited by carbon compounds, 482, summary statement of results for twelve years, *ib*, increased produce from a given amount of ammonia supplied in manure, 484, table of results, 486; conditions influencing the productive effect of ammonia, 485; estimated increase of corn and straw for each 5 lbs of ammonia, *ib*, equivalent dressings of sulphate or muriate of ammonia Peruvian guano, and nitrate of soda, 487; effect of accumulation, *ib.*, conditions affecting the fertilising action of ammonia salts, 488, importance of mineral constituents in the soil, 189, effects of climate, *ib.*; concluding observations, 490; growth of wheat for twenty successive years, and produce per acre without manure, *ib.*; ditto with farmyard manure, *ib.*, with artificials, *ib*, with mineral manures alone, *ib.*; nitrogenous manures alone, 491; mixed mineral and nitrogenous ditto, *ib.*; Liebig and Professor Anderson on field experiments, *ib*, results of experiments on the growth of wheat by different manures on different soils, in different localities and in different seasons, 493; explanation of the table, 492, practical experience of farmers in the use of artificials, 494, the four-course rotation, *ib*, its effects on the soil, *ib.*, purchase of food for stock, 495, supply of phosphoric acid, *ib.*; potass manures not profitably applied to wheat, 496; utilisation of sewage, *ib.*; exaggerated views of the exhaustion of the soil corrected, 497; the subsoil a source of mineral supply, *ib*; relative deficiency of available nitrogen, *ib*, office of fodder crops, 498, Liebig's views on the increase of cereal crops, *ib.*; failure of his wheat manure, *ib.*, Professor Hofmann's international report criticised, *ib* 499; nitrogenous manures alone not to be relied upon, 500, objections to purchasing food for stock answered, *ib*, increased productiveness of the soil, 501; tendency to abnormal growth rather than exhaustion, *ib.*; rotation of grain crops, suitable dressings, and time of application, *ib.*

WHEAT, experiments on the growth of, by Professor Ville (P. H. Frere), xxv. 255; his views as to the assimilation of nitrogen by plants, *ib.*, his trial fields, 256, experiments with different manures, *ib*; M. Barral's criticisms, 257, results, *ib*; effect of different constituents of manure on vegetation, 258; the must plant, a convenient subject for experiment, *ib*

WHEAT, experiments at Rodmersham, Kent, on the growth of wheat by different manures, for several years in succession on the same land (J B Lawes and Dr J H Gilbert), xxiii 31, origin of the experiments, description of soil, and previous management, *ib*, manures, and mode of their application, 32; the standard of productiveness, *ib*, its accidental vitiation, 33, tables of produce and increase, 34-38; effect of nitrogenous manures, 39 produce of different plots—1, unmanured, *ib*, 2, mixed mineral manures; 3, ammonia salts alone, 4, mixed minerals and ammonia salts, 40: 5, guano; 6, rape-cake; 7, farmyard manure, 41; summary of results, 42, amount and value of increase from different manures, 43; table of consecutive dressings, cost of manure, and value of increase, 44, effectiveness of ammonial salts and guano, 43, possibility of an extra grain-crop in the course, 41.

——, why not benefited by phosphatic manures (Dr Voelcker), xxiv. 41.

——, yearly average price of per qr from 1611 to 1856 inclusive, vol xvii. p. 3.

——, quarterly average price of, per qr, 30th June, 1855, to 31st December, 1857, xviii. p xvi; 31st December, 1856, to 31st December, 1858, xix p. xvi., 31st December, 1856, to 31st December, 1859, xix, 30th June, 1858, to 30th June, 1860, xxi.; 30th June, 1860, to 30th June, 1861, xxii., 30th June, 1861, to 30th June, 1862, xxiii; 30th June, 1862, to 30th June, 1863, xxiv.

——, diagrams of weekly fluctuations in prices in the years 1828 to 1855, xvii. p 4; 1856, xviii. p. viii; 1857, xix. p. viii; 1858, xx. p. viii; 1859, xxi p viii; 1860, xxii. p. vii; 1861, xxiii. p. viii; 1862, xxiv p viii; 1863, xxv. p viii

WHEAT-STRAW, *see* "Straw."

WHEY, the scalding of, and the making of whey butter (White), vi. 121.

——, sour, used as flax-steep in Germany (J Wilson), xiv. 199.

WHINSTONE rocks, the, the farming of the light soils of (Haxton), xv. 93, 103.

WHIPPLE-TREES, trussed, on those shown at the Lewes meeting (in 1852), xiii. 328.

WHITE, H., a detailed account of the making of Cheshire cheese, a prize essay, vi. 102. *See* "Cheese."
——, a detailed report of the drainage by steam-power of a portion of Martin Mere, Lancashire, xiv. 156.
——, on the show of cheese at the Chester meeting (1858), xix. 400.
——, R., on the results obtained in thorough-draining and subsoil-ploughing in the years 1810 and 1841, a report to the Hon. R. H. Clive, i. 33, ii. 346, iv 172, vi. 229.
——, statement of the comparative quality of milk from Alderney and Kerry (Irish) cows upon the farm of the Hon. R. Clive at Oakley Park in 1840, ii. 420. *See* "Milk."
——, results of experiments on subsoil-ploughing and thorough-draining at Oakley Park, i. 248.
WHITE-GOOSEFOOT, the (Buckman), xvi. 364
WHITE-MUSTARD, T C. Burroughes on, a prize essay, vii. 31; quality of land on which sown, *ib.*; season of sowing, 32, quantity of seed, *ib.*, season of harvest, *ib.*; its use as a green manure or for sheep, 33.
——, ploughed in as a dressing for wheat (P. Love), xvii. 547.
WHITETHORN hedges, J. Grigor on, vi. 203
WHITFIELD farm, experiments at, on the effects of warmth and shelter in economising the food of sheep, iv. 222.
WHITLEY, Nicholas, on the climate of the British Islands in its effect on agriculture, a prize essay, xi. 1.
——, on the advantage and use of the aneroid barometer in ascertaining heights, xvi. 122.
WHITLOW in sheep (J. Seaman), xvi. 8.
WHITTLESEA Mere, drainage of (W. Wells). *See* "Drainage," xxi. 134.
WICHWOOD forest, on the reclaiming of (*See* Waste lands) xxiv. 271.
—— forest (Read), xv. 251.
WIDDRINGTON, Captain, on the agriculture of Spain, iv. 344. *See* "Spain."
——, on the occurrence of phosphorite in Estramadura (in conjunction with Dr. Daubeny), v. 406. *See* "Phosphorite."
WIGGINS, J., on the mode of making and using tiles for underdraining on the Stow Hall estate in Norfolk, i. 350.
WILD carrot, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi. 361.
—— oat, the (Buckman), xv. 471, xvi. 366, xvii. 539.
—— pansy, its soils and habits, xvi. 360.
WILD parsnip, its soils and habits, xvi. 361.
—— radish, the, its soils and habits xvi. 360.
—— teazle, xvi. 361.
WILKINSON, J., on the supply of horses adapted to the requirements of the English army, xxiv. 91
WILLIAMS, G. M., on the tenant's right to unexhausted improvements according to the custom of North Lincolnshire, vi. 44.
——, W. J., on early vetches, iii. 236.
——, of Baydon, his steam patents, wire-rope, windlass, and pitch-chain for progression (J. A. Clarke), xx. 197.
——, his self-propelling engines (J A. Clarke), xx. 204.
——, his steam-plough and cultivator at Farningham (1861), xxiii. 401.
——, his steam apparatus at Worcester (1862), xxiv. 366
WILLOW-HERB, the smooth-leaved, its soils and habits (Buckman), xvi 361.
WILLOW-TREE, the, its planting and management, iii. 273.
—— (the goat) for fences, J. Grigor on, vi. 226.
WILLSHER, Mr., his experience of the cost of steam-thrashing machinery, xxiii. 325.
WILSON, John, on the manufacture of sugar from beetroot, xiii 144.
——, on flax, its treatment, agricultural and technical, xiv. 187.
——, on the various breeds of sheep in Great Britain, especially with reference to the character and value of their wool, xvi. 222
——, of Newlands, on substitutes for beer in the hayfield, xxiii. 58.
——, Professor, his suggestion to calculate horse-work at per cwt. of draught at a given rate of motion, xix. 438, 462.
——, on the International Agricultural Meeting at Lille, xxv. 209.
——, on the International Agricultural Meeting at Hamburg, xxv. 216.
——, of Edington Mains, on the proper qualifications of a farmer, xxv. 541.
WILTSHIRE, the farming of, by Edward Little, of Sheldon Farm, Chippenham, prize report, v 161; North and South Wiltshire, *ib.*; the north or oolite district, its enclosed pasture farms, its dairies and cheese, *ib.*
——, South Wilts, or the chalk-district, its arable and down land, its flocks, its corn, v 161, its hills of chalk, *ib.*; its flinty loam soils, *ib.*; its singular sand-veins, *ib.*; their course described,

ib.; the strong clays and clayey loams, 162, size of farms, the down is attached to the farms, *ib.*; rotation of crops on flinty and chalky loams, *ib.*, land when sown with clover, 163, light flinty soils, *ib.*, rotations on, sainfoin, 163, heavy white land, 164, the rotation on, *ib.*; sand lands, *ib.*, turnip husbandry, *ib.*, the course on the poorer soils, *ib.*, on the sandy loams, 165, the growth of green crops, *ib.*, management of crops, *ib.*, wheat, when chiefly sown, *ib.*, spring wheat, *ib.*, wheat, cost of reaping, 165, barley, when sown, drilled, mown, *ib.*, cow-grass and marl-grass as substitutes for red clover, 166, the pastures, 167, the water-meadows, *ib.*, an important part of its husbandry, *ib.*, their course of management, *ib.*; manures employed, 168; the sheepfold, *ib.*; muckle and folding, *ib.*, farmyard-manure, *ib.*, bones, the use of, to the district, *ib.*; chalk, *ib.*, paring and burning, 169; breed of cattle, *ib.*; the Berkshire spotted-pig, *ib.*, sheep stock, *ib.*; kept for breeding, *ib.*, Southdowns, 170; horses, *ib.*; the implements, 171, drainage little needed, 172.

Wiltshire, North Wiltshire, or the oolite district, v. 172, the soils of the cornbrash, *ib.*, within the Oxford clay, *ib.*, the coral rag and the Kimmeridge clay, *ib.*; sandy soil, *ib.*; size of the farms, 173, rotation, *ib.*; manures, *ib.*; stubble-burning, *ib.*, the process described, *ib.*; the manures they employ, 174, turnips, *ib.*; pastures, 175, their breed of cattle the shorthorn, *ib.*, grazing of cattle, 176; pigs, *ib.*; sheep, *ib.*; horses, *ib.*, implements, *ib.*; drainage of land, 177; the tenure on which the farms are generally held, *ib.*, wages of labourers, *ib.*; improvements and alterations since 1811, 178.

——, the chalk soils of, described by Davis, xii. 183

—— sheep, its likeness (W. C. Spooner), xx. 299, *see* "Sheep-breeding;" its extinction in Berkshire (Spearing), xxi. 40.

Winds, effect of W. and N.W. winds in the W. of England, by N. Whitley, xi. 41.

——, on the prevailing, by B. Simpson, xi. 620; land and sea breezes, 621

—— of Cumberland, the "helm-wind," by W. Dickinson, xiii. 214, 215.

—— of Dorsetshire (Ruegg), xv. 135.

Windsor forest partly enclosed (Spearing), xxi. 9.

Wingate, W. B., account of the claying of the peat-soils of Lincolnshire by, ii. 407

Winnowing-machines, a report on those shown at the Great Exhibition (in 1851), by P. Pusey, xii. 631.

——, former rude mode of winnowing in Cumberland (Dickinson), xiii. 276

——, those shown at the Gloucester meeting (1853), xiv. 351.

——, those shown at the Lincoln meeting (1854), xv. 378.

——, those shown at the Carlisle meeting (1855), xvi. 507, 515.

——, on those shown at Chester (1858), xix. 342

Winter-proud wheat, what owing to (Buckman), xvii. 179

Wireworm, observations on the natural history and economy of the wireworms affecting the turnips, corn-crops, &c., and also of their parents, the elaters or beetles, called skipjacks, click-beetles, &c., by John Curtis, v. 180; almost omnivorous, 181; its food, *ib.*; the beetles the parents of the wireworm, *ib.*; elaters, skipjacks, or spring-beetles, 182, the beetles' eggs, *ib.*; the wireworms, *ib.*; habits described, *ib.*, whether they can fast, 189; the crops which suffer from their attacks, 190, oats, barley, *ib.*; wheat, 191, potatoes, 192, hops, 193, cabbages, *ib.*, the turnip, 194, this plant has the greatest number of insect enemies to encounter, *ib.*, pansies, dahlias, lobelias, carnations, 196; where they do most mischief, 197, soils commonly most infested, *ib.*; modes of dealing with the wireworm, *ib.*; found in waste and wood land, 200, rolling-crops attacked by them, 201; crops that destroy the wireworm, 203, effect of liquids on—water, *ib.*; spirits of turpentine, spirits of wine, *ib.*, spirits of tar, refuse lime of gas-works, 204; effect of lime and soot and salt, 205; the rook an enemy to wireworms, 207; and pheasants, partridges, lapwings, 208, engravings of the wireworm in its different stages, *ib.*; the satin-coated click-beetle, 217, the mouse-coloured click-beetle, *ib.*; the tawny-legged click-beetle, 218; the spitting click-beetle, 219; the black click-beetle, *ib.*; the margined click-beetle, 220; the pointed click-beetle, 221; the long-necked click-beetle, *ib.*; insects which destroy the wireworms, 224; their parasites, 225; the parasites of the click-beetles, *ib.*, false wireworms, 227; the snake millepedes, 228.

WIREWORM, on the destruction of, by J. M. H. Charnock, xi. 183.
——, their absence from Mr. Drewitt's farm near Guildford, a holding free from weeds (Evershed), xiv. 81.
——, infesting sainfoin, suggested means of destroying (Curtis), xviii. 57
WOAD, crops of, effect on the wireworm (Curtis), v. 203.
WOHLER, on soluble phosphate given out by watered bones, xvii. 201.
WOLDS of Lincolnshire, described by A. Young, iv. 298.
——, by J. A. Clarke, xii. 271, 330.
—— of Yorkshire described (Legard), ix. 90, 92, 99, 103
——, the soils of, described by Legard, xii. 480.
WOLFE, R. B., on the comparative merits of thick and thin sowing, ix. 453.
——, on the proper quantity of seed for wheat, xi. 181.
WOMB, inflammation of, in cows (Sibbald) xii. 567.
WOMEN as accountants in France, xxiv. 15.
WOOD, W. Bryan, on the improvements to be made in land by amending the channels of rivers and other water-courses, xiii. 367.
——, H., on subsoiling pastures, xxv. 510
——, see "Timber."
——, on the funguses of, dry-rot, &c., by the Rev. E. Sidney, x. 394.
—— ashes, analysis of, xiii. 190.
——, analysis of several kinds of (Payen), ii. 253.
——, analysis of the wood of the apple, xiii. 530.
—— of the pear, xiii. 530.
—— of the cherry, *ib.*
—— of the plum, *ib.*
—— of the filbert, *ib.*
—— of the oak, *ib.*
—— of the walnut, *ib.*
—— of the ash, *ib.*
—— of the elm, *ib.*
—— of the fir, *ib.*
—— of the larch, *ib.*
—— of the beech, *ib.*
—— of the birch, *ib.*
—— of the chesnut, *ib.*
—— of the lime, *ib.*
—— of the poplar, *ib.*
—— lyme-grass (Buckman), xv. 464.
—— meadow-grass (Buckman), xvii. 530.
WOODS of Devonshire (Tanner), ix. 484.
—— of Cumberland (Dickinson), xiii. 280.
——, analysis of wood, bark, and leaves of forest-trees (Hemming), xiii. 530.
WOODS of East Lothian (Stevenson), xiv. 289.
——, beech, of Oxfordshire (Read), xv. 253.
—— of Dorsetshire (Ruegg) xv. 111.
——, beech, of Buckinghamshire (Read), xvi. 307.
——, on the grubbing up of, by J. E. Denison, xvi. 352; expenses of, 354; injury of the shade of a wood, and prevention of a free circulation of air, 358.
WOODWARD, F., on a method of breaking up inferior pasture-land, ix. 51
WOODY fibre, difficulties of estimating (Lawes), xx. 120.
——, its relation to cellulose (Dr. Voelcker), xxii. 389; (Lawes), xxiii. 191.
WOOL, the Merino, or Saxon of Mecklenburg (S. Carr), i. 131.
——, observations on (R. Smith), viii. 25.
——, the prices of, in 1841, and during the present century, by T. Rowlandson, x. 122; produced by different sheep slaughtered in London in 1800, 125; effects of smearing on, 145
——, the weight of wool produced in a comparative trial of 40 Sussex and 40 Hampshire Down sheep, by J. B. Lawes, xii. 429.
—— produced from 46 Cotswold sheep, by J. B. Lawes, xiii. 189.
—— analysed, xiii. 190.
—— of Dorsetshire (Ruegg), xv. 132.
—— produced from Leicester sheep and cross-breds, in the trials of J. B. Lawes, xvi. 58, 60; from other sheep, 73; average prices of, 81.
——, on the general character, commercial uses, &c., of British wool, by John Wilson, xvi. 239, "hoggs" or "tegs," *ib.*; "wethers" and "ewes," influence of careful and regular feeding upon the growth of, 240; influence of climate, locality, and soil, *ib.*; Scotch cross-bred and Welsh wools, 241; Down and Dorset-stapled wool, *ib.*; the deep-grown combing wools, *ib.*; woollens, 242; worsteds, *ib.*; with cotton warps, 243; skin wool, 244; seats of the English manufactures of woollen cloths, *ib.*; blankets, low woollens, low carpets, worsted goods, flannels, *ib.*; prices of various wools, April 1, 1855, 245; Lincoln wool, *ib.*; Leicester, *ib.*; Cotswold, Romney marsh, Devon, Bamborough, *ib.*, Bampton Down, Ryeland, Merino, 246; Dartmoor, Exmoor, Radnor or Welsh, Cheviot, black-faced Highland, Herdwick, Shetland, cross-bred, 247.

WOOL of Shropshire, famous in the fourteenth century (H. Tanner), xix 60.
——, imports of, in 1855-6, xix. 220
——, report on that shown at Leeds, 1861 (H. Ludolf), xxii 232.
——, importation and prices of, in 1862 (Herbert), xxv. 247
WOOL-FAIRS of Germany in 1856, report on, xvii. 335.
WOOLLENS, manufactures of, J. Wilson on, xvi 212.
—— rags, as a manure for beetroot, by P Pusey, vi 529.
——, the analysis of, by J T Way, x 617, xiii 498, rich in sulphuric acid (Bowditch) xviii. 305.
——, prennings, cuttings, shoddy analysed, xiii 498.
——, woollen refuse used as a manure in Oxfordshire (Read), xv 244.
—— or shoddy, a refuse of the flock-works, its use as a manure, by Dr. A. Voelcker, xvi. 94; its composition, xix. 180.
WORCESTER showyard, report on, xxiv 487; inadequacy of railway arrangements, 492
WORK, measure, on, by H Raynbird, vii. 119.
WORMS, earth, the way in which they aid in draining land, by J. Beart, iv. 413.
——, the depth to which they penetrate, by J Parkes, vii 266.
——, their fondness for hemp (Rowlandson), x 178
——, their holes filled and the worms killed by irrigation (P. Pusey), x 476
——, their action on pasture as described by Wedgwood and Darwin, xix. 225, foreign worms at Thirsk, 277; their dislike to coal ashes, *ib.*; their number increased by manure (H. S. Thompson), xix. 260, their operations slow but effectual, *ib.*
WORMWOOD, if eaten by cows, gives a bitter taste to their milk (Ruegg), xiv. 69.
WORSTEDS, the manufactories of, J. Wilson on, xvi. 243.
WOSZICKE, Count, on the utility of the titmouse in devouring caterpillars, xxiii. 238.
WOUNDS of sheep (Cleeve), i 321.
WRATISLAW, C., on the capital required for a mixed arable and pasture farm in a midland county, a prize essay, xxii. 167.
WRIGHT, J., on shorthorn cattle, vii. 201.
——, W., on the management of breeding cattle, xix. 500.
WRIGHT, W., on improvements in the farming of Yorkshire since the date of former reports, xxii. 87.

Y.

YAM, the water, its tuber analysed, xiii. 522.
——, the guinea, its tuber analysed, xiii. 522.
YARROW-GRASS, the, analysis of (Way), xiv 179.
YEAST-PLANT, description of (Mulder), xvii 82.
——, its growth due to nitrogen, 83.
YELLOW oat-like grass, analysis of (Way), xiv. 177.
——, its growth in different situations (Buckman), xv. 468, xvii. 542
YORK meeting, report of the exhibition and trials of implements at, by H S. Thompson, ix. 377.
YORKSHIRE, on the farming of the East Riding, by G Legard, a prize report, ix. 85; of the wolds, *ib.*, soils resting on the chalk, their origin, and deficiency in calcareous matter, 87, analysis of wold soils, *ib*; Holderness, 89, 101; the Carrs, *ib.*, soils of, *ib*, vale of York, 90, 99, the wold husbandry in 1770, Arthur Young and Sir Digby Legard on, 92, 103; the failure of the clover-plant, 106; the turnip cultivation of, 107; growth of oats, 113; wheat-sowing, 116, sainfoin, 118, the wold-ponds, 119, chalking, 121, sheep of, *ib.*, cattle of, 123; horses of, 125, labourers, *ib*, cottage allotments, 126, benefit societies, 127, cultivation of an East Riding farm, by Mr. F. Shawe, 129.
——, on the wold soils, by G. Legard, xii. 479.
——, West Riding of, on the farming of, by J. C Charnock, a prize report, ix. 284, character of soils, *ib.*, its great coal formation, 287, the magnesian limestone soils, 289; the new red sandstone, 290, the Ripon gravel, 291, peculiarities of agricultural management, 293; the continued cropping with wheat, 294; licorice, growth of, near Pontefract, 297, potatoes grown on the warp soils, 298, the size of the holdings, 301, improvements in the farming of, since 1799, the extent of land contained in it, 303; the sewage of its large towns, 308.
——, the North Riding, on the farming of, a prize report, by M. M. Milburn, ix 496; its soils, *ib.*; the sand and gravel district, 499; wheat crops, *ib.*;

quantity of seed, 501; harvesting, *ib.*; its hooded stooks of corn, *ib.*; stubble cleansings, 502, turnip crops, *ib.*; the turnip hack, 505; barley crop, 506, grass-seeds, 507; clover ruckle, *ib.*; the drainage of its sandy land, 509; the clay district, 511; the Vale of Cleveland, 512; fallows, 513, sections of potato pits, 514; the grazing valleys, *ib.*; Wensleydale, 516; analysis of limestones, *ib.*; the mixed district, 517, cattle, 518; horses, *ib.*; sheep, *ib.*, pigs, 519, implements, *ib.*; tenancy, 520; labourers, *ib.*, tanks for liquid manure, *ib.*

YORKSHIRE, report on the drainage of the Rye and Derwent Valleys, by John Henderson, xiv. 129.

—— Agricultural Society (Thompson, M.P.), xxv. 1, 8.

—— farming, improvements in, later report (W. Wright), xxii. 87, *landlords' improvements* and increased rentals, 89; tile and pipe machines, *ib.*, drainage, *ib.*; improved cottages, 90, timber, *ib.*, Mr. Pusey's summary of landlord's improvements, *ib.*, covered cattle-yards, 91; value of land, *ib.*; high prices of produce, 92; sewage, 93; utilisation of domestic sewage, *ib.*; Rugby sewage, 94, high price of guano, *ib.*; management of roads and highways, 95; game preserves, *ib.*; trunk drainage, *ib.*, fields and hedge-rows, 96; tenure of land, *ib.*, form of tenant-right agreement, 97; reclamation of land at the Humber mouth, *ib.*; successful instance of warping, 98, drainage 99; prizes for well-managed farms, 100, *tenants' improvements*, 101; highland-farming, 102; artificial manures, *ib.*; farm-buildings, 103; use of straw, *ib.*; the prevailing rotation, *ib.*; the wold district, 104; the West Riding, *ib.*; markets, 105; the North Riding, *ib.*; cattle-feeding, *ib.*; adulteration of seeds and cake, 106, clover-sickness, *ib.*; English and foreign seed, 107; Silesian seed, 108; guano, 109; improvements on the low-land pastures, *ib.*; draining arable land, 110; the North Riding adapted for breeding, *ib.*; redrainage of "lands," 111; autumn cultivation, *ib.*; wheat growing on strong loams, *ib.*; wheat, 112; turnips, *ib.*; hay, field-peas, potatoes, 113; origin of potato disease, 114, flax, 115; holcus saccharatus, 116; chicory, *ib.*; race-horses, hunters, and riding-horses, 117; hacks, carriage, blood, and cart horses, 118; horse-fairs, 119; cattle, *ib.*; prizes taken at R.A.S. meetings by Yorkshire breeders, *ib.*, shorthorns—value of bulls, *ib.*; general diffusion of the breed, 120; Mr. Horsfall's mode of feeding, 121; sheep, 122, food and management of Leicesters, 123, Barnshire ewes, *ib.*; the Leicester and Cotswold cross, *ib.*; pigs, 124; breeders in the West Riding, *ib.*; poultry, *ib.*; cheese, 125; agricultural implements, *ib.*; steam thrashing-machines and ploughs, 126; ploughs and scarifiers, *ib.*; turnip-cutter, *ib.*; hay-making machine, *ib.*; MacCormick's reaper, 127, waggons, *ib.*, education, 128; commercial men as farmers, *ib.*, national schools, *ib.*, savings bank, 129, evening schools for farm-servants, *ib.*; farm-gardens, *ib.*; rape-seed and linseed-cake, economy of labour, 130.

YOUATT, on the origin of consumption in cattle, iv. 254; foul air, neglect of sanitary precautions, predisposing causes, 251.

——, on the detection of pregnancy in the mare and the cow, i. 170.

——, on the rot in sheep, xxiii. 79.

YOUNG, Arthur, his report of the fens of Lincolnshire, iv. 290.

——, his French statistics compared with modern returns, xxi. 530.

——, his account of the improved Hampshire Down sheep, Mr. Poulett's flock, xxii. 295.

——, on the rot in sheep, xxiii. 65; Mr. Bakewell's motive for rotting sheep, 73.

——, Mr. G., his improvements at Ashley, Isle of Wight, xxii. 363.

14/

Z.

ZEOLITE, the analysis of, xiii. 532; xvii. 467.

ZETLAND, the Earl of, on nitrate of soda as a manure, i. 280, ii. 124.

LONDON: PRINTED BY W. CLOWES AND SONS, STAMFORD STREET, AND CHARING CROSS.

Indian Agricultural Research Institute (Pusa)
LIBRARY, NEW DELHI-110012

This book can be issued on or before ....

Return Date	Return Date